CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES LIBRARY

VOLUME 2, PART 2: (1700-1799)

CATALOGUE
OF
RARE BOOKS

List of Catalogues Published by the UST Miguel de Benavides Library

1. CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS
   University of Santo Tomas Library
   Volume I: 1492-1599

2. CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS
   University of Santo Tomas Library
   Volume II, Part 1: 1600-1699

3. CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS
   University of Santo Tomas
   Miguel de Benavides Library
   Volume II, Part 2: 1700-1799

4. CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS
   University of Santo Tomas
   Miguel de Benavides Library
   Volume II, Part 3: 1800-1899

5. CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS
   University of Santo Tomas Library
   Volume III, Part 1
   Filipiniana (1610-1945)

6. CATALOGUE OF RARE PERIODICALS
   University of Santo Tomas
   Miguel de Benavides Library
   Volume IV, Part 1

CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES LIBRARY

Volume II
Part 2
(1700-1799)

Edited by:
Fr. Angel Aparicio, O.P.
and
Ms. Estrella S. Majuelo

Manila, Philippines
2014

Copyright © 2014 by
University of Sto. Tomas Miguel de Benavides Library
and UnionBank of the Philippines

All rights reserved
ISBN 978-971-506-731-7

Cataloging-in-Publication Data:

Catalogue of rare books: University of Santo Tomas Library/
edited by Fr. Angel Aparicio. -- Manila : UST Library, 2014.
p. ; cm.

ISBN 978-971-506-731-7

1. Rare books -- Bibliography. 2. Rare books -- Catalogs.
3. Rare books -- University of Santo Tomas Library.
I. Aparicio, Angel A., O.P., II. Majuelo, Estrella S.

Z1029 .C28 2014

Printed by
Bookman Printing House, Inc.
373 Quezon Avenue,
Quezon city, Philippines

CONTENTS

List of Abbreviations, Acronyms and Symbols Used *vi*

Religious Orders *vii*

List of Figures *ix*

Compiler's Note *xi*

Catalogue of Rare Books
Printed from the Year 1700 to 1799 1

References 379

Indexes

Authors 382
Titles 400
Cities and Printers 434

USTI MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES LIBRARY

LIST of ABBREVIATIONS, ACRONYMS and SYMBOLS USED

Abp.	-	Archbishop
Bp.	-	Bishop
Book sizes:		
Fol.	-	Folio *(more than 30 cm.)*
4o	-	Quarto *(24 ½-30 cm.)*
8o	-	Octavo *(19 ½-24 cm.)*
12o	-	Duodecimo *(17 ½-19 cm.)*
16o	-	Sectodecimo *(15-17 cm.)*
18o	-	Octodecimo *(12 ½-14 ½ cm.)*
32o	-	Trigesimo-secundo *(10-12 cm.)*
bk./bks.		book/books
CCPB	-	Catálogo Colectivo del Patrimonio Bibliográfico Español
ca.	-	circa
col./cols.	-	column/columns
comp.	-	compiler
diagr./diagrs.	-	diagram/diagrams
ed./eds.	-	editor/editors
et	-	and
et. al.	-	et alii *(and others)*
fig./figs.	-	figure/figures
frontis.	-	frontispiece
hæred.	-	hæredes *(heir of/heir to)*
ill.	-	illustration/s
p.	-	page/pages
pt./pts.	-	part/parts
sic	-	thus
s.a.	-	sine anno *(no date of publication)*
s.l.	-	sine loco *(no place of publication)*
s.n.	-	sine nomine *(no name of publisher/printer)*
St.	-	Saint
sumpt.	-	sumptibus *(at the expense of)*
tr.	-	translator
typog./typogr.	-	typographum *(typography/typographer)*
v./vol./vols.	-	volume/volumes
[ ]	-	bracket *(supplied information)*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

C.S.B.	-	Congregatio de Sancti Basilii *(Basilians)*
CC.RR.MM.	-	Clerici Regulares Minores *(Clerks Regular Minor, Mariani)*
O.A.D.	-	Ordo Augustiniensium Discalceatorum *(Discalced Augustinians)*
O.C.	-	Ordo Carmelitarum *(Carmelites)*
O.C.D.	-	Ordo Carmelitarum Discalceatorum *(Discalced Carmelite Fathers)*
O. CART.	-	Ordo Cartusiensis *(Carthusians)*
O. CIST.	-	Ordo Cisterciensium *(Cistercians)*
O.D.S.T.	-	Ordo Discalceatorum Sanctissimæ Trinitatis
O. de M.	-	Ordo Beatæ Mariæ de Mercede de Redemptione Captivorum *(Mercedarians Nolaschi)*
O.E.S.A.	-	Ordo Eremitarium Sancti Augustini
O.F.M.	-	Ordo Fratrum Minorum *(Observant Franciscans)*
O.F.M. CAP.	-	Ordo Minorum Cappucinorum *(Capuchins)*
O.H.	-	Ordo Hospitalarius S. Ioannis Deo
O. MINIM.	-	Ordo Minorum S. Francisci de Paula
O.P.	-	Ordo Fratrum Prædicatorum *(Dominicans)*
O.S.A.	-	Ordo Sancti Augustini *(Augustinians)*
O.S.B.	-	Ordo Sancti Benedicti *(Benedictines)*
O.SS.T.	-	Ordo Sanctissimæ Redemptionis Captivorum
Sch. P.	-	Scholarum Piarum *(Poor Clerics of the Mother of God)*
S.J.	-	Societas Jesu *(Jesuits)*
T.O.R.	-	Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci *(Third Order Regular of Penance of St. Francis of Assisi)*

USTMIGUEL DE BENAVIDES LIBRARY

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure *Page*

1. Title page of Thomas Lemos' *Acta Omnia Congregationum ac Disputationum quæ Coram SS Clemente VIII…* 8

2. Title page of *Les Metamorphoses d' Ovide en Latin et François* by Publio Ovidio Nasón. 9

3. Title page of Volume Two of *Scriptores Ordinis Praedicatorum*, by Jacobus Echard printed in 1721. 37

4. Title page of the book *Dictionaire des Termes de Marine* by Aubin. 44

5. Attractively designed page from Aubin's *Dictionaire des Termes de Marine*. 45

6. Title page from Fr. Enrico Pirhing's *Jus Canonicum in V. Libros Decretalium Distributum, Nova Methodo Explicatum*. 48

7. Title page of *Les Vies des Hommes Illustres* by Plutarch printed in Amsterdam in 1724. 54

8. Title page of Franciscus Sylvii's *Opuscula Varia* printed in 1726 with the mark of the printer Balleoniana. 62

9. Title page of *Gratiani Decretorum Libri Quinque Secundum Gregorianos, Decretalium Libros, Titulosque, Distincti* by Johannes Turrecremata. 65

10. Title page of *La Scienza delle Medaglie Antiche e Moderne* printed in 1728. 70

11. Title page of *Biblia Sacra* by Franciscus Vatabli printed in 1729. 74

12. Title page of Thomas Ripoll's *Bullarium Ordinis FF. Prædicatorum,* Volume One printed in Rome in 1729. 76

13. This is one of the preliminary pages of the second edition of *Lexico Grecum ad Intell N. test* by Christianus Gtoct. 77

14. Elaborated composition of designs and engravings on a title page from Antonio de Herrera's *Historia General de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra Firme del Mar Océano*. 80

15. Title page of Du Hamel's *Philosophia Vetus et Nova ad usum Scholæ Accommodata,* Volume Three printed in 1736 by. 83

16. One of the posthumous works of G. Druzbicki, the *Opera Omnia Ascetica* printed in 1732. 88

17. Title page of Passerini de Sextula's *De Hominum Statibus,et Officiis Inspectiones Morales* printed in 1732. 90

18. Title page of the second volume of *Superstitions Anciennes et Modernes Prejugés Vulgaires qui ont Induit les Peuples…* 95

19. Title page of Cardenal De Luca's *Theatrum Veritatis at Justitiæ* prnted in Venice in 1734 by Balleoniana 98

20. Title page of M. Ettmulleri's *Opera Médica Theorico-práctica* printed in 1736 by Fratres de Tournes. *105*
21. One of the title pages from the several volumes of Joannes Bollandus' *Acta Sanctorum* printed in 1738. *110*
22. An attractively designed page from *Acta Sanctorum*. *111*
23. Title page of Josepho Catalano's *Pontificale Romanum in Tres Partes Distributum Clementis VIII ac Urbani VIII,* Volume Three printed in 1739. *116*
24. Title page of Volume One of Laertius Cherubini's *Magnum Bullarium Romanum* printed in Luxemburg in 1742. *119*
25. Title page from the vulgate edition of *Biblia Sacra* by J. B. Duhamel dated 1740 and printed in Louvain by Martinum Van Overbeke. *121*
26. A beautifully designed page of *Biblia Sacra*. *122*
27. Image of the "Vision of the Seven Candlesticks" from the Apocalypse of St. John from the second volume of *Biblia Sacra*.
28. Title page of Cornelius À Lapide's *Commentaria in Proverbia Salomonis* printed in 1740 by Typographia Balleoniana. *123*
29. Title page of the first volume of Michaelis Le Quien's *Oriens Christianus, in Quatour Patriarchatus Digestus* printed in Paris in 1740 by Typographia Regia. *127*
30. A map showing the Jesuits' misións in Colombia from Joseph Cassani's *Historia de la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús del Nuevo Reyno de Granada, de la Compañía de Jesus, en la América* printed in 1741. *129*
31. Title page of *Collegium Universi Juris Canonici* by Ludovico Engel printed by Balleoniana in 1742. *133*
32. Title page of the book *De Controversiis Patronorum, nec non ab eis Præsentatorum* by Francscus Maria Pitonii. *138*
33. Title page of D. Genuensi's *Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ordinis Minorum S. Francisci Capuccinorum* printed in Venice in 1747 by Sebastianum Coleti. *152*
34. Title page of Socrates' *Scholasticus Historia Ecclesiastica* with the equivalent Greek title. *155*
35. Title page of the sixth volume of *Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis et Canonici* printed in 1753 by Petrum de Hondt . *157*
36. Title page of the third volume of St. Thomas Aquinas' *Divi Thomae Aquinatis Opera* printed by Simon Occhi in 1775. *171*
37. Title page of the third edition of *Cartas Eruditas, y Curiosas…* printed in 1754. *179*
38. From the book of Conradus Pregelius' *Centifolium Vernans Flore, et Fragrans Odore Rosæ Mysticæ, seu Centum Sermones de Dignitate, Fructu, Acmerito Sacratissimi Marianii Rosarii* printed in 1755 by Joseph Wolffii Bibliopolæ. *182*
186

39 Title page of Volume Three of Reiffenstuel's *Jus Canonicum Universum Juxta Titulos Decretalium cum Tractatu de Regulis Juris* printed in Antwerp in 1755 by Societatis. *187*

40. Various ownership marks on the title page of Ildephonso G. de Apodaca's *Philosophia Antiqua Peripatetica Clarissima Divi Thomæ Luce Illustrata…* printed by Typographia Universitatis in 1762. *207*

41. Vincent Houdry's *Bibliotheca Cancionatoria* printed in Venice in 1764 by Typographia Remondiniana. *213*

42. Title page of *Roma Antica, e Moderna o Sia Nuova Descrizione…* printed in Rome in 1765 by Niccola Roisecco . *219*

43. Title page of Pope Benedict XIV's *Bullarium* printed in 1768 showing an elaborate printer's mark of Bartholomæus Occhi. *231*

44. An image of Benedictus XIV from the book *Bullarium*. *232*

45. Title page of the second volume of *Las Obras de Hippócrates* printed in Madrid in 1774 by Joachín Ibarra. *242*

46. Title page of the third volume of Thomassino's *Vetus et Nova Ecclesiæ Disciplina circa Beneficia, & Beneficiarios* printed in by Petri Savioni in 1773. *263*

47. Title page of Marquis del Nieüil's *Tactique et Signaux de Jour, de Nuit et de Brume* printed in 1787. *334*

48. Page from del Nieüil's *Tactique et Signaux de Jour…*, showing the warning signals for incoming foreign vessels that might be a threat to an Army. *335*

49. Title page of *Relación del Último Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes de la Fragata de S.M. Santa María de la Cabeza en los Años de 1785 y 1786* printed by Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos y Compañía in 1788. *340*

50. Frontispiece of Ferdinand Magellan. *340*

USTMIGUEL DE BENAVIDES LIBRARY

Editor's Note

In our attempt to complete the listing of all the rare collections of the University of Santo Tomas Miguel de Benavides Library, we are now coming out with this fourth of a series of catalogues which contains the eighteenth century collections.

The first three that have been published so far are: *Catalogue of Rare Books University of Santo Tomas Library, Vol. 1 : 1492-1600*, printed in 2001, *Catalogue of Rare Books University of Santo Tomas Library, Vol. 2, Part 1: 1600-1699*, printed in 2006**,** and *Catalogue of Rare Books University of Santo Tomas Library, Vol. 3, Part 1 : Filipiniana (1610-1945)*. The fifth *(1800-1899*) and the sixth *(Filipiniana Rare Periodicals)* will be published together with this 18th Century Catalogue.

Copies of the previously published catalogues have been distributed to several institutions both local and foreign. The benevolent response to these volumes has spurred us in the compilation of the 18th and 19th century titles. We are hopeful that our readers, especially historians and professional researchers will find these cataloguess most useful.

The present volume (Vol. II, Part 2) may not be complete. Though we wanted to include all the titles available in the Library we are aware that some may have eluded the careful scrutiny of the compiler. The transfer of books from other sections specifically from the Father's Residence to the Library has not been smooth. It is, therefore, expected that there are still books printed in the 18th century, and even 17th and 16th centuries that have escaped our scrutiny. It is our wish to complete all titles still available in the Library shelves in a future supplementary volume. Since our purpose was to provide the researchers with the complete set of catalogues of rare collections at the soonest possible time, we deem it necessary to come up first with those readily available.

Each entry has complete bibliographic information, with a brief description in simple and general terms. For works available in English reference sources, a longer discussion of the content has been provided and proper credits are cited. We think this will be useful for those who do not have access to foreign language such as Latin, Spanish, French, Italian, etc.

Several entries have important notes or special features, such as ownership marks stamped on the title page or in other parts of the book which may allow the researchers to trace the origin of a particular volume and its first owners.

Indexes of authors, titles and printers with the corresponding entry number/s have been provided for the users to locate any title promptly without regard to chronology. For a book by two or more authors, a separate entry for each author is listed in the author index. Editor, translator, and compiler are indicated by the use of the abbreviations – *ed.*, *tr.*, and *comp*. Likewise, the original name in Latin or Spanish of the place of printing is given for reference. A list of abbreviations, acronyms, and symbols has been provided at the beginning to suit the needs of the researchers.

The Miguel de Benavides Library of the University of Santo Tomas acknowledges with gratitude the financial aid of the UnionBank of the Philippines through its Chief Executive Officer (CEO), Mr. Justo A. Ortiz and its Corporate Philanthropic and Social Responsibility (CPSR) Director, Mrs. Maria Gonzalez-Goolsby for their deep concern for the reprinting of the first three volumes: Volume 1; Volume 2, Part 1; and Volume 3, Part I; and for the publication of the remaining catalogues: Volume 2, Parts 2 and 3; Volume 4, Part 1 and the UST Archives Catalogue, Volumes 1 and 2.

Sincere gratitude also goes to the following who provided invaluable assistance for the completion of this catalogue: Edward H. Puzon and Jennylyn C. Garcia, who assisted us in preparing the technical description of each title; Ms. Anabel de la Paz who helped us out in the editing; Ma. Arleen M. Abad for the layout of the catalogue; and to the members of the staff who in one way or the other have contributed to the production and publication of this volume.

Ms. Estrella S. Majuelo
Chief Librarian,
UST Manila, April 2014

1. AGUILAR CAMACHO, JUAN DE, T.O.R. 1700
Cathecismo Predicable de Pláticas sobre la Doctrina Christiana, Confirmadas con Exemplos para las Noches de Disciplina, en Tiempo de Quaresma y Pláticas para la Via Sacra, y Estación de las Cruzes. -- Segunda impressión.
Seville : Lucas Martín de Hermosilla,1700, 2 parts ([14], 268 leaves, [40] p.; [2], 296 leaves, [38] p.) ; 8°.

2. AYETA, FRANCISCO DE, O.F.M. 1700
Crisol de la Verdad.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1700.
[1], 341 leaves, [2] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Title page missing.

3. [BARGAGLI, CELSO] [1700]
[De Dolo].
[S.l. : s.n., 1700].
[+2], 822, [22+] p.; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes another work of Bargagli, the *Orationes*.
Incomplete volume; title page and introductory pages lacking.
Includes index.

4. [BERTRÁN, LUIS, O.P., SANTO] 1700
Sermones / translated from Spanish into Latin.
Valencia : ex Typographia Regalis Conventus, Prædicatorum, 1700.
v. ([34], 344, [39] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.

5. CALLEJA, DIEGO, S.J. 1700
Talentos Logrados en el Buen Uso de los Cinco Sentidos.
Madrid : por Juan García Infanzón, 1700. [22], 374, [9] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Several marginal notes are noted.
A table of contents completes the text.

6. MARTÍNEZ DE LA PARRA, JUAN, S.J. 1700
Luz de Verdades Catholicas y Explicación de la Doctrina Christiana.
Seville : herederos de Thomas López de Haro, 1700.
3 parts ([30], 400 p.; [6], 659 p.; [6], 742, [26]) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided at the end of the text.

[1700?] **7.** [PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE, OBISPO DE OSMA]
[Trompeta de Ezechiel. Carta Pastoral].
[Sevilla : por Lucas Martin de Hermosilla, 1700?].
+145-356 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; bibliographic information was taken from the CCPB.

[1700] **8.** PINAMONTI, JUAN PEDRO, S.J.
La Religiosa en Soledad / translated from Italian into Spanish by Martin Pérez de Culla.
Barcelona : Jayme Ossét, y Carlos Sapéra, Libréros, [1700].
[6], 366, [4] p. ; 8º.

1700 **9.** RIERA, DOMINGO, O.P.
Psalterium Marianum Praefiguratum.
Mallorca : apud Michaelem CapóTypog, 1700.
[10], 348, 115 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1700 **10.** SALVADOR ET GILABERTE, FRANCISCO
Institutiones Summulisticæ in Logicam Aristoteles, ad mentem Doctoris Angelici Divi Thomae Concinnatæ.
Zaragoza : in Officina Dominici Gascon, 1700.
[20], 239 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Two copies are found in the collection; one copy lacks a title page.

With several marginal notes.

The copy that lacks a title page came from the Convent of Sto. Domingo of Manila and must have been turned over to the Library in the 1960s.

1700 **11.** TURLOT, NICOLAO
Thesaurus Doctrinæ Christianæ. -- Editio novissima à mendis expurgata.
Antwerp : apud Henricum & Cornelium Verdussen, 1700.
[22], 724, [16] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: There are handwritten notes found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

A handwritten index is found at the verso of the blank page.

12. FERRERAS, JUAN DE — 1700/1702
Synopsis Histórica Chronológica de España.
Madrid : Francisco de Villa-Diego, 1700/1702.
2 v. ([8], 824, [23] p.; [16], 331, [25] p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1700; Volume Two in 1702.
Pages 81-112 of Volume One are missing.
These books are provided with index.

13. ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P. — 1701
Institutio Concionatorum Tripartita seu Præcepta et Regulæ ad Predicatores.
Paris : apud Joannem Anisson, 1701.
[26], 728 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

14. BOLAÑOS, IOANNES DE, O. MINIM. — 1701
In Sacram Esther Historiam.
Seville : ex Typog. Hæred. Thomæ López de Haro, 1701.
[12], 535, 64 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This work used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.
This work is provided with an 'elenchus biblicus' and an 'index alphabeticus'.

15. CANDAMO, PETRO DE, O.P. — 1701
Opusculum in Parvulam Dialecticam : in duas partes, causaliter quidem, sed non incommode distributum.
Madrid : ex Typog. apud Didacum Abbad, 1701.
[14], 362, [21] p. ; 8º.

16. CRUZ, JUANA INÉS DE LA, [O.S.H.] — 1701
Fama, y Obras Posthumas del Fénix de México, y Dézima Musa, Poetisa de la América.
Barcelona : Rafael Figueró, 1701. v. ([128], 212, [3] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three.

17. DEI MATRE, ANTONIUS A. — 1701
Apis Libani Circumvolitans Flores in Horto Salomonis.
Lyons : Anisson & Joannis Posuel, 1701.
2 v. ([4], 682, [230] p.; [4], 746, [244] p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

1701 **NOTE/S:** These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.

Pages 561, 562, 612 and 650 of Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 161, 162, 212 and 640, respectively.

Includes index.

1701 **18.** [IRIBARREN, ANTONIO, O.P.]
Cursus Philosophici.
Zaragoza : apud Emmanuelem Roman, Universitatis Typog., 1701.
[6], 434, [5] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volume Four; the rest are missing.

Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

An 'index quæstionum, et articulorum' concludes this volume.

1701 **19.** LEÓN, JUAN BAUTISTA
A la Mayor Gloria de Dios El Nuevo Cielo de Empyreo, S. Joaquín, Abuelo de Jesu Christo, y Prodigioso en sus Virtudes, y Milagros. Segunda Parte.
Orihuela : Jayme Mesnier, Impressor de la Ciudad, 1701.
2 parts ([20], 487, [16] p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Part One is missing.

Includes index of notable things.

Handwritten notes fill up the blank page that precedes the title page and the back portion of the title page.

1701 **20.** PICHLER, VITO
Jus Canonicum Practice Explicatum, seu Decisiones Casuum ad Singulos Decretalium Gregorii Papæ IX Titulos, & ad Consuetum Referendi Modum Accommodatæ.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1701. v. ([6], 371 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two, the rest are missing.

1701 **21.** PINEDO, MATHEO DE
Compendio de la Vida, i Milagros de el Glorioso Patriarcha S. Francisco de Paula.
Seville : Imprenta de Manuel Caballero, 1701.
[4], 239 p. : frontis. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The signature of Fr. Miguel Muñoz appears on the title page; the date 1797 is found after his signature, most probably the year when Fr. Muñoz donated this book to the Library.

22. PONCE DE LEÓN Y ARAGÓN, FRANCISCO DE BORJA 1701
Compendio Historial de la Provincia de la Rioja de Sus Santos, y Santuarios.
Madrid : Juan García Infanzón, 1701. [26], 724, [25] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Provided with index.

23. ROSINI, JOHANNIS 1701
Antiquitatum Romanarum. -- Editio postrema, ab nnumerabilibus erroribus repurgata.
Utrecht : apud Guilielmum vande Water, 1701.
[11], 956, [30] p. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The phrase "Damnati Aucto"is found on the title page.
Marginal notes are also found on the preliminary pages.
Page 249 was incorrectly numbered 149.
This work is provided with index.

24. [STRADA, FAMINIANO, S.J.] 1701
Guerras de Flandes; Primera y Segunda Década / translated from Latin into Spanish by Melchor de Novar. -- Tercera impressión de nuevo enmendada, y corregida de muchas y grandes faltas.
Antwerp : Henrico y Cornelio Verdussen, 1701.
2 v. ([8], 563, [1] p.; [2], 670 p.) : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.

25. TORRECILLA, MARTÍN DE, O.F.M. [CAP] 1701
Apologema Espejo y Excelencias de la Seráfica Religión de Menores Capuchinos.
Madrid : por la viuda de Antonio Román, 1701.
v. ([22], 550 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Five.
A handwritten note found on the blank page that precedes the title page suggests that this work has been expurgated in 1774.
Handwritten notes are also found at the back of the title page.
Includes index.

26. BARBOSA, AGOSTINHO, OBISPO DE UGENTO 1701/1702
Collectanea in Codicem Justiniani. -- Editio ultima prioribus emendatior.
Lyons : sumpt. Petri Borde, & Joannis Arnaud, 1701/1702.
2 v. ([20], 508, [72] p.; [14], 572, [81] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These volumes used to be part of the collection of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark found on the title page of Volume Two.

Volume One was printed in 1701; Volume Two in 1702.

Each volume is provided with index.

1702 **27.** ÁNGELES, PEDRO DE LOS, [O.C.D.]
Compendio del Orden Judicial, y Práctica del Tribunal de Religiosos.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Juan Pablo Martí; por Francisco Barnola, 1702. [32], 319, [51] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'índice de los capítulos' precedes the text; while a 'tabla de las cosas notables' concludes the text.

1702 **28.** BARBOSA, AGOSTINHO, OBISPO DE UGENTO
Praxis Methodica Exigendi Pensiones, Adversus alumniantes, et Differentes eas Solvere. -- Ultima editio prioribus emendatior.
Lyons : sumpt. Petri Borde, et Joannis Arnaud, 1702.
[2], 101, [9] p., [3], 374, [60] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Based on the ownership mark stamped on the blank page that precedes the title page, this book must have belonged to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library.

Includes index.

1702 **29.** BARBOSA, AGOSTINHO, OBISPO DE UGENTO
Votorum Decisivorum, et Consultivorum Canonicarum, Tomus Secundus. -- Ultima editio prioribus emendatior.
Lyons : sumpt. Petri Borde, et Joannis Arnaud, 1702.
v. ([10], 356, [51] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two in its collection; the rest are missing.

1702 **30.** [GASPAR DE SAN AGUSTÍN, O.S.A.]
Hieromelissa Rhythmica Thalia Devota, Variis Elegiis.
Amsterdam : Excudunt Gerardus et Jacobus Borstius, 1702.
[10], 280 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S : Correct name of the author was taken from CCPB.

31. LEMOS, THOMAS DE, O.P. 1702
Acta Omnia Congregationum ac Disputationum quæ Coram SS Clemente VIII et Paulo V Summis Pontificibus sunt Celebratain Causa et Controversia Illa Magna de Auxiliis Divinae Gratiæ.
Louvain : apud Ægidium Denique, 1702.
[4], xii, 1,363, [7] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This work has an 'index titulorum'.

32. MUÑANA, JOSEPH DE, O.P. 1702
Dignitas Philosophiæ Acclamata et Vindicata.
Seville : apud Joannem de la Puerta in vico de las *Siete Rebueltas*, 1702. [12], 142, [2] p.; [20], 101, [3] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: A 1-page index and a 1-page 'errata' complete the text.
As indicated, this copy was received by the Library in 1748.

33. OVIDIO NASÓN, PUBLIO 1702
Les Metamorphoses d' Ovide en Latin et François / translated from Latin into French by Pierre Du-Ryer Parisien. -- Edition nouvelle, enrichie de tres-belles Figures.
Amsterdam : chez P. & J. Blaev, Janssons à Waesberge, Boom and Goethals, 1702. [8], 574 p. : ill. ; Fol.

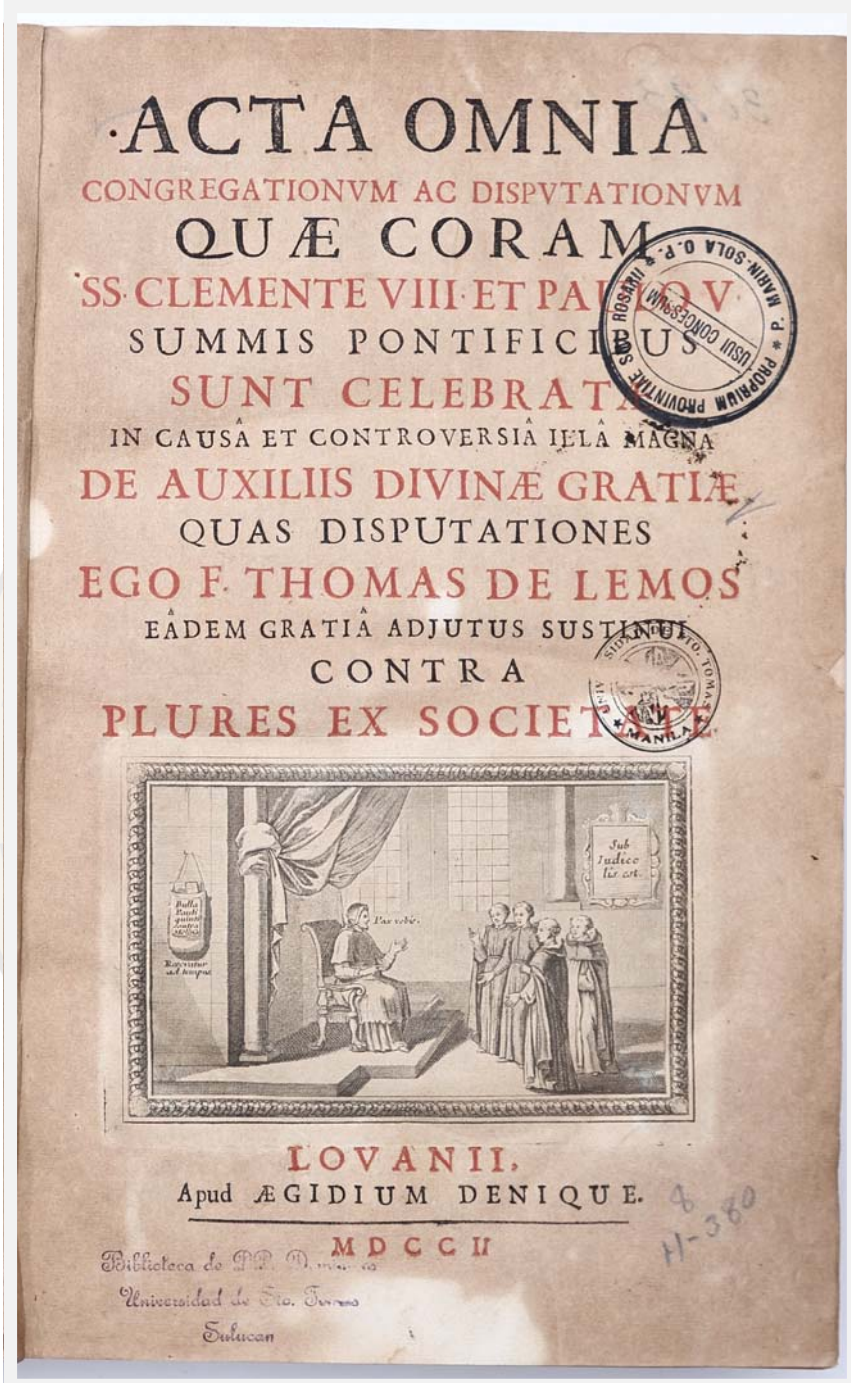
NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found at the bottom of the title page and on pages 247 and 248.
This book was used by Jose Rizal (not necessarily the copy that UST has) as mentioned in Esteban de Ocampos's work entitled "Rizal as a Bibliophile."
The signature of a certain "Phillip Jackson" appears on the first page of the text.

34. OVIDIO NASÓN, PUBLIO 1702
Operum.
Amsterdam : sumpt. Societatis, 1702.
3 v. (832, [14] p.; +17-805, [10] p.; 810, [9] p.) frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: The title page of Volumes One and Two are missing.
Includes index.

35. PÉREZ LÓPEZ, JUAN, O.F.M. 1702
Orationes Sacrae; Panegyricae et Morales: Latinæ et Hispanæ.
Zaragoza : apud Emmanuelem Roman, 1702. [32], 488 p. ; 4°.

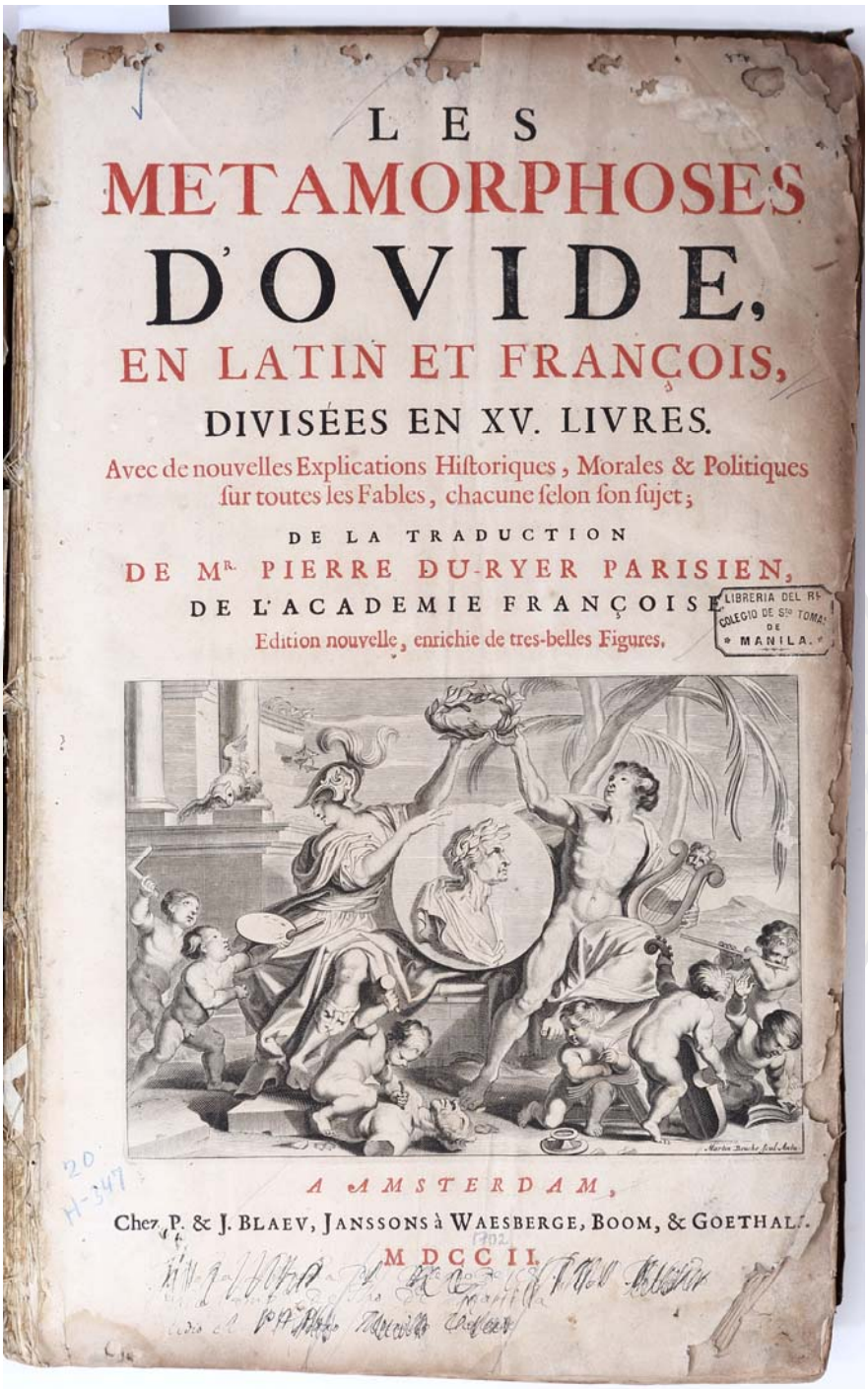
NOTE/S: Page 50 was incorrectly numbered 40; pages 183 and 195 were wrongly numbered 383 and 395, respectively.



ACTA OMNIA
CONGREGATIONVM AC DISPVTATIONVM
QUÆ CORAM
SS. CLEMENTE VIII. ET PAULO V.
SUMMIS PONTIFICIBUS
SUNT CELEBRATÆ
IN CAUSÂ ET CONTROVERSIÂ ILLÂ MAGNA
DE AUXILIIS DIVINÆ GRATIÆ
QUAS DISPUTATIONES
EGO F. THOMAS DE LEMOS
EÂDEM GRATIÂ ADJUTUS SUSTINUI
CONTRA
PLURES EX SOCIETATE
LOVANII,
Apud ÆGIDIUM DENIQUE.
MDCCII

PROPRIUM PROVINTIAE SS. ROSARII * P. MARIN-SOLA O.P. * USUI CONCESSUM
UNIV. SIDAD DE STO. TOMAS MANILA
Biblioteca de PP. Dominicos
Universidad de Sto. Tomas
Sulucan
8
H-380

Fig. 1. Title page of Thomas Lemos' *Acta Omnia Congregationum ac Disputationum quæ Coram SS Clemente VIII et Paulo V Summis Pontificibus…* printed by Ægidium Denique in 1702 (see entry # 32).



LES
METAMORPHOSES
D'OVIDE,
EN LATIN ET FRANÇOIS,
DIVISÉES EN XV. LIVRES.
Avec de nouvelles Explications Historiques, Morales & Politiques
sur toutes les Fables, chacune selon son sujet;
DE LA TRADUCTION
DE Mr. PIERRE DU-RYER PARISIEN,
DE L'ACADEMIE FRANÇOISE.
Edition nouvelle, enrichie de tres-belles Figures.

LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.

A AMSTERDAM,
Chez P. & J. BLAEV, JANSSONS à WAESBERGE, BOOM, & GOETHALS.
M DCCII.

Fig. 2. Title page of *Les Metamorphoses d' Ovide en Latin et François* by Publio Ovidio Nasón printed in Amsterdam by P. & J. Blaev, Janssons à Waesberge, Boom and Goethals in 1702 (see entry # 33).

1702-1703 **36.** TORRECILLA, MARTÍN DE, O.F.M. [CAP]
Consultas Alegatos, Apologías, y Øtros Tratados, así Regulares, como de otras Materias Morales, con la Refutación de las Proposiciones del Impío Herege Molinos. -- Impressión segunda.
Madrid : Gerónimo de Estrada y Junco, 1702-1703.
3 v. ([16], 537, [35] p.; [6], 610 p.; [18], 563 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1702; Volume Three was printed in 1703.

Marginal notes are noted; handwritten notes are found on p. 562 in Volume Three.

Errors in pagination are noted: Volume One (pages 513-520); p. 560 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 552.

1703 **37.** ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P.
Expositio Litteralis et Moralis Sancti Evangelii Jesu Christi Secundum Quatuor Evangelistas.
Paris : apud Joannem Anisson, 1703. [12], 1,463 col., [16] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: "*Librería* del R. Collegio de Sto. Thomas" is written in ink and is found on the title page of the book.

An 'index rerun et verborum' concludes this work.

1703 **38.** ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P.
Theologia Dogmatica et Moralis Secundum Ordinem Catechismi Concilii Tridentini.
Paris : Antonii Dezallier, 1703.
2 v.([10], +2-896, [27] p.; 944, LXXXVI, [66] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One has no title page.

1703 **39.** BARBOSA, AGOSTINHO, OBISPO DE UGENTO
Summa Apostolicarum Decisionum, Extra jus Commune Vagantium.
-- Editio ultima aucta, et recognita.
Lyons : sumptibus Petri Borde, et Joannis Arnaud, 1703.
[10], 506, [81] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index collectaneorum' precedes the text and an 'index rerum' concludes the volume.

1703 **40.** INCARNATIONE, EMMANUELE AB, [O.P.]
Matthaeus Explanatus, sive Commentarii Litterales, et Morales in Sacrosanctum Jesu Christi Evangelium Secundum Matthaeum.
Lisbon : ex Regia Typog. Hæredum Michaelis Deslandes, 1703.
v. ([80], 631 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This is Volume Two of a set; the rest are missing.

This volume used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Father's Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of this book.

An index is provided at the end of the text.

41. JUAN DE LA CRUZ, SANTO 1703
Obras Espirituales que Encaminan a una Alma a la Más Perfecta Unión con Dios en Transformación de Amor.
-- Impressión duodécima.
Seville : por Francisco de Leefdael…, 1703.
[6], 120, 511, 23, [56] p. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This work is divided into three parts.

Errors in pagination are noted: pages 14 and 23 of the last part of this work are misbound and inverted.

This work is concluded by a 'tabla'.

42. POSSADAS, FRANCISCO [DE, O.P.] 1703
Vida del Glorioso Patriarcha S. Domingo de Guzmán.
-- Segunda impressión.
Cordoba : Señor Card. por Diego del Valverde, y Leyva, y Acisclo Cortés de Ribera, 1703. [18], 565, [25] p. ; 4º.

43. RANZÓN, PASCUAL 1703
Sermones de la Seráfica Fundadora Sta. Teresa de Jesús.
Zaragoza : Diego de Larumbe, 1703.
2 v. ([22], 412, 25, [2] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two is missing.

The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of Volume One.

The signature of Fr. Pedro Infante de Amaya appears at the upper portion of the first page of the preliminaries.

44. RESURRECCIÓN, JUAN DE LA, O.F.M. 1703
Antorcha Moral a Cuya Luz se Manifestan Explican, y Declaran los más Essenciales y Necessarios Principios de las Materias Morales.
Salamanca : en la Imprenta de Isidro de León, 1703.
[2], [16], 422 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the title page.

1703 **45.** UBERTO, [GRATIOSO]
Tractacus de Citationibus et de Modo Citandi.
Cologne : Arnoldi Metternich, 1703.
[6], 672, [133] p.; [6], 170, [11] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 286 was incorrectly numbered 268.
Includes another work by the same author entitled **De Modo et Ratione Citandi et Procedendi in Romana Curia** printed in 1716.
Includes index.

1703 **46.** VINNII, ARNOLD
Institutionum Imperialium Commentarius Academicus & Forensis.
Amsterdam : Janssonio-Waesbergios, Boom & Goethals, 1703.
[7], 828, [11] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Various handwritten notes are found on the title page and on page 123.

1703-1705 **47.** PALANCO, FRANCISCO, [O. MINIM.]
Cursus Philosophicus : iuxta miram angelici præceptoris doctrinam digestus, et pro communi studentium utilitate tribus tomis absolutus. -- Tertia editio.
Madrid : apud Lucam Antonium Betmar, & Narbaez,
1703-1705. 3 parts ([6], 448 p.; 465, [3] p.; 484 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Part One was printed in 1703; Part Two in 1705; Part Three in 1704.
Each volume is provided with index.

1704 **48.** CINTRUENIGO, FRANCISCO JOSEPH, O.F.M . CAP.
Suma de la Teología Moral.
En Madrid : Por Gerónimo de Estrada y Junco, 1704.
parts ([5], 477 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Library has Part Four.
Index is provided.

1704 **49.** [IRIBARREN, ANTONIO, O.P.]
Cursus Theologici Moralis.
Zaragoza : apud Petrum Carreras, 1704. v. ([12], 594, [8]) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
There are marginal notes at the end of the book.
An index is found at the end page of the book.

50. JUENIN, GASPAR 1704
Institutiones Theologicæ ad Usum Seminariorum.
Venice : apud Paulum Balleonium, 1704. 7 v. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with index.

51. MATEU Y SANZ, LORENZO 1704
Tractatus de Regimine Regni Valentiæ.
Lyons : sumptibus Anisson, & Joannis Posuel, 1704.
[28], 618, [84] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: On the blank page that precedes the title page appears a handwritten note.
Includes index.

52. RAI, JOANNES 1704
Historiæ Plantarum.
London : apud Sam. Smith & Benj. Walford, Reg. Soc. Typographos, ad Insignia Principis in Area Boreali d. Pauli, 1704.
v. (ix, 666, 255, [7] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is Volume Three of a set, the rest are missing.
Includes index.

53. SOLÍS Y RIBADENEYRA, ANTONIO DE 1704
Historia de la Conquista de México. -- Nueva edición.
Brussels : en Casa de Francisco Foppens, 1704.
[20], 603 p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This book was once in the possession of Fr. Buenaventura Campa as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page; the ownership mark of Colegio de San Juan de Letran was also found stamped at the verso of the title page.

54. CORELLA, JAIME DE, O.F.M. CAP. 1704/1710
Práctica de el Confessonario y Explicación.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Gerónimo de Estrada, 1704/1710.
2 parts ([32], 216 p.; +229-454 p.) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Two parts in continuous pagination bound in one book.
Index is provided.

1705 **55.** ANTONELLO, JO. CAROLUS
Tractatus de Regimine Ecclesiæ Episcopalis in Octo Libros Distributus.
Venice : apud Paulum Balleonium, 1705. [4], 480, [54] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'index librorum et capitum' precedes the text while an 'index rerum notabilium' completes the volume.

1705 **56.** CAPONI, JULIUS
Disceptationum Forensium, Ecclesiasticarum, Civilium, et Moralium Pluribus in Casibus Decisarus.
Venice : apud Paulum Balleonium, 1705. 5 v. ([8], 256 p.; [10], 262 p.; [10], 417 p.; [10], 386 p.; [10], 340 p., 151 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book.
Page 313 of Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 213; p. 336 was used twice in Volume Five.
Each volume has an 'index argumentorum' which precedes the text.
A 151-page 'index rerum notabilium' follows the text of Volume Five.

1705 **57.** CASTILLO, ANTONIO DEL, O.F.M.
El Devoto Peregrino, Viage de Tierra Santa.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, Joseph Rodríguez, 1705.
[18], 478, [10] p., [4 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de las cosas más notables' concludes this work.

1705 **58.** DOLZ DEL CASTELLAR, ESTEVAN
Año Virgineo, cuyos Días Son, Finezas de la Gran Reyna del Cielo, María Santíssima Virgen, Madre del Altíssimo, Sucedidas en aquellos mismos Días que se Refieren.
Madrid : por Antonio de Reyes, 1705.
2 parts([44], 300, [36] p. ; [6], 447 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Some marginal notes in handwritten form are found in some pages.

1705 **59.** NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO, S.J.
Diferencia entre lo Temporal y Eterno: crisol de desengaños, con la memoria de la eternidad : postrimerías humanas, y principales mysterios divinos. -- Corregido y enmendado en esta última impressión.
Madrid : por Manuel Fernández, impressor de Libros, y a su costa, se ballará en su casa junto la Parroquia, 1705. [10], 418, [46] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes index of notable things.

60. TORRECILLA, MARTÍN DE, [O.F.M. CAP] 1705
Apologético en que se Responde a una Apología del muy Reverendo Padre Fray Juan del Olmo, sobre el Punto de Casos Reservados y se Explica la Bula de N. SS. Padre Innocencio XII y se Trata de la Doctrinas, que Condena, y Prohibe el Santo Tribunal de la Inquisición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Gerónimo de Estrada, 1705.
[22], 684 p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Six.

61. ORTIZ CANTERO, [JOSEPH] 1705/1708
Directorio Catechístico Glossa Universal de la Doctrina Cristiana / illustrated by references to sacred and secular writings.
Madrid : por Diego Martínez Abad, impressor de libros, 1705/1708.
2 v. ([36], 488 p.; [28], 584 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1705; Volume Two in 1708.
Page 100 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 200.
A 19-page index concludes the text in Volume One; an 18-page index completes the text of Volume Two.

62. ---------- 1706
Delectus Actorum Ecclesiæ Universalis seu Nova Summa Conciliorum Epistolarum, Decretorum SS Pontificum, Capitularium, & Quibus Ecclesiæ Fides et Disciplina niti Solent.
Lyons : sumptibus Joannis Certe, 1706.
2 v. ([26], 1779 p.; [8], 1782-3195, [44], 809, [14] p.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two complete volumes in continuous pagings.
A note in ink is found on the half title page of both volumes.
Includes index.

63. GARRET Y ARLOVI, BENITO 1706
Panegyricos Aplausos del Aclamado Martyr de la Francia, San Ginés Arelatense, Venerado como Sagrada Idea, y Cristalino Espejo Phelipe Quinto.
Madrid : Antonio de Reyes, 1706. [10], 23, [1] p., [16], 16 p., [2], 30 p., [8], 51, [1] p., [12], 43, [1] p., 30 p., [2], 30 p., [2], 23, [1] p., [16], 16 p., [10], 59, [1] p., [6], 31, [1] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: One complete volume in various pagings.
Handwritten notes are found in the blank pages that precede the title page and also in the blank page at the end of the text.

[1706] **64.** OVIDIO NASÓN, PUBLIO
[Publii Ovidii Nasonis Tristium].
[Barcelona : ex typographia Antonium Lacavalleria..., 1706].
400 ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; information was taken from CCPB.

1706 **65.** PUEYO Y ABADÍA, LUIS, OC, ARZOBISPO DE STA. MARÍA DE ALBARRACÍN
El Hombre es la Meior, y Peor Criatura, que ay Fuera de la Omnipotencia : luz de desengaño clara, en dos partes dividida.
Zaragoza : por Gaspar Thomas Martínez, y Diego de Larumbe, 1706. 2 parts ([20], 300, 206, [19] p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: When the author, Luis Abadía died, this work was continued by Thomas Pueyo y Abadía, OC.

With some handwritten notes.

From a note in the book, this used to belong to the Convent of Sto. Domingo and had been transferred to the University in 1739, by Fr. Antonio Kalonge.

1706 **66.** STEVENS, JOHN
A New Spanish and English Dictionary Collected from the Best Spanish Authors both Ancient and Modern.
London : Printed for George Sawbridge, 1706. [unpaged] ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The signature of a certain William Thomas is found on the title page; the year 1726 in ink also appears on the title page.

1708 **67.** ----------
Corpus Juris Ecclesiastici Saxonici.
Dresden : Johann Jacob Bindler, 1708.
[12], 518, [45] p., [1 folded illus. page] : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

[1708] **68.** ECHARD, JACOBUS, [O.P.]
Sancti Thomæ Summa suo Auctori Vindicata sive de Vicentii Bellovacensis Scriptis Dissertatio.
Paris : apud Joannem-Baptistam Delespine, viâ Jacobæâ, ad insigne D. Pauli, prope Fontem S. Severini, [1708]. [14], 640, [5] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

The signature of Fr. Jacobo Echard appears at the verso of the title page.

Provided with index.

69. FERNÁNDEZ DE MEDRANO, SEBASTIÁN 1708
El Architecto Perfecto en el Arte Militar.
Antwerp : Henrico y Cornelio Verdussen, 1708.
[8], 464, [12] p., [34 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on page 366.

70. [GAMA, SIMÃO DA, S.J.] 1708
Sermones de Varias Celebridades.
Lisbon : Officina de Valentim da Costa Deslandes, 1708.
[14], 592 p. ; 8º.

71. PÉREZ, MICHAEL 1708
Tractatus Theologico-biblicus ad Verba Pauli.
Salamanca : ex Typographia Gregorii Ortiz Gallardo, 1708.
[54], 709 p., [65] ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This work was originally with the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark stamped on the title page.
Several marginal notes are found on the title page.
An 'index generalis' completes the text.

72. SYLVA Y ARTEAGA, ALONSO DE 1708
Discursos Pulpitables, y Políticos, sobre el Libro Primero de los Reyes.
Madrid : en la oficina de la Viuda de Melchor Álvarez, 1708.
[21], 476, [40] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page and on the title page.

73. CASTILLO Y ARTIGA, DIDACO (DIEGO) DEL 1708
De Ornatu et Vestibus Aaronis, Commentarii Literales et Morales sive Idea Perfecti Sacerdotis et Himnis Christiani.
Antwerp : apud Joannem Baptistam Verdussen, 1709.
[52], 478, [41] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

74. FERNÁNDEZ DE MEDRANO, SEBASTIÁN 1709
Geographía o Moderna Descripción del Mundo y sus Partes.
Antwerp : Henrico y Cornelio Verdussen, 1709.
2 v. ([16], 274, [6] p., [7 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two is missing.

Ex libris in manuscript are written at the recto and verso of the blank page that precedes the frontispiece of Volume One.

Handwritten notes filled up the two blank pages found at the end of Volume One.

1709 **75.** MONTANCHES, AMBROSIO DE, [JER.]
Miscelánea Sagrada de Varios Discursos, Panegíricos, Morales, Políticos, y Christianos.
Valladolid : en la Imprenta de Antonio Figueroa, 1709.
[18], 459 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1709 **76.** PITTONO, [JUAN BAUTISTA]
Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones utriusque Ecclesiæ Spectantes.
Venice : Leonardus Pittonus Collectoris Pater, 1709.
[27], 224 p.; [13], 280 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found at the verso of the title page; the date "May 1759" is also written at the back of the title page.

Included in this book is another work by the same author entitled *Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones ad Concursum Parochialium et Beneficiorum Collationem Spectantes;* pages 278 and 279 of this additional work were wrongly numbered 404 and 405.

1709 **77.** SARABIA Y LEZANA, JOSEPH DE
Annales de la Sagrada Religión de Santo Domingo : erario ascético en la legendas de los Santos y Santas y personas …
Madrid : por Juan García Infanzón, 1709.
2 v. ([16], 565, [11] p.; [2], 120 p., 467, [12] p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Page 166 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 156; p. 137 of Volume Two was wrongly numbered 237.

Index is provided.

1709/1712 **78.** ----------
Agiologio Dominico, Vidas Dossantos, Beatos, Martyres, e outras Pessoas Veneraveis de Ordem dos Pregadores por Todos os Dias de Anno / translated by Fr. Manoel de Lima.
Lisbon : Antonio Pedrozo Garlam, 1709/1712.
v. ([6], 624 p.; [6], 714 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One and Four; Volume One was printed in 1709, Volume Four in 1712.
Includes Index.

79. ---------- 1709-1723
Cursus Theologiæ Moralis. -- Editio quarta.
Madrid : ex Typog. Emmanuelis Ruiz de Murga, Joseph Rodríguez de Escobar, 1709-1723. 6 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of Volume One and on the title page of Volume Five.
Volumes One to Three were printed in 1709; Volume Four in 1710; Volume Five in 1714; Volume Six in 1723.
Errors in pagination are noted: p. 175 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 157; pages 170, 298 and 376 of Volume Three were wrongly numbered 190, 294 and 367.
All volumes are provided with index.

80. ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P. 1710
Commentarius Litteralis et Moralis in Omnes Epistolas Sancti Pauli Apostoli.
Rouen : apud Eustachium Herault et Petrum Le Boucher, 1710.
2 v. ([8], 230 p.; 230, [13] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes in one book.
Volume Two contains the index.

81. CÁRDENAS, JOANNES DE, S.J. 1710
Crisis Theologica sive Disputationes Selectæ ex Morali Theologia.
-- Editio tertia veneta.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1710. 4 parts ([52], 210 p.; +211 -449, [39] p.; [10], 228 p.; 230, [5] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Four parts in one book.
Page 315 in Part One was incorrectly numbered 305.
"In a singularly clear style and with great profundity of thought Cardenas examines some of the moral opinions prevalent in his day, especially those tinged with extreme Laxism, in his well-known 'Crisis Theologica Bipartita, sive Disputationes Selectæ' (Lyons, 1670). This work, which appeared in two parts, opened up a storm of controversy, and in the edition of 1680 he reasserted his position in a supplement which defended moderate Probabilism against the twofold attacks of Laxists and Rigorists. Though the argument is unquestionably strong, and the opinions advanced moderate and sound, the many digressions that controversy suggests make this part of the book rather uninteresting. In the Venetian editions of

1694, 1700, and 1710 there was first published, together with these three parts, an explanation of the propositions condemned by the Pope in 1679. This last work, of which Father P. J. Kugler, S. J., composed a compendium in 1704, has often been published separately under the title: 'Crisis theologica in qua plures selectæ difficultates ex morali theologia ad lydium veritatis lapidem revocantur ex regula morum posita a SS. D. N. Innocentis XI P. M.' etc." (*Catholic Encyclopedia 3:333*)

[1710] **82.** LOTTER, MELCHIOR
De Re Beneficiaria. -- Editio [prima in Germania aliis multo emendatior].
[Cologne : sumptibus Wilhelmi Metternich Bibliop. Sub signo gryphi, 1710].
2v. ([4], 272 p., 288, [88] p.; [2], 223, [31] p.; 113 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes in one book.
Volume One is incomplete; the title page has been torn; complete bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.
Includes another work of the author entitled **S. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones**, printed in 1712.
Each volume is provided with index.

[1710?] **83.** [MORELLI DE CASTRONOVO, JUAN BAPTISTA]
[Luzero Evangelico o Instrucción de los Principales Artículos de la Religión Christiana]
[Mexico : s.n.,1710?] [32], 492, [3] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This volume lacks a title page; information was taken from one of the preliminary pages.

1710 **84.** TORRES, PEDRO DE, S.J.
Excelencias de S. Joseph, Varón Divino, Patriarcha Grande, Esposo Puríssimo de la Madre de Dios, y Altíssimo Padre Adoptivo del Hijo de Dios. Que en Método Panegýrico Ilustra el P. Pedro de Torres, de la Compañía de Jesús Natural del Reyno de Chile, en las Indias Occidentales.
Seville : Herederos de Thomás López de Haro, en Calle de Génova, 1710. [41], 1,208, [68] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 91-94 were wrongly numbered 101-104.
Includes index.

85. VELASCO Y HERRERA, SALVADOR SILVESTRE DE 1710
Escala Prodigiosa Representada en la Vida de S. Pedro de Arbues, Martyr. -- Segunda impression.
Seville : Juan de la Puerta, 1710. [30], 122, p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A note at the end of the text says *Pertenecea la celda del P^e^Prov.^l^__ (Padre Provincial)*

86. AMAT DE GRAVESON, IGNACIO HYACINTHO, O.P. 1711
Tractatus de Mysteriis et Annis Christi Servatoris Nostri Dissertationibus Dogmaticis, & Chronologicis: necnon observationibus historicis, & criticis, juxta germanam Divi Thomæ mentem illustratus, et ad usum Scholæ accommodatus.
Rome : excudebat Franciscus Gonzaga in via Lata, 1711.
[33], 604, [43] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes index of subject matters.

87. BONNANI, FILIPPO, S.J. 1711
Catalogo Degli Ordini Equestri e Militari.
Rome : Nella Stamperia de Giorgio Placco, 1711.
[unpaged] : ill. ; 8°.

88. CRISTÓBAL DE SAN JOSÉ, O.C.D. 1711
Tractatus de Regularis Morum.
Rome : Typis Jo: Francisci Chracas, 1711.
[14], LXVIII, 392 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

89. ---------- 1711
Epistolæ Præpositorum Generalium ad Patres et Fratres Societatis Jesu.
Prague : Typis Universitatis Carolo-Ferdinandeæ in Coll. Soc. Jesu ad S. Clementem, 1711. [6], 836, [28] p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided at the back portion of the book.

90. GOTHOFREDUS, DIONYSIUS 1711
Corpus Juris Civilis Romani. -- Editio novíssima.
Leipzig : sumpt. Johannis Friderici Gleditschii, 1711.
[6], 62 p., [2], 1,028 p. ; 4°.

[1711] **91.** [MILLIARI, AURELIUS AUGUSTINUS]
[Verborum Explicatio].
[Rome : Typis Antonii de Rubeis in Platea Serensi, 1711].
[+1], 402, [1] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This volume lacks a title page and some preliminary pages; publication information was taken from the last page of the text.

1711 **92.** OVIEDO, LUIS ANTONIO DE
Vida de Sta. Rosa de Sta. María.
Madrid : Juan García Infanzón, 1711. [70], 484 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

1711 **93.** RUMPHIUS, GEORGIUS EVERHARDUS
Thesaurus, Piscium Testaceorum; Cochlearum; Conchylia, Mineralia.
Leiden : apud Petrum Vander Aa, 1711.
[2], 15 p., [60 illus. pages], [8] p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1711 **94.** TURRE JANUEN, JOSEPH MARIAE
Institurionum ad Verbi Dei.
Parma : Typis Pauli Montii, sub signum Fidei, 1711.
4 v. ([19], 577, [1] p.; 285 p.; 12, 691 p.; 12, 618 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Four volumes in three books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book.

Each volume is provided with index.

1711-1714 **95.** VIEYRA, ANTONIO
Sermones Varios / translated from Portuguese into Spanish.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Manuel Ruiza de Murga, 1711-1714.
13 v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume Eleven is missing.

Volume One was printed in 1711; Volumes Two to Nine in 1712; Volume Ten in 1713; Volume Thirteen in 1714.

Various handwritten notes are found on the half title page of Volume Two; handwritten notes occupy the blank page that precedes the index in Volume Four.

Except for Volume One, all volumes are provided with index.

96. ANNUNTIATIONE, ANTONIO AB, O.C.D. 1712
Quodlibet a Theologica, Mystica, et Moralia, Animarum Directoribus atque Confessariis Perutilia.
Madrid : Typis Emmanuelis Ruiz de Murga, 1712.
[22], 444, [10] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 122 was incorrectly numbered 132.

97. CASTILLO Y ARTIGA, DIDACO (DIEGO) DEL 1712
Alphabetum Marianum.
Antwerp : Joannem Baptistam Verdussen, 1712.
[26], 265, [15] p. ; Fol.

98. CORREA, EMMANUELE, S.J. 1712
Idea Consiliarii sive Methodus Tradendi Consilii ex Regulis Conscientiæ.
Rome : Georgii Plachi, 1712. [18], 601, [1] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 512 was incorrectly numbered 12.
Provided with index.

99. JUENIN, GASPAR 1712
Theologia Redacta in Compendium per Interrogata et Responsa ad usum Examinandorum.
Paris : apud Cl. Rigaud, 1712. [8], 677, [3] p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Some pages are with marginal notes.
Index is provided

100. MACRUS, DOMINICUS 1712
Hierolexicon sive Sacrum Dictionarium.
Venice : apud Paulum Balleonium, 1712. [20], 692 p. ; 8º.

101. PITTONO, JUAN BAUTISTA 1712
Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones ad Episcopos et Abbates utriusque Cleri Spectantes.
Venice : Leonardus Pittonus Collectoris Pater, 1712.
[46], 482, [6] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

1712 **102.** ZIEGLER, KASPAR, JURIST
Casparis Ziegleri ICTI Superintendens ad Normam Constitutionum Ecclesiasticarum in Electoratu Saxoniae Descriptus. -- Editio Secunda.
Vitembergae : sumpt. Christ. Theoph. Ludovici, 1712.
[16], 271, [16] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1713 **103.** BARBOSA, AGOSTINHO, OBISPO DE UGENTO
Pastoralis Solicitudinis sive de Officio et Protestate Parochi.
-- Ultima editio prioribus emendatior.
Lyons : sumptibus Anisson & Joannis Posuel, 1713.
[4], 293, [36] p., [2], 263, [31] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: In various pagings.
Includes another work of Barbosa entitled *De Canoncis et Dignitatibus*.

1713 **104.** ----------
Cæremoniale Episcoporum.
Antwerp : apud Henricum & Cornelium Verdussen, 1713.
[12], 367 p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Provided with index.
Pages 293, 349 and 367 were incorrectly numbered 273, 329 and 397, respectively.
A note on the blank page at the end of the book reads "Es del Colegio de St. Thomas de Mla. Trocado de un libro de folio Concordantia. Biblia Sacra."

1713 **105.** CASTELL, ANTONIO
Francilogium Sacrum Opus Anna... Chronologicum Historico-positivum.
Zaragoza : apud hæredes Emmanuelis Roman, 1713.
[20], 136 p., 176 p., 159 p.. [28] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1713 **106.** CAXA DE LERUELA, MIGUEL
Restauración de la Abundancia de España.
Madrid : Imprenta de Diego Martínez Abad, 1713.
[14], 288 p. ; 8°.

107. LETINS, CONSTANTINO, O.F.M. 1713
Theologia Concionatoria Docens et Novens.
Frankfurt : Guilhelmi Broncart, 1713. v. ([14], 479 p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Four.
There are marginal notes on the title page of Volume Four, in the preliminary pages and on pages 257-271.

108. PITISCO, SAMUEL 1713
Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanorum : in quo Ritus et Antiquitates cum Graecis ac Romanis Communes, tum Romanis Peculiares, Sacrae et Profanae, Publicae et Privatae, Civilies ac Militares Exponuntur.
Leuwarden : exudit Franciscus Halma, Ordinum Frisiae Typographus Ordinarius, 1713.
2 v. ([82], 1008 p., [1 folded illus. page]); [2], 1133 [i.e. 1131] p. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination: pages 207 and 316 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 107 and 136, respectively; p. 665 was incorrectly numbered 667, hence, the succeeding pages have been affected..

109. PITTONO, [JUAN BAUTISTA] 1713
Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones ad Parochos utriusque Cleri Spectantes.
Venice : Leonardus Pittonus Collectoris Pater, 1713.
[30], 365, [4] p.; [3], 46, [2] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes another work of the author entitled *Universalia Sacrorum Rituum Congregationis Decreta Omnibus Utriusque Cleri Ecclesiasticis ubique Locorum Existentibus Perutilia, & Necessaria*.

110. [VILLAROEL, MANUEL DE, O.S.B.] 1713-1729
Commentariorum Literalium in Sacras Tautologias.
-- Secunda editio.
Madrid : ex Typog. Laurentius Franciscus de Mojados, 1713-1729.
8 v. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Volumes One and Two were printed in 1726; Volume Three in 1713; Volume Four in 1718; Volume Five in 1721; Volume Six in 1725; Volume Seven in 1728; and Volume Eight in 1729.

These books were originally with the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.

Page 521 of Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 121; p. 276 of Volume Six was wrongly numbered 476.

Each volume is provided with index.

1713-1735 **111.** ----------
Varios Papeles.
Mexico : Joseph Bernardo de Hogal et al, 1713-1735.
[unpaged] ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Various handwritten notes occupy the blank page that precedes the title page.

1714 **112.** BARRELIERO, JACOBO
Plantæ per Galliam, Hispaniam et Italiam Observatæ.
Paris : Stephanum Ganeau, 1714.
[20], 140 p., xxvi, [249 illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1714 **113.** BONNANI, FILIPPO, S.J.
Catalogo Degli Ordini Religiosi della Chiesa Militante.
-- Seconda edizione.
Rome : nella stamperia di Giorgio Placho Intagliatore, 1714.
2 parts [unpaged] : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Part One is missing.

Includes index.

1714 **114.** CANO, MELCHOR, O.P.
Opera.
Padua : Typis Seminarii, apud Joannem Manfre, 1714.
[63], [1 blank page], 602 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of this book with the name Nicolai Ferrariy whose name is also found on the title page.

On the title page is also a stamp of ownership with the name 'Angel Bachiller.'

Includes index.

115. COLEGIO DE SANTO TOMÁS [1714]
Collegii Sancti Thomæ Complutensis Dissertationes Dialecticæ. Tomus Primus. -- Edito prima.
[Alcalá de Henares :en la Imprenta de la Universidad,1714].
v. ([6], 514, p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: This is Volume One of a two-volume set; Volume Two is missing.
Title page is missing.
A 2-page index of questions and articles precedes the text.
This book was in the possession of Fr. Manuel del Río Castro as his signature appears on the first page of the text. "Fr. Río Castro was assigned in the town of Abucay, Bataan in 1737." (Neira, E. *Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1587-1835, 318*)

116. [COMINES, PHILIPPE DE, SIEUR D'ARGENTON] 1714
Las Memorias de Felipe de Comines; historia de los Reyes de Francia Luis Undécimo y Carlo Octavo desde del año de 464 hasta el año de 1498 / illustrólas con sus escolios Don Juan Vitrian. -- Nueva impressión corregida de muchas faltas, y adornada con muchos retratos de los príncipes y personajes illustres, de los quales se haze mención en esta historia.
Antwerp : Henrico y Cornelio Verdussen, 1714.
2 v. ([18], 429, [23] p.; 476, [28] p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.
Two volumes bound together in one book.
Notes are found on pages 144, 429 and at the verso of the title page of Volume One.
Page 273 of Volume One was wrongly numbered 573.
The signature of a certain "Quezada" is found written in ink on pages 476 and on the last page of Volume Two.
Includes a 'tabla de los capítulos'.
Each volume is provided with index.

117. [CORTADA, MIGUEL DE] 1714
Decisiones Cancellarii et Sacri Regii Senatus Cathaloniæ; sive praxis contentionum et competentiarum regnorum inclytæ coronæ Aragonum super reciproca in laicos & clericos jurisdictione. -- Editio correctior.
Lyons : sumptibus Anisson & Posuel, 1714. v. ([6], 579 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.
Library has Volume Three; the rest are missing.
An index precedes the text of this volume.

1714 **118.** CORTADA, MIGUEL DE
Decisiones Cathaloniæ. -- Editio correctior.
Lyons : sumpt. Anisson, & Posuel, 1714.
v. ([4], 474 p.; [6], 368 , [100] p.; [6], 460, [71] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume Four is missing in the collection.
Each volume is provided with index.

1714 **119.** ----------
Disputatio Juris Ecclesiastici Inauguralis Juridica de Competentia Donsistoriorum vangelicorum Inprimis Inferiorum in Provinciis Electoratus Saxoniæ…
Dresd. : Augustus Beyer; Ienæ : Typis Mullerianis, 1714.
25, [1] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 3-page index concludes this work.

1714 **120.** MARTÍNEZ, MATTHIAS
Novum Dictionarium Tetraglotton.
-- Novæ huic editioni accesserunt.
Amsterdam : apud Rud. and Gerh. Wetstenios, 1714.
[unpaged] ; 12°.

1714 **121.** PALANCO, FRANCISCO, O. MINIM.
Dialogus Physico-Theologicus contra Philosophiæ Novatores, sive Thomista contra Atomistas : cursus philosophici tomus quartus.
Madrid : ex Typis Blasii de Villa-nueva, 1714. [30], 456 p. ; 8º.

1714-1715 **122.** LIVIUS, TITUS
Opera. -- Accessere in hac nova editione.
Venice : apud Carolum Bonarrigum, 1714-1715.
6 v. : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1714; Volumes Four to Six in 1715.
With interpretation and notes by Joannes Dujatius.
These volumes were once part of the collection of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark stamped on each volume.
Volume Three lacks a title page.
The signature of a certain Fr. Bartholomeus Pillado Augustinianus appears on the title page of each volume.
Volume Six contains the index.

123. [GONZÁLEZ TÉLLEZ, MANUEL] 1715
Commentaria Perpetua in Singulos Textus Quinque Librorum Decretalium Gregorii IX. -- Editio nova ab ipsomet authore (dum vivert) recognita, & emendata ; cum additionibus ;
tum prioribus suis locis restitutis, tum etiam aliquot recentioribus.
Lyons : sumpt. Anisson & Joannis Posuel, 1715. 5 v. ([20], 978 p.; [6], 871 p.; [10], 939 p.; [6], 320, [151] p.; [10], 603 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination: p. 678 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 974; p. 898 of Volume Three was mistakenly numbered 808; pages 830, 915 and 920 of the same volume were incorrectly numbered 850, 620 and 615, each; p. 151 in Volume Five was used twice; p. 544 of the same volume was incorrectly numbered 454.

Volume Four contains the index.

124. [GRANDA, TOMAS DE, O.P.] 1715
Tiara Simbólica de San Pio, Papa Quinto.
Salamanca : Eugenio Antonio García, 1715.
[20], 544, [76] p. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the Library's mark stamped on the title page.

An 'Índice Copioso de las Cosas Notables' completes the text.

125. JESÚS MARÍA, JUAN DE 1715
Sermones Doctrinales para las Dominicas, y Ferias todas de la Quaresma.
Madrid : Blas Roman, 1715. v. ([6], 320, [46] p.) ; 4°

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.

This volume is provided with an index.

126. [MARTÍNEZ GALINDO, TOMÁS] 1715
Phoenix Jurisprudentiæ Hispanicæ.
Seville : apud Franciscum de Leefdael, 1715.
[10], 64 p., 576, [36] p. ; 4°.

127. SAN JOSEPH, MIGUEL DE 1715
Estudio de la Verdad contra el Demasiado Aprecio de la Opinión.
Madrid : Blas de Villa-Nueva, 1715. [38], 246, [14] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Provided with index.

1715 **128.** [VIVIEN, MICHAEL, O.F.M.]
Tertulianus Prædicans et Supra quam Libet Materiam Omnibus Anni Dominicis et Festis non Ordinariis Solum, sed Etiam Extraordinariis Singulisque Quadragesimæ Feriis Prædicabilem.
-- Editio, post Gallicas [et] Italicam quarta in Germania.
Augsburg : sumpt. Georgii Schlüter, Martini Happach, 1715.
6 v. : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are six volumes in three books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Three and Four in one book; and Volumes Five and Six in another book.
Index is provided.

1715/1716 **129.** VILLALVA, JOANNE, O.P.
Cursus Phylosophici, Juxta Mentem Angelici Magistri D. Thomæ Aquinatis.
Zaragoza : Typis Paschasii Bueno, 1715/1716.
2 v. ([14], 498, [6] p. ; [6], 431, [8] p.) : ill. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.
This volume was permitted to be used by Fr. Michaelis Cañas as evidenced by the 'ad usum' note found at the end of the text of Volume Two. Fr. Miguel Cañas was assigned at the Convent of Sto. Domingo of Manila from 1763-1769. He was also sent to other assignments in the provinces." (Neira, E. *Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1587- 1835, 375*)
Each volume is provided with index.

1716 **130.** ASCARGORTA, JUAN DE
El Nuevo Predicador Instruído.
Granada : por Alfonso Fernández, en la Imprenta de Nicolás Prieto, 1716. [14], 352 p. ; 18°.

1716 **131.** [BARBOSA, AGOSTINHO, OBISPODE UGENTO]
Collectanea Doctorum, tam Veterum quam Recentiorum in jus Pontificium Universum. --Ultima editio ab ipsomet Auctore aucta, recognita & à mendis expurgata.
Lyons : sumpt. Anisson & Posuel, 1716. 6 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Provided with index.

1716 **132.** BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS
Oeuvres.
Geneva : chez Fabri and Barrillot, 1716. v. (xxviii, 506, [1] p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.

133. MIGUEL, SERAFIN THOMAS 1716
Compendio de la Vida, y Virtudes del V. Padre F. Domingo Anadon.
Valencia : Juan Gonzáles, 1716. [10], 216 p. : frontis. ; 12°.

134. PINEDA, FERNANDO DE 1716
Historia de la Vida, Virtudes y Milagros de S. Pedro González Telmo de la Sagrada Orden de Predicadores.
Seville : Francisco Garay, 1716. [22], 411, [5] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with index.

135. RELANDI, HADRIANUS 1716
Hadriani Relandi Palaestina, ex Monumentis Veterbus Illustrata.
Nuremberg : apud Petrum Conradum Monatnum, 1716.
[12], 787, [83] p., [4 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes fill up the fourth blank page that precedes the title page; marginal notes are found on p. 272.
Includes index.

136. VELASCO, JULIÁN 1716
Exigua Remuneratio, sive Exhortationes ad Scientias, & Præcipue Juris utriusque.
Mexico : apud Hæredes Viduæ Michælis de Ribera Calderon, 1716.
[18], 65, [1] p. ; 8°.

137. XIMENIO, FRANCISCO 1716
Constitutiones, Insignes Collegii, Sancti Ildephonsi, ac per Inde Totius Almæ Complutensis Academiæ.
Alcalá de Henares : ex Officina Julianii Garcia Briones, 1716.
[2], 116 p., 147, [3] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de los títulos' completes the text.

138. FERRERAS, JUAN DE 1716-1759
Historia de España.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco de el Hierro, 1716-1759.
16 parts ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Parts One and Two are missing.
Parts Three and Four were printed in 1716; Parts Five and six in 1759; Parts Seven and Eight in 1721; Parts Nine to Eleven in 1722; Parts Twelve and Thirteen in 1724; Parts Fourteen and Fifteen in 1725; Part Sixteen in 1727.
These books are provided with index.

1717 **139.** CASTELL, ROS DE MEDRANO, DIDACO
Tractatus de Lege, et Gratia Sufficienti.
-- Nunc primum in lucemedita.
[Compluti Regalis] : abbatialibus typis Compluti Regalis : apud ... August. de Valdivia et Velasco ..., 1717 .
[74], 296, [20] p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page number 220 was not used.

1717 **140.** [GUERRA Y RIBERA, MANUEL DE, O.SS.T.]
Oraciones varias Consagradas a María Señora Nuestra, Madre de Dios y de Pecadores.
Madrid : Francisco Martínez Abad, 1717. v. ([18], 422, [49] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Six.
This work is provided with an index.

1717 **141.** [SABELLI, MARCO ANTONIO]
Index Generalis.
Parma : apud Paulum Montium sub Signo Fidei, 1717. [6], 380 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This copy used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark on the title page.
This copy contains an index of legal questions and decisions.

1717 **142.** [SABELLI, MARCO ANTONIO]
Practica Universale.
Parma : Paolo Monti all 'insegna della Fede, 1717. [6], 408 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An index fills up the last 44 pages of the text.

1717 **143.** [SABELLI, MARCO ANTONIO]
Resolutiones.
Parma : apud Paulum Montium sub Signo Fidei, 1717.
[6], 188, [34] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index rerum notabilium' completes the text.

1717 **144.** [SABELLI, MARCO ANTONIO]
Summa Diversorum Tractatuum. -- Editio postrema parmensis.
Parma : apud Paulum Montium sub Signo Fidei, 1717.
6 v. (v. 1 : [6], 479, 127 p.; v. 2 : [2], 432, 168 p.; v.3 : [2], 422, 110 p.; v. 4 : [2], 418 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes Five and Six are missing.

These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the Library's mark on the title page.

Includes index.

145. COLEGIO RIPENSE DE SANTA CECILIA 1717-1718
Cursus Philosophicus : iuxta miram doctrinam et Scholam Angelici Doct. D. Thomæ.
Madrid : apud Blasium a Villa-Nova, 1717-1718.
3 v. ([26], 566, [8+] p.; [6], 586, [4] p.; [22], 556, [8] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volume One lacks a title page.

Marginal notes are found in some pages.

146. FRANCISCUM A IESU MARIA 1717-1753
Collegii Salmanticensis FF. Discalceatorum B. Mariæ de Monte Carmeli Primitivæ Observantiæ, Cursus Theologiæ Moralis.
-- Editio prima, secunda, quarta, quinta..
Madrid : ex Officina Regia, apud Iosephum Rodríguez de Escobar, Sanctæ Cruciatæ, & Hispanicæ Academiæ Typographum, apud hær. D. Michaelis Francisci Rodríguez, 1717-1753. v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes One, Two, Four, Six in its collection; the appendix is in a separate volume.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1717; Volume Four in 1718; Volume Six in 1724; and the Appendix in 1753.

Pages 115 and 175 of Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 551 and 157, respectively; p. 473 of Volume Six was wrongly numbered 47.

Indeces precede and conclude the text of each book.

147. [BOUCAT, ANTOINE, O. MINIM.] 1718
Theologia Patrum Dogmatica, Scolastico-positiva.
Paris : apud Petrum-Franciscum Giffar, 1718. 20 v. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Volume Eleven is missing.

This work has a list of errata.

148. COLEGIO DE SANTO TOMÁS 1718
Collegii in S. Thomæ In Universam Aristotelis Logicam Quaestiones. -- Septima editio denuo correcta.
Alcala de Henares : Typis Juliani García Briones, 1718. [6], 559 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: An index of questions and articles occupies the last three pages.

1718 **149.** ----------
Introductio in Jus Electorale at que Commune Saxoniam… Legum Saxonicarum…
Chemnitii : apud Conradum Stoesselium, 1718. [6], 179, [3] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

[1718?] **150.** [MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A.]
S. Augustinus Sui Interpres, et Assertor, Dissertatio Dogmatica.
Salamanca : ex Officina Francisi García Onorato & San Miguel, [1718?] [18], 498, [11] ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Date was taken from the preliminary page.

1718 **151.** OVIEDO, JUAN ANTONIO DE, S.J.
Panegyricos Sagrados.
Madrid : Francisco del Hierro, 1718.
2 parts ([17], 372, [10] p.; [13], 395, [15] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Page 362 of Part Two was incorrectly numbered 262.
Index is provided.

1718 **152.** SÁNCHEZ, PEDRO, O.P.
Theologia Sacratissimi Rosarii.
Seville : ex Typograph. Hispano-Latina Francisco Sánchez Reciente, 1718. [16], 160, [8] p.; 8°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1718 **153.** [ZOESIUS, HENRICUS]
Commentarius ad Digestorum seu Pandectarum Juris Civilis Libros. -- Editio Loveniensis Quarta.
Louvain : Ægidii Denique, 1718. [8], 928, [36] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with index.

1719 **154.** [FONTANELLÆ, JOANNES PETRUS]
Tractatus de Pactis Nuptialibus sive de Capitulis Matrimonialibus. -- Editio ultima emendatior.
Geneva : sumptibus Cramer, Perachon & Socci, 1719.
2 v. ([6], 530, +527-540, [60] p.; [14], 588, [70] p., [2], 131 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 119 and179 of Volume One were incorrectly numbered 911 and 181, respectively; p.173 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 147.
Includes another work of the author entitled *S. Rot. Romanæ Decisiones Recentissimæ*.
Includes index.

155. GONZÁLEZ DE TORRES, EUSEBIO 1719
Chrónica Seráphica.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la viuda de Juan García Infanzón, 1719.
v. (584 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Part Five.
This volume used to belong to the Bibliotheca de Sto. Domingo de Manila as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.
A handwritten note was found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

156. HONTALBA Y ARCE, PEDRO DE 1719
Tractatus Apici-legius Canonicus Forensis de Iure Superveniente in Omni Iudicio.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1719. [30], 450, [65] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

157. [MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A.] 1719
S. Augustinus Gratiae Sufficientis Assertos, et Vindex... & ex Augustini doctrina enervantur & conteruntur.
Salamanca : Francisci Garcia Onorato & San Miguel, 1719.
[24], 548 p. [8] ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Title page provides the synopsis.
Index is provided.

158. MEDRANO, MANUEL [JOSEPH DE], O.P. 1719
Patrocinio de Nuestra Señora en España: noticias de su Imagen del Rey Casto y…, que saca a luz, y ofrece al Real Patrocinio de Sereníssimo Señor Don Luis Fernando, Príncipe de Asturias, …, y Cura de la Villa de Xion.
Oviedo : por Francisco Plaza, 1719. [20], 97 p.; 392, [16] p. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the text.
Page 237 was incorrectly numbered 227.
Includes indices.

159. SERA, FRANCISCO, O.F.M. 1719
Quaresma Contínua, Adornada con Oraciones Morales Evangélicas, para todos los Días, y Celebridad de las Quarenta Horas.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Juan Solís, 1719.
2 parts ([4], 354, [14] p.; 343, [14] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 211 of Volume Two was wrongly numbered 111.

1719 **160.** TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITTON [DE]
Institutiones Rei Herbariæ.
Paris : Typog. Regia, 1719. 3 v. ([4], xxxii, [14], 695 p., [6], 58 p.; [unpaged]; [unpaged]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The Library has two copies of Volume Three.
Several pages, including the title page and part of the preliminary pages of Volume One are missing; bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.

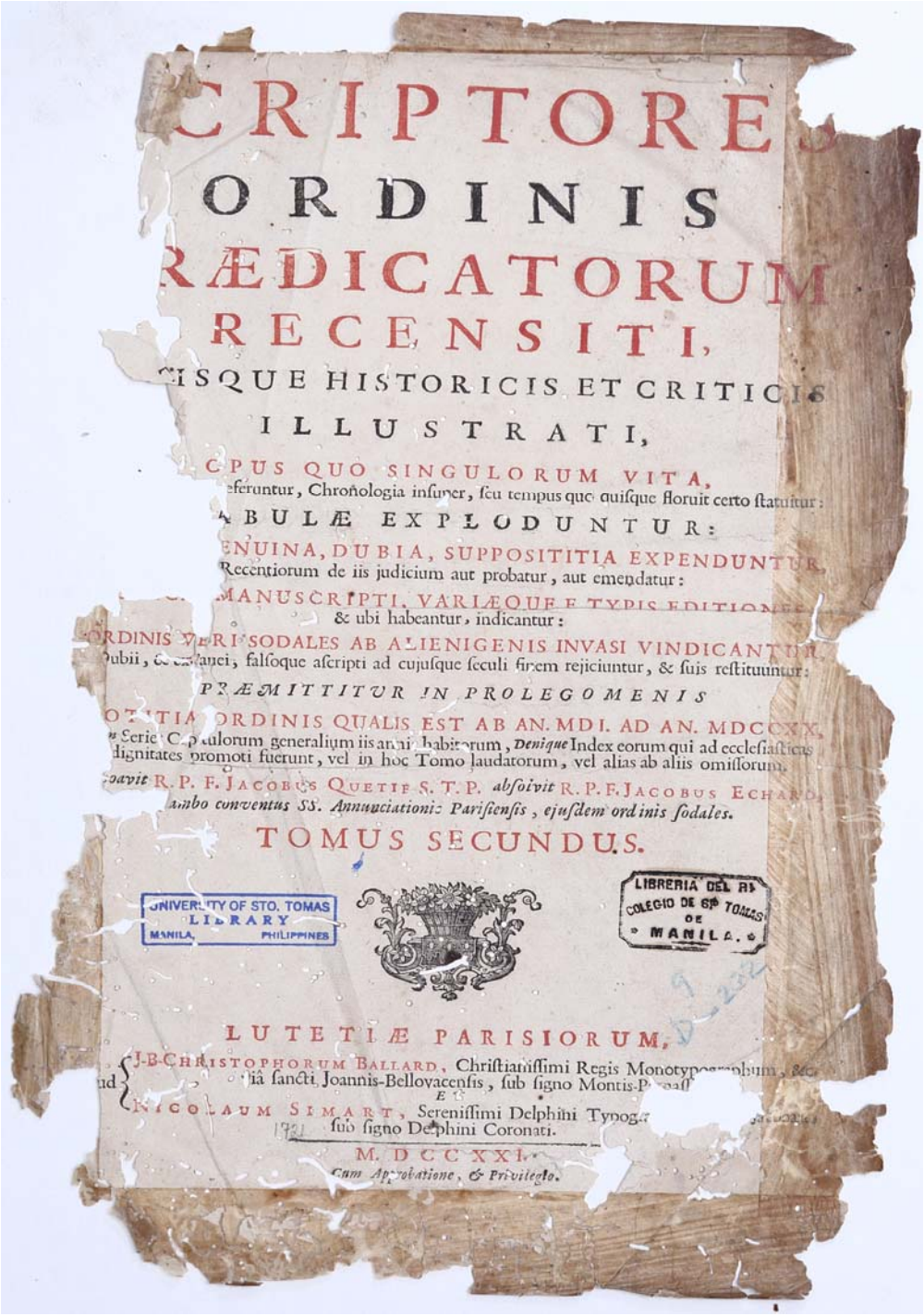
1719 **161.** WORFER-BUCH
Nouveau Dictionaire des Passagers Francois-Allemand, Allemand -Francois.
Leipzig : Ben Joh, Friedrich., 1719. [11], 1,660 col. ; 8°.

1719-1722 **162.** AGUILERA, [JOSÉ DE], O.S.A.
Cursus Philosophicus : in tres tomos divisus.
Madrid : ex Typographia Francisci del Hierro, 1719-1722.
3 v. ([14], 512, [4+] p.; 438, [3] p.; [22], [?]) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Erroneous pagination in Volume Three.
Volume Two lacks a title page.
Based on the 'ad usum' note at the end of Volume Two, this copy had been permitted for use by Fr. Joannis Entienne Augustini.

1719/1721 **163.** ECHARD, JACOBUS, O.P.
Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum.
Paris : Christophorum Ballard and Nicolaum Simart, 1719/1721.
3 v. ([9], xxviii, 954 p.; xxxii, 1000, 8 p.; 816 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1719; Volume Two in 1721.
Volume Three lacks a title page.
"Echard entered the Dominican Order at Paris and distinguished himself for his assiduity in study. When Jacques Quétif, who had planned and gathered nearly one-fourth of the material for a literary history of the Dominican Order, died in 1698, Echard was commissioned to complete the work. After much labour and extensive research in most European libraries, this monumental history appeared in two quarto volumes under the title 'Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum Recensiti, Notisque Historicis Illustrati' etc." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 5:270)*



CRIPTORES
ORDINIS
RÆDICATORUM
RECENSITI,
CISQUE HISTORICIS ET CRITICIS
ILLUSTRATI,
CPUS QUO SINGULORUM VITA,
eferuntur, Chronologia insuper, seu tempus quo quisque floruit certo statuitur:
ABULÆ EXPLODUNTUR:
ENUINA, DUBIA, SUPPOSITITIA EXPENDUNTUR,
Recentiorum de iis judicium aut probatur, aut emendatur:
MANUSCRIPTI, VARIÆQUE E TYPIS EDITIONES
& ubi habeantur, indicantur:
ORDINIS VERI SODALES AB ALIENIGENIS INVASI VINDICANTUR,
ubii, & alanei, falsoque ascripti ad cujusque seculi finem rejiciuntur, & suis restituuntur:
PRÆMITTITUR IN PROLEGOMENIS
OTITIA ORDINIS QUALIS EST AB AN. MDI. AD AN. MDCCXX,
Serie Capitulorum generalium iis annis habitorum, *Denique* Index eorum qui ad ecclesiasticas
dignitates promoti fuerunt, vel in hoc Tomo laudatorum, vel alias ab aliis omissorum.
Coavit R. P. F. JACOBUS QUETIF S. T. P. *absolvit* R. P. F. JACOBUS ECHARD,
ambo conventus SS. Annunciationis Parisiensis, ejusdem ordinis sodales.
TOMUS SECUNDUS.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA, PHILIPPINES

LIBRERIA DEL R.
COLEGIO DE S.TO TOMAS
DE
MANILA.

LUTETIÆ PARISIORUM,
ud { J-B-CHRISTOPHORUM BALLARD, Christianissimi Regis Monotypographum, &c.
liâ sancti Joannis-Bellovacensis, sub signo Montis-P...
ET
NICOLAUM SIMART, Serenissimi Delphini Typog...
sub signo Delphini Coronati.
M. DCCXXI.
Cum Approbatione, & Privilegio.

Fig 3. The title page of Volume Two of *Scriptores Ordinis Praedicatorum*, considered to be one of the monumental works of Jacobus Echard printed in 1721. All volumes in the Library have the same poor title page condition (see entry # 163).

1720 **164.** HAESTENO, BENITO
Escuela del Corazón: instrucción para que el corazón aserso se convierta a Dios / translated from Latin into Spanish by Fr. Diego Mecolaeta.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, por Joseph Rodríguez de Escobar, 1720. 2 v. ([20], 366, [10] p.; [6], 388, [8] p.) : ill. ; 16°.

[1720] **165.** LIPEN, MARTIN
[Martini Lipenii Bibliotheca Realis Iuridica, in qua Libri, Iuris Prudentiam Omnem, Publicam et Privatam, Naturalem, Civilem, Romanam, Germanicam, Caninicam ... cum Omnibus fere Disputationibus ... Ordine Alphabetico sub Titulos Redacti ... : opus ad comparandam cognitionem scriptorum iuridicorum ... / cura et studio Frider. Gottliebii Strvvii ...; cum praefatione Guiliel. Hieron. Br¯uckneri ...] -- Editio novissima inumeris mendis purgata, maximo librorum numero aucta ...
Frankfurt/Leipzig : Matthaes Birckneri, [1720]
[4], 592, [208] p. : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Complete title was taken from CCPB.
Index is provided.

1720 **166.** MONTALBÁN, JUAN DE, O.P.
Cartas Pastorales de Usura, Simonía, y Penitencia para Confessores, y Penitentes.
Salamanca : en la Imprenta de Francisco García, 1720.
[22], +3-448, [8] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: This book is provided with index of treaties, articles, and paragraphs.

1720 **167.** OZANAM, [JACQUES]
Cours de Mathematique.
Paris : chez Claude Jombert, 1720.
5 v. ([10], 112 p., 428 p.; [2], 140 p., [8], 103, [276] p., [4 folded illus. pages]; [18], 321, [49] p., [8], 256, [88] p.) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volumes Four and Five are missing.

1720 **168.** OZANAM, [JACQUES]
La Geographie et Cosmographie.
Paris : chez Claude Jombert, 1720. [6], 246 p., [4], 182, [10] p. : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes another treatise by the same author entitled "La Gnomonique."
Includes 'a table des termes'.

169. OZANAM, [JACQUES] 1720
La Perspective Theorique et Pratique.
Paris : chez Claude Jombert, 1720.
[12], 108, [72] p.; [18], 276, [56] p. : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Included is another work of Ozanam *La Mechanique ou Il est Traite*.
Includes a 'table des matieres'.

170. PACIUCHELLO, ANGELO, O.P. 1720
Excitationes Dormitantis Animæ circa Psalmum Octogesimum Sextum, Canticum Magnificat, Salutationem Angelicam, &Antiphonam, Salve Regina. -- Editio quarta.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1720. [40], 698 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is an incomplete volume: pages 481-500 are missing.
Index is provided.

171. VAN RANST, FRANCISCO S., O.P. 1720
Historia Hæreticorum, et Hæresum antea Inscripta Lux Fidei.
Venice : apud Laurentium Basilium, 1720. [6], 458 , [22] p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided at the end of the text.

172. VAN RANST, FRANCISCO, S. O.P. 1720
Veritas in Medio seu D. Thomas Doctor Angelicus.
Venice : apud Laurentium Basilium, 1720.
[6], 292, [24] p., [4], 151, [4] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes another work entitled *Errores et Synopsis Vitæ*.
Index is provided.

173. DESIRANT, BERNARDUS, O.E.S.A. 1720-1725
Consilium Pietatis, de non Sequendis Errantibus, sed Corrigentibus, juxta Revocationes I. Philippi IV. GalliarumRegis, seu Ministrorum ejus, circa Gesta contra Papam Bonifacium VIII. II. Joannis Charlier Gersonii, circa suas Novitates.
Rome : apud Jo: Mariam Salvioni, Apud Hieronymum Maynardi in Platea Montis-Citatorii, 1720-1725. 4 v. ([1], XVI, 192 p.; [1], IV, [2], 226 p.; [1], VI, [23], 228 p; [2], 187 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Four volumes bound in two books; Volumes One to Three are bound in one book.
A handwritten note is found on the title page of Volume Four but unreadable due to its age.
Volumes One to Three were printed in 1720; Volume Four in 1725.

1720-1739

174. CHÂTELAIN
Atlas Historique, ou Nouvelle Introduction.
-- Dernière edition, corrigée & augmentée; Nouvelle edition; Seconde edition, corrigée & augmentée.
Amsterdam : chez Zacharie Chatelai, 1720-1739.
7 v. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Seven books in six volumes; Volumes Five and Six are bound together in one book.
Volume One was printed in 1739; Volumes Two and Three in 1720; Volume Four in 1735; Volumes Five to Seven in 1732.

1720/1757

175. GRACIÁN, LORENZO
Obras.
Madrid : Antonio de Reyes; a costa de Francisco Laso, 1720/1757.
2 v. ([4], 519, [13] p.; [4], 575, [9] p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1720; Volume Two in 1757.
The Library has two copies of Volume Two.
The blank page that precedes the half title page of Volume Two, copy two is filled with handwritten notes; marginal notes are likewise present on the half title page of the said volume.
Page 206 of Volume One was wrongly numbered 106.
Includes index.

1721

176. GEMELLI CARERI, [GIOVANNI] FRANCESCO
Giro del Mondo del Dottor D. Gio : Francesco Gemelli Careri. --
In questa terza edizione di molto accresciuto, e ricorretto dall' Autore.
Naples : Presso Domenico-Ant., e Nicola Parrino, 1721.
[5], 384, [30] p. : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: This is Part Five of a set; the rest are missing.
A 'tavola' concludes this work.

1721

177. LOSSADA, LUDOVICO DE, S.J.
Institutiones Dialecticæ, Vulgo Summulæ, ad Primam Partem Philosophici Cursus Pertinentes.
Salamanca : ex Typog. Francisci García Onorato & San Miguel, 1721. [2], 521, [5] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: There are some marginal notes.
An index of titles complete the text.

178. LUCANO, [MARCO] ANNEO 1721
[M. Annaei Lucani Pharsalia sive de Bello Civili Caesaris et Pompeii lib. / additae sunt in fine Hugonis Grotii notae ex binis antehac editis junctae auctae correctae et Thomae Farnabii in margine, etc.]
Padua : Typis Seminarii apud Jo Manfre, 1721.
[22], 430 p. : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete title information was taken from CCPB.

179. MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A . 1721
De Virtutibus Infidelium ad Mentem P. Augustini : reflexio vindex pro minentiss Cardinali Henrico de Noris, Ordinis Eremitarum S.P.N. Augustini.
Salamanca : ex Officina Francisci García Onorato & San Miguel, Typog. Jusdem Civitatis, 1721. [30], 152, 80+ p. ; 16º.
Contents: *Brevissima Depulsio Errorum Indiculi Formati, a SapientisimoScriptore, Responsionum ad Capitula Quarumdam Objectionum Mansuetarum.*

NOTE/S: With few marginal notes.

180. MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A. 1721
S. Augustinus, Sanctae Vocationis Exaltator Contra Hæreticos Priscos, et Recentes, eidem Detrahentes, et Insultantes, Disputatio Dogmatica.
Salamanca : Francisci García Onorato & San Miguel, Typographi, 1721.
[24], 603 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three in its collection.

181. POSSADAS, FRANCISCO DE, O.P. 1721
Vida del Glorioso Patriarcha S. Domingo de Guzmán.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Gregorio Hermosilla, 1721.
[22], 642, [22] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

182. ROLDÁN, ILDEPHONSO, C.S.B. 1721
Divisio Lucis a Tenebris hoc est D. Basilii Magni, et D. Thomae Doctrinae a Dogmatibus Jansenii, et Quesnellii Separatio.
Madrid : Laurentii Mojados, 1721.
2 parts ([22], 344 p. ; 205, [18]p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Two parts in one book.

1721 **183.** SEÑERI, PABLO, [S.J.]
Sermones Dichos en el Palacio Apostólico a la Santidad de Innocencio XII / translated from Tuscan into Spanish by Juan Melo y Girón.
Valencia : Antonio Bordazar, 1721. [14], 315 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, Juan Melo y Giron is the pseudonym of Jerónimo Julián.
A 7-page index completes this work.

1721 **184.** TORRECILLA, MARTÍN DE, O.F.M. CAP
Encyclopedia Canónica, Civil, Moral, Regular, y Orthodoxa. Ilustrada con la explicacíon de todas las reglas de el derecho canónico, y de las más célebres de el derecho civil.
Madrid : Blas de Villa-Nueva, 1721. [22], 564, [22] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes One and Two; the rest are missing.
Index is provided.

1721 **185.** [TOSCA, TOMÁS VICENTE]
Compendium Philosophicum, Præcipuas, Philosophiæ Partes Complectens.
Valencia : ex Typographia Antonii Balle, 1721.
5 v. ([20], 526, [6] p.; [4], 414, [1 folded illus. page], [5] p.; [6], 608, [1 folded illus. page], [6] p.; [4], 407, [7] p.; [4], 458, [7] p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Each volume is provided with index.

1721 **186.** [VILLALVA, JOANNE, O.P.]
Quæstiones Novæ Super Epistolas, et Evangelia Dominicarum Adventus Juxta Mentem Angelici Magistri Divi Thomae Aquinatis.
Zaragoza : apud Paschasium Bueno, 1721. [14], 142 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1721/1730 **187.** JOSÉ DEL ESPIRITU SANTO, O.C.D.
Cursus Theologiæ Mystico-scholasticæ.
Seville : Francisco de Leefdael, 1721/1730.
4 v. ([20], 140, [18] p., [2], 160, [17] p.; [29], 228 p., 448, [43] p.; [23], 668, [50] p.; [5], 533, [41] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Four volumes in three books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book.
Volume Two was printed in 1721; the rest in 1730.
Errors in pagination: p.103 of Volume Three was numbered 102; p. 414 was numbered 441; p. 488 was numbered 478; and p. 598 was incorrectly numbered 498.
Includes index.

188. AGUILAR, JUAN BAUTISTA, O.SS.T. 1722
Tercera Parte del Teatro de los Dioses de la Gentilidad.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Juan Pablo Martí, 1722.
[14], 356, [36] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found in some pages.
Includes index of notable things.

189. [AUBIN] [1722]
[Dictionaire de Marine Contenant les Termes de la Navigation et de l'Architecture Navale : avec les règles [et] proportions qui doivent y être observées : ouvrage enrichi de figures représentant divers vaisseaux, les principales piéces servant à leur construction, les différens pavillons des nations, les instrumens de mathématique ... avec les diverses fonctions des Oficiers].
[Amsterdam : Chez Jean Covens and Corneille Mortier, 1722].
[12], 776 p. : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This book lacks a title page; information was taken from CCPB.

190. [BELLUGA Y MONCADA, LUIS ANTONIO, CARDENAL] 1722
Contra los Trages, y Adornos Profanos.
Murcia : Jayme Mesnier, 1722. [24], 853, [36] p. ; 4º.

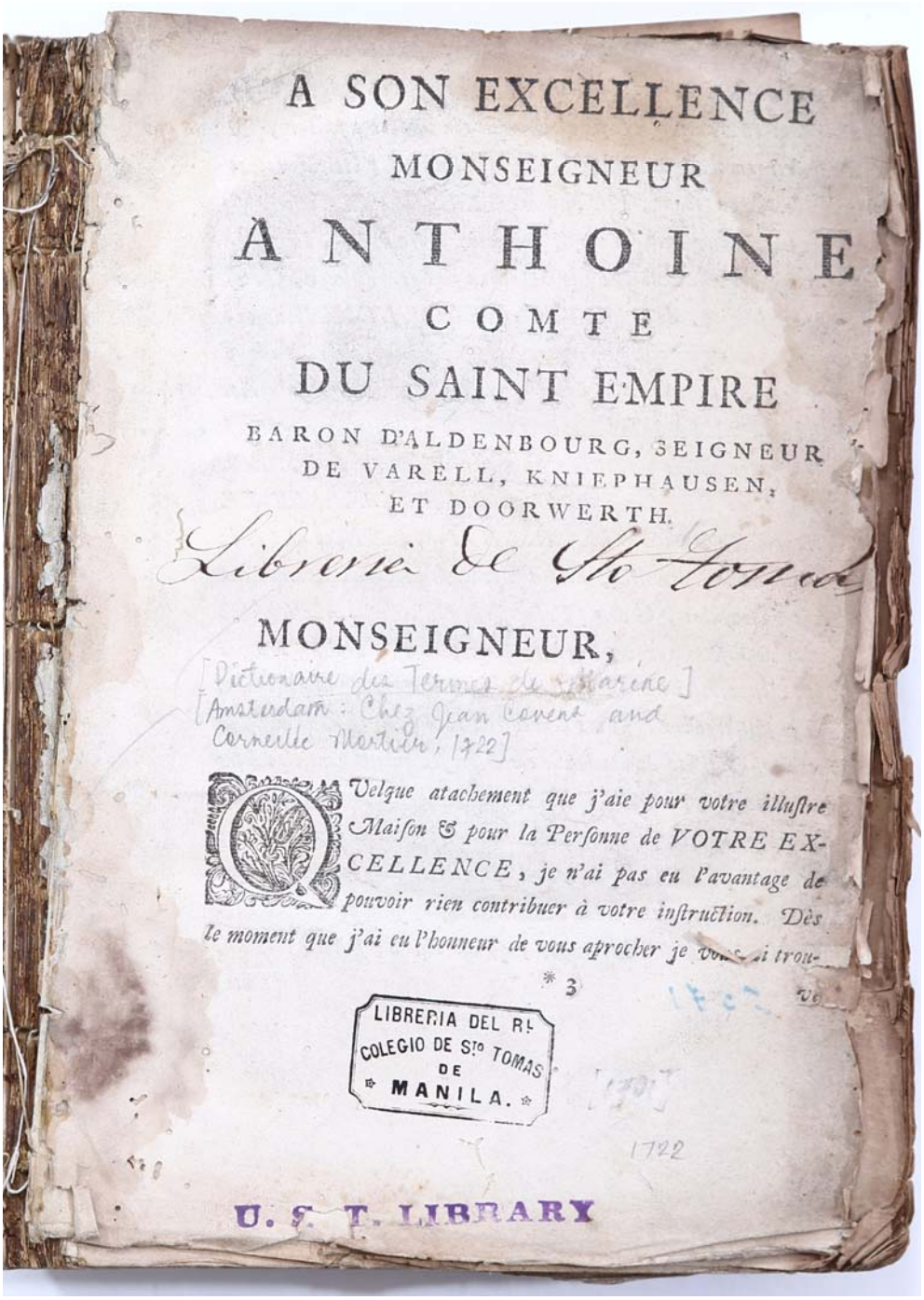
NOTE/S: Index is provided.

191. BONUCCI, ANTON MARÍA, S.J. 1722
Istoria di S. Anastacia, Vergine e Martire Romana.
Rome : nella stamperia del Komarek, 1722. [11], 162, [6] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This work has an 'índice de capítulo'.

192. [CORRADINI, PIETRO MARCELLINO] 1722
Tractatus de Jure Prælationis; id est in quibus casibus quis præferatur in emendo, conducendo, & familibus contractibus.
-- Editio quarta, cui accedunt nonnullæ.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1722.
[2], 300 p., [1], 80 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Included is *Sac. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Recentissimæ.*
Includes index.



A SON EXCELLENCE
MONSEIGNEUR
ANTHOINE
COMTE
DU SAINT EMPIRE
BARON D'ALDENBOURG, SEIGNEUR
DE VARELL, KNIEPHAUSEN,
ET DOORWERTH.

Libreria de Sto Tomas

MONSEIGNEUR,

[Dictionaire des Termes de Marine]
[Amsterdam: Chez Jean Covent and
Corneille Mortier, 1722]

QVelque atachement que j'aie pour votre illustre Maison & pour la Personne de VOTRE EXCELLENCE, je n'ai pas eu l'avantage de pouvoir rien contribuer à votre instruction. Dès le moment que j'ai eu l'honneur de vous aprocher je vous ai trou-

* 3

LIBRERIA DEL R.l
COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS
DE
MANILA.

1722

U. S. T. LIBRARY

Fig. 4. Title page of the book *Dictionaire des Termes de Marine* by Aubin printed in 1722 (see entry # 189).

Fig. 5. This attractively designed page precedes the title page of Aubin's *Dictionaire des Termes de Marine* (see entry # 189).

1722 **193.** INTERIAN DE AYALA, IOANNES [O. de M.]
Varios Sermones, Predicados en Diversas Ocasiones y a Diversos Assuntos. -- Corrected and augmented edition.
Madrid : Imprenta de Don Gregorio Hermosilla, 1722.
[30], 487, [40] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Page 468 was incorrectly numbered 368.

1722 **194.** LOHNER, TOBIA, S.J.
Instructissima Bibliotheca Manualis Concionatoria. -- Editio sexta.
Venice : sumptibus Hertzianis, 1722.
4 v. ([10], 424 p.; [2], 356 p.; [2], 424 p.; [2], 516 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are four complete volumes in two books.
"Of Father Lohner's many published works, those which have secured him most lasting remembrance are the "Instructissima Bibliotheca Manualis Concionatoria" (4 vols., Dilingen, 1681-), and a series of volumes containing practical instructions." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 9:332)*

1722 **195.** MANSI, GIUSEPPE, [C.O.]
Aerarium Evangelicum : hoc est evangeliorum tertius anni.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1722. [4], 744 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: 'Index authorum' and 'index euangeliorum' are found after the title page.
'Index Rerum Notabilium' concludes the text.

1722 **196.** MANSI, GIUSEPPE, [C.O.]
Bibliotheca Moralis Praedicabilis.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1722.
4 v. ([16], 920, 128 p.; [10], 976, 124 p.; [10], 992, 116 p.; [10], 201, +172 –936, 155 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Title page of Volume Three is missing.
Page 132 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 158; pages 136 and 597 were wrongly numbered 336 and 697, respectively.

1722 **197.** MANSI, GIUSEPPE, [C.O.]
Promptuarium Sacrum ac Morale; hoc est Discursus Exegetici.
Venice : Typographia Balleoniana, 1722. [16], 771 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 154 was incorrectly numbered 142; p. 396 was wrongly numbered 356.
Includes index.

198. MENOCHIO, JOANNES STEPHANUS 1722
Commentarii Totius Sacræ Scripturæ. -- Editio novissima.
Venice : apud Jo: Baptistam Recurti, 1722.
2 v. (XXIV, 740 p.; 304 p., 472 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the half title page of each volume.

Pages 320 and 592 of Volume One were incorrectly numbered 420 and 892, respectively; pages 72 and 149 of the suppletus were wrongly numbered 290 and 151, respectively; p. 264 was wrongly numbered 265.

Volume Two contains the 'suppletus sive explicatio litteralis' and the index.

199. PIRHING, ENRICO, S.J. 1722
Jus Canonicum in V. Libros Decretalium Distributum, Nova Methodo Explicatum. -- Editio novissima.
Dillingen : Joannem Federle, 1722.
5 v. ([4], 700, 41 p.; [2], 572, 63 p.; [2], 636, 80 p.; [2], 214 p.; [2], 512, 74 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 193-204 in Volume One have been misbound; p.191 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 171; also, errors in pagination in Volume Three are noted.

Includes index.

"This work of the author marks a progress in canonical science in Germany, for although he maintains the classical divisions of the 'Corpus Juris', he gives a complete and synthetic explanation of the canonical legislation of the matters which he treats." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 12:108)*

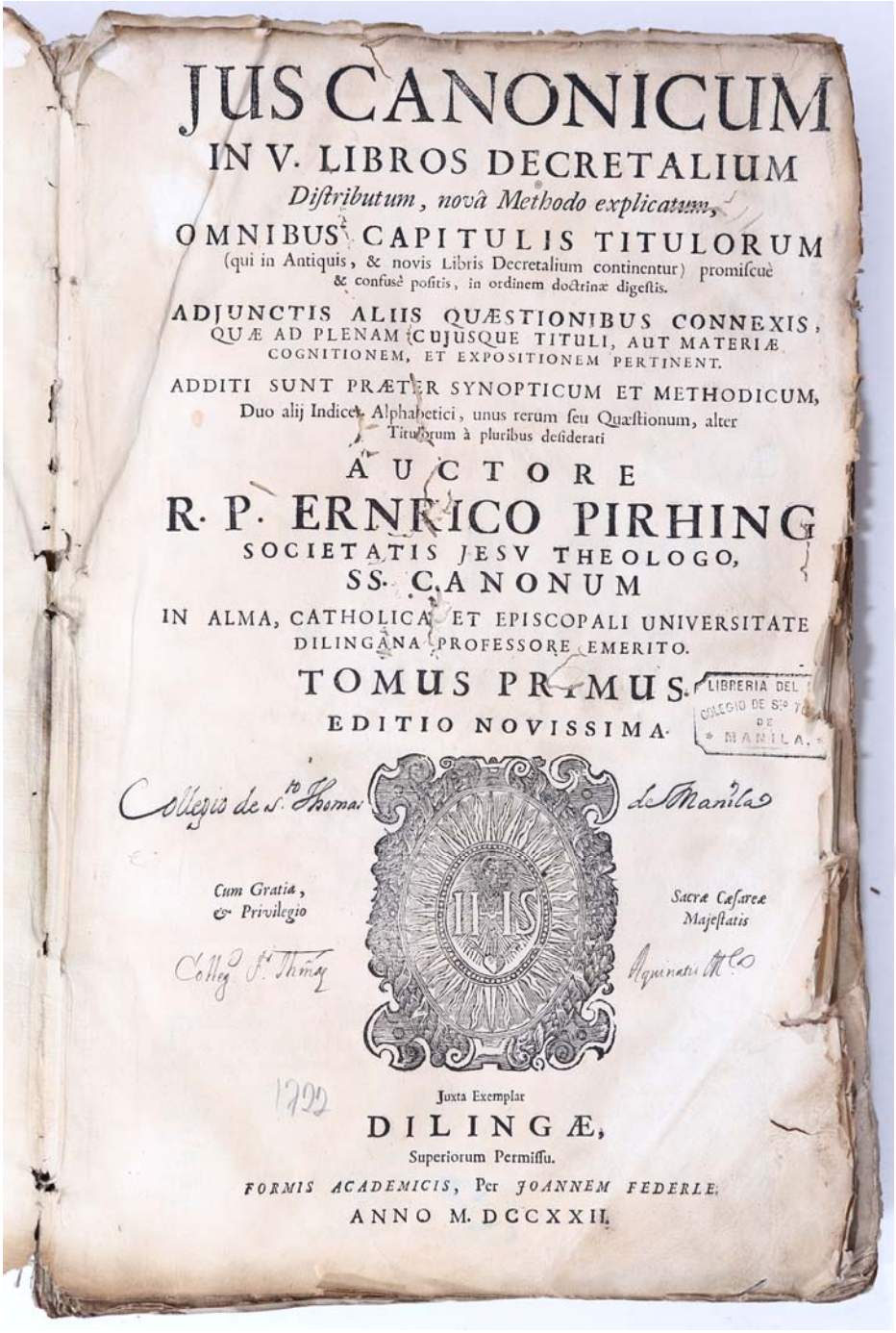
200. POMEY, FRANCISCO 1722
Candidatus Rhetoricæ.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1722. [4], 265, [15] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

201. QUADROS [Y VALPUESTA], DIEGO DE, S.J. 1722
Palæstra Scholastica, sive Ars Subsidiaria pro Incipientibus ad Rite, & Recte Propugnandum, & Impugnandum in Publicis Disputationibus.
Madrid : ex Typographia Francisci Ferrantini, 1722.
[44], 524, [44] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: There are some marginal notes.

An index of treatises precedes the text and another index completes the text.



JUS CANONICUM
IN V. LIBROS DECRETALIUM
Distributum, novâ Methodo explicatum,
OMNIBUS CAPITULIS TITULORUM
(qui in Antiquis, & novis Libris Decretalium continentur) promiscuè
& confusè positis, in ordinem doctrinæ digestis.
ADJUNCTIS ALIIS QUÆSTIONIBUS CONNEXIS,
QUÆ AD PLENAM CUJUSQUE TITULI, AUT MATERIÆ
COGNITIONEM, ET EXPOSITIONEM PERTINENT.
ADDITI SUNT PRÆTER SYNOPTICUM ET METHODICUM,
Duo alij Indices Alphabetici, unus rerum seu Quæstionum, alter
Titulorum à pluribus desiderati
AUCTORE
R. P. ERNRICO PIRHING
SOCIETATIS JESU THEOLOGO,
SS. CANONUM
IN ALMA, CATHOLICA ET EPISCOPALI UNIVERSITATE
DILINGANA PROFESSORE EMERITO.
TOMUS PRIMUS.
EDITIO NOVISSIMA.
LIBRERIA DEL COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS DE MANILA.
Collegio de S.to Thomas de Manila
Cum Gratia, & Privilegio
Sacræ Cæsareæ Majestatis
Colleg. S.ti Thomæ
Aquinatis Ma.
1722
Juxta Exemplar
DILINGÆ,
Superiorum Permissu.
FORMIS ACADEMICIS, Per JOANNEM FEDERLE.
ANNO M. DCCXXII.

Fig. 6. This title page is from Fr. Enrico Pirhing's *Jus Canonicum in V. Libros Decretalium Distributum, Nova Methodo Explicatum* printed by Joannem Federle in 1722 (see entry # 199).

202. ---------- 1722
Responsiones ad Consultationem.
Rome : Typographia Vaticana, 1722.
[12], +III- LXXVI, 344 p. : frontis. ; 16º.

203. VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA 1722
Historia General del Perú. -- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : en la oficina Real, y a Costa de Nicólas Rodríguez Franco, 1722. [22], 505, [61] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This book once belonged to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.
Includes a 'tabla de lo que se contiene'.

204. VITORIA, BALTASAR DE 1722
Del Teatro de los Dioses de la Gentilidad.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Juan Piferrer, 1722.
2 parts ([6], 679, [7] p.; [2], 590, [6] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

205. AVERRANII, JOSEPHUS 1723
Interpretationum Juris Libri Duo.
Amsterdam : apud Balthazarum Lakeman / Lyons : Batavorum, apud Joh. & Herm. Verbeek, 1723.
2 v. ([10], 344 p.; [11], 708, [60] p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The text of these volumes is preceded by an 'index capitum'; another index concludes the text of Volume Two.
The preliminary pages of Volume Two were misbound; p. 424 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 24.

206. BAIL, LUDOVICUS 1723
Summa Conciliorum Omnium.
Padua : ex Typographia Seminarii, 1723.
2 v. ([12], 824, 32 p.; [36], 912, 44 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination are noted; pages 277-288 and 637-648 in Volume One, as well as pages 181-199 in Volume Two have been misbound; p. 200 of Volume Two is missing; pages 277 and 278 in Volume Two were numbered 287 and 288, respectively; p. 575 was numbered 675; pages 875 and 876 were wrongly 885 and 886, respectively.
An index precedes the text of both volumes.
An 'index rerum, et verborum' is found at the end of the text of Volume One.

1723 **207.** [BANCEL, LOUIS, O.P.]
Moralis Divi Thomæ Doctoris Angelici.
Venice : apud Andream Poleti, 1723.
2 v. ([36], 376+ p. ; 533+ p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Title page of Volume One is torn. Volume Two lacks a title page and has undetermined number of preliminary pages.
Index is provided.

1723 **208.** CÁRDENAS Y CANO, GABRIEL DE
Ensayo Chronológico para la Historia General de la Florida.
Madrid : en la oficina Real, y a Costa de Nicolás Rodríguez Franco, 1723. [36], 366, [56] p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de las personas, y cosas' completes this volume.

1723 **209.** LIGER [LOUIS]
Le Nouveau Theatre d'Agriculture et Menage des Champs.
Paris : chez Michel-Estienne David, 1723. [18], 740 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1723 **210.** MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A.
S. Augustinus de Virtutibus Infidelium ... et Justissima eorum Damnatio Propugnatur ex Principiis Augustinians.
Salamanca : ex officiana Francisci Garcia Onorato & San Miguel, 1723. [30], 540 p. ; 8º.

1723 **211.** MARIAM, VINCENTIUM, O.P.
Synodicon Diocesanum S. Beneventanæ Ecclesiæ.
Benevento : ex Typographia Archiepiscopali, 1723.
2 parts ([62], 219 p., 56, [2] p; [2], 888, [1] p.) ; Fol.

1723 **212.** RODERICIO COSTIO, ANTONIO
De Vita et Rebus Gestis Nonni Alvaresii Pyreriæ.
Lisbon : apud Paschalem a 'Sylva, 1723.
[17], 188, [11] p. : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the title page.
This work has an 'index rerum' found at the end of the text.

1723 **213.** ROHAULT, JACQUES
Traite de Physique. -- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez Guillaume Desprez, chez Jean Desessartz, 1723.
v. ([34], 418, [2] p., [2 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.

214. TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE 1723
Los Veinte i un Libros Rituales i Monarquía Indiana.
Madrid : oficina y a Costa de Nicolás Rodríguez Franco, 1723.
3 v. ([32], 768, [71] p., [1 folded illus. page]; [10], 623, [56] p.; [10], 634, [40] p.) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Three have a duplicate copy each.
Volume One, Copy One lacks a title page.
Pages 213, 225 and 243 of Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 113, 125 and 143, respectively; p. 554 of Volume Three, copy one was wrongly numbered 154..
Each Volume is provided with index.

215. [TURLOT, NICOLAO] [1723]
[Thesaurus Doctrinæ Christianæ].
[Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1723]. [51], 844p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing.

216. VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA 1723
La Florida del Inca Historia del Adelantado, Hernando de Soto, Governador, y Capitán General del Reino de la Florida.
-- Van enmendadas en esta impresión.
Madrid : en la oficina Real, y a Costa de Nicolás Rodríguez Franco, 1723. [30], 268, [12] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de las cosas notables'is found at the end of the text.

217. VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA 1723
Primera Parte de los Commentarios Reales.
-- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : en la oficina Real, y a cofta de Nicolás Rodríguez Franco, 1723. [30], 351, [33] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This book used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.
Page 345 was incorrectly numbered 453.
A 'tabla de las cosas notables' completes this work.

218. [VOSSIUS, GERHARD JOHANN] 1723
Gerardi Joannis Vossii Ars Historica : de historiæ, & historices natura, historiæ que scribendæ præceptis, commentatio.
Leiden : apud Joannem Maire, 1723. [6], 153, [2] p. ; 12°.

1723-1728 **219.** SAN NICOLÁS, PABLO DE
Historia Ecclesiástica, y Monástica.
Madrid : Blas de Villa-Nueva, 1723-1728. v. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Part Four is missing.
Parts One, Two and Three were printed in 1723; Part Five was printed in 1726; Part Six in 1727, and Part Seven in 1728.
A 'tabla de las cosas notables' completes the text of each part.

1723-1736 **220.** HENNING BOEHMER, IUSTU
Ius Ecclesiasticum Protestantium. -- Tertia editio correctior.
Halae : Litteris et Impensis Orphanotrophei, 1723-1736.
5 v. ([12], 1463, [74] p.; [8], 1088, [70] p., [20], 552, [46] p.; [8], 1340, [130] p.; [4], 1136 p.; 982, [438] p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1730; Volume Two in 1723; Volume Three in 1727; Volume Four in 1728; Volume Five in 1736.
Page 938 of Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 738.
Each volume is provided with index.

1724 **221.** CATOYRA, IGNACIO, O.P.
Ilustraciones a las Maravillas del Apóstol de Valencia S. Vicente Ferrer.
Seville : Francisco Sánchez, 1724. [44], 487, [11] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Pages 376 and 377 were wrongly numbered 358 and 359, respectively.

1724 **222.** ENCARNACIÓN, FRANCISCO DE LA, O.C.D.
Sermones Panegyricos, Morales, y Políticos.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Fermín Estrada, 1724.
v. ([6], 612, [16] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.

1724 **223.** GALEOTA, FABIO CAPYCIO
Controversiarum Juris Illustriorum usuque Frequentiorum, quas in Arduis Causis, Præsertim Feudalibus …, Disceptarique usu Venit.
Naples : ex Typographia Dominici Raillardi, 1724.
2 v. ([14], 355 p.; [6], 359 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

224. GALEOTA, FABIO CAPYCIO 1724
Responsa Fiscalia Selectiora.
Naples : ex Typographia Dominici Raillardi, 1724.
[14], 364 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 238 was incorrectly numbered 833.
An index has been provided.

225. IESUS, JOSEPH DE 1724
Quatros Quaresma Contínuas Reducidas a Una.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de los Padres Carmelitas Descalzos, 1724.
[10], 486, [100] p. ; 4°.

226. MORALES SPINO, ANTONIO DE 1724
Latinæ Diffinitiones Super Octo Orationis Partibus una cum Proprietatibus, et Accidentibus in Modum Dialogi Constitutæ.
Madrid : apud Angelum Paschalem Rubio, 1724.
[22], 67, [8] p. ; 8°.

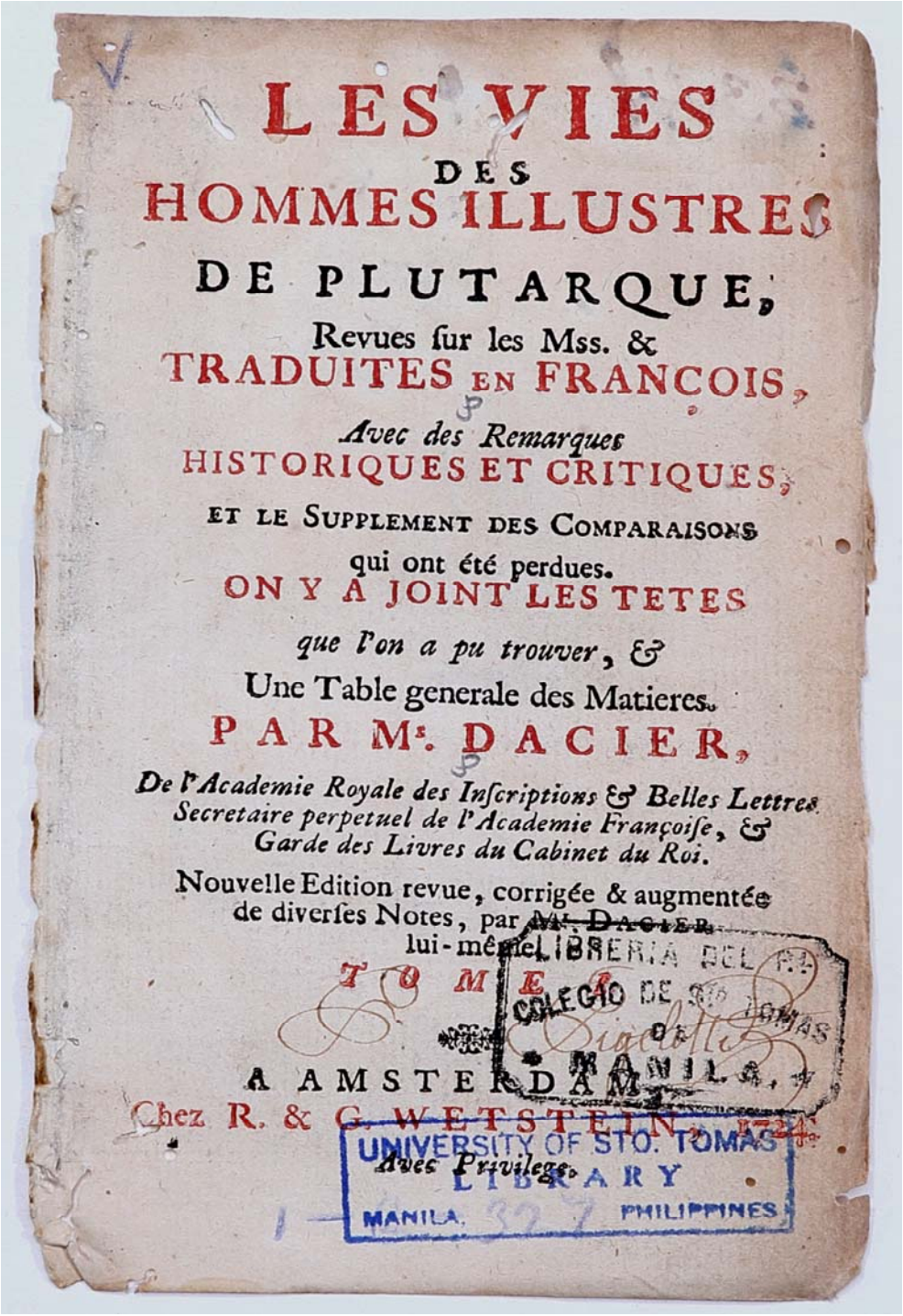
NOTE/S: With explanations in Spanish.

227. PLUTARCH 1724
Les Vies des Hommes Illustres
/ translated from Latin into French by Dacier.
Amsterdam : chez R & G Wetstein, 1724. v. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: This work is in nine volumes; Volume Six is missing.
Marginal notes abound in the text.
A general table of contents and an index are found in the last volume.
Based on the signatures that appear in all volumes, these books used to belong to Fr. Carlos Arbea. "Fr. Arbea was assigned in the University from 1794 up to 1814. He must have used these books in connection with the subject Humanities which he taught during those years" (Neira, E. *Misioneros Dominicos 1587-1835, 410*). These must have been turned over to the University after his death in 1834.

228. SANTOS, MANUEL DE LOS 1724
Primicias Evangélicas, Oraciones Varias.
Madrid : Gabriel del Barrio, 1724. [18], 495 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 165 was incorrectly numbered 265; p. 458 was incorrectly numbered 258.
Includes index.



LES VIES
DES
HOMMES ILLUSTRES
DE PLUTARQUE,
Revues ſur les Mss. &
TRADUITES EN FRANÇOIS,
Avec des Remarques
HISTORIQUES ET CRITIQUES,
ET LE SUPPLEMENT DES COMPARAISONS
qui ont été perdues.
ON Y A JOINT LES TETES
que l'on a pu trouver, &
Une Table generale des Matieres.
PAR Mr. DACIER,
De l'Academie Royale des Inſcriptions & Belles Lettres.
Secretaire perpetuel de l'Academie Françoiſe, &
Garde des Livres du Cabinet du Roi.
Nouvelle Edition revue, corrigée & augmentée
de diverſes Notes, par ~~Mr. DACIER~~
lui-même.
TOME
A AMSTERDAM,
Chez R. & G. WETSTEIN, 1724.
Avec Privilege.

LIBRERIA DEL R.P.
COLEGIO DE STO. TOMAS
DE
MANILA
UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA. PHILIPPINES

Fig. 7. Title page of *Les Vies des Hommes Illustres* by Plutarch printed in Amsterdam in 1724 by R & G Wetstein (see entry # 227).

229. SEÑERI, PABLO, [S.J.] 1724
Exposición del Miserere
/ translated from Tuscan to Spanish by Antonio de las Casas.
Barcelona : Juan Piferrer, 1724. [6], 259, [13] p., 80 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1724

230. SEÑERI, PABLO, [S.J.]
Maná del Alma o Exercicio Fácil, y Provechoso para Quien Desea Darse de algún Modo a la Oración
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Francisco de Rosrán.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Juan Piferrer, 1724.
4 parts. ([20], 383 p.; [2], 396 p.; [2], 303 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A work in four parts; Part Two is missing.
Page 302 of Part Four was incorrectly numbered 202.
At the end of the text is an additional work entitled *El Infierno*.

231. SEÑERI, PABLO, [S.J.] 1724
Quaresma / traducida de Lengua Toscana en la Castellana, por el Dotor Antonio de las Casas.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Juan Piferrer, 1724.
2 v. ([14], 452, [4] p.; [6], 421, [30] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of these books.
Marginal notes are found on page 438 of Volume One.
These books are provided with index.

232. NAVIA OSSORIO, ÁLVARO 1724-1730
Reflexiones Militares del Mariscal de Campo.
Turin (Italy) : Juan Francisco Mairesse, 1724-1730. 11 v. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Two and Three were printed in 1724; Volumes Four, Five and Six in 1725; Volumes Six and Seven in 1726; Volumes Eight, Nine and Ten were printed in 1727; Volume Eleven in 1730.

233. AGUILAR, FRANCISCO DE 1725
Orbis Eucharisticus : ubi materialis mundi creatio, figuræque antiqui testamenti ad eucharistiæ sacramentum adaptantur … : inter quas duplex octavarium, ordinatum invenitur.
Salamanca : ex Typographia Eugenio García de Honorato, 1725.
[18], 396 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 213 was incorrectly numbered 123.
Includes index of subject matters and discourses, passages from sacred scriptures and concepts.

[1725?] **234.** BACALLAR Y SANNA, VICENTE, [MARQUÉS DE SAN FELIPE]
Comentarios de la Guerra de España, e Historia de su Rey Phelipe V. el Animoso…
Seville : Matheo Garvizza, [1725?]. 2 v. ([4], 346 p.; 336 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten note is found scribbled on the first blank page of Volume Two.
The title page of Volume Two is missing.

1725 **235.** BALMASEDA DE LA PUENTE Y SOBREMONTE, [DIEGO]
Tractatus de Collectis, et Tributis. -- Editio gallica.
Lyons : Anisson & Posuel, 1725. [86], 388, [46] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page number 371 was incorrectly numbered 271.
Index is provided.

1725 **236.** BELIDOR, [BERNARD FOREST DE]
Nouveau Cours de Mathematique.
Paris : chez Nyon, 1725.
[22], 560, [32] p., [34 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The signature of a certain 'Gabriel Sergio' appears on the first page of the text.

1725 **237.** BION, NICOLAS
Traité de la Construction et des Principaux Usages des Instrumens de Mathematique. -- Troisieme edition.
Paris : chez Michel Brunet, Etienne Ganeau, Claude Robustel, & Charles Osmont, 1725.
[7], 431, [9] p., [36 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

1725 **238.** BUSEMBAUM, HERMAN, S.J.
Theologia Moralis.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1725.
2 v. ([30], 514 p. ; [6], 544, 152) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1725 **239.** CEPPI, NICOLO GIROLAMO
Il Sangue Miracoloso del Santo Protettore di S. Chiesa Nicolo di Tolentino.
Rome : Girolamo Mainardi, 1725. 16], 180, [10] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: An index concludes the text.

240. CRUZ, JUANA INÉS DE LA, [O.S.H.] 1725
Poemas de la Única Poetisa Americana, Musa Dézima.
Madrid : a Costa de Francisco López, 1725. v. ([16], 374, [6] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.

241. EMMANUELE A SANCTO BONAVENTURA, O.C.D. 1725
Propugnaculum Probabilismi.
Pamplona : apud Franciscum Picart, 1725. [12], 428 p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found at the back of the title page.
Errors in pagination are noted: p. 92 was incorrectly numbered 90; p. 232 was incorrectly numbered 226.
An index is provided.

242. GUINARD, M. DE 1725
L'Ecole de Mars, ou Memoires Instructies.
Paris : chez Simart, 1725. v. ([6], xxii, [2], 739 p.) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
Page 436 was incorrectly numbered 336.

243. HENRICI VENLONENSE, GOSVINO, O.P. 1725
Aurea Corona Anni in Sanctissimo Rosario.
Lisbon : A.P. Emmanuele Da Sylva Ribeyro, 1725. [22], 267 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Also included in this text is a compilation of selections entitled *Fasciculus Rosarum Selectus* authored by Fr. Alberto Brandano.
An index rerum completes this work.

244. HONTALBA Y ARCE, PEDRO DE [1725]
Tractatus Apici-legius Canonicus Forensis de Iure Superveniente in Omni Iudicio.
Madrid : excudebat hæredes Antonii à Regibus, [1725].
[17], 384, [62] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

245. [MANUEL DE SAN BUENAVENTURA, O.C.D.] 1725
Propugnaculum Probabilismi.
Pamplona : apud Franciscum Picart, 1725. [12], 428 p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found at the back of the title page.
Errors in pagination are noted: p. 92 was incorrectly numbered 90; p. 232 was wrongly numbered 226.
An index is provided.
Duplicate of entry #241

1725-1734 **246.** FERRER, VICENTE, O.P.
Epitome Cursus Theologici ad Mentem D. Thomae.
Valencia : apud Antonium Balle / apud Antonium Badle / apud Josephum García, 1725-1734.
4 v. ([6], 488 p.; [10], 492 p.; [6], 506 p.; [8], 485 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in four volumes: Volume One was printed in 1734; Volume Two in 1725; Volume Three was printed 1728; and Volume Four in 1730.

Index is provided at the end of the text.

1725-1734 **247.** MEDRANO, MANUEL JOSEPH DE, O.P.
Historia de la Provincia de España, de la Orden de Predicadores.
Madrid : en la oficina de Gabriel del Barrio, et. al., 1725-1734.
2 v. ([21], 722, [11] p.; [21], 528, [8] p.; [26], 467 p.; [24], 642, [7] p.; [18], 562 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One is divided into three parts; Volume Two in two parts.

Volume One, Part One was printed in 1725; Volume One, Part Two was printed in 1729; Part Three in 1734; Volume Two, Part One was printed in 1727; Part Two in 1731.

Page 373 of Volume One, Part One was incorrectly numbered 673; p. 161 of Volume One, Part Three was wrongly numbered 360.

Includes index.

1726 **248.** ANTONIO, NICOLÁS
Repertorium Generale Rerum Notabiliorum.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon & Cramer, 1726. [unpaged] ; Fol.

1726 **249.** CEVALLOS, JUAN FRANCISCO DE
En los Autos.
[En la Puebla] : por la Viuda de Miguel Ortega Bonilla, 1726.
[1], 68 p.; [3], 52 leaves; 112 p.; 40 p., [1 folded illus. page]; [10], 4 leaves, [2] p., 19 leaves, 9 leaves; [26] p.; 13 leaves, [7] p.; 11 p., 4 leaves, 10 p.; 23 leaves; [5], 92 p.; 39 p.; 22 p.; 12 leaves, 9 leaves, 25 leaves, [1] p., 13 leaves : ill. ; 4°.

Contents: 1. *Manifiesto en Derecho* -- 2. *Memorial Relativo de el hecho en Derecho* -- 3. *Alegación Jurídica* -- 4. *Testimonio de la Sentencia* -- 5. *Proyecto para Galeones y Flotas del Perú y Nueva-España* -- 6. *Copia de Dos Cartas Escritas, Real Cédula, en que su Magestad (Diosle Guarde) se Digna Aprobar, y Confirmar el Ajustado Pliego de Condiciones* -- 7. *Defensa Jurídica, y Méritos de Justicia, Theologal Discurso, Reflexión Piadosa* -- 8. *Recopilación de Diferentes Resoluciones,Órdenes de su Magestad* -- 9. *Sobre la Vacante*.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

Marginal notes in handwritten form are found on the last page of the text.

Pages 91 and 92 of the last-mentioned work were incorrectly numbered 96 and 95, respectively; p. 39 of *Defensa Jurídica* **...,** was wrongly numbered 36.

250. COMAZZI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA [1726]
Discursos Políticos, y Morales, Deducidos de la Historia de los Emperadores Romanos.
Madrid : por los Herederos de Antonio González de Reyes, [1726].
428, [3] p. ; 18°.

251. HOGER, FRANCISCO, S.J. 1726
Sylva Cogitationum Sacrarum pro Cathedra seu Conceptus Prædicabiles.
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joan Andreae de la Haye, 1726.
[12], 240 p., +145-320 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination are noted.

252. MAGRO ZURITA, SANTIAGO. 1726
Índice de las Proposiciones de las Leyes de la Recopilación, con Remissión a los DD que las Tocan, Autos Acordados, y Pragmáticas, hasta el Año de Mil Setecientos y Veinte y Quatro.
Alcala de Henares : en la Imprenta de Joseph Espartosa, 1726.
[12], 613 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The signature of a certain 'Franco Villacorta' appears on the title page.

This work is provided with 9 pages of index.

253. PERALTA, ANTONIO DE 1726
Dissertationes Scholasticæ de Sacratissima Virgine Maria : genitrice Dei, nostraque etiam dilectissima matre, ac domina, brevi, et perspicva methodo ad scolasticorum captum accomodatissima dispositae atque oidem Beatissimae Virgini obsequenti animo consecratae.
Geneva : apud ex Tipographia Matheo Garbizza, 1726.
[30], 447, [9] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1726 **254.** ----------
Sacrorum Bibliorum Vulgatæ Editionis Concordantiæ.
-- Editio novissima, prioribus longè auctior & correctior, & cum ipso Bibliorum textu accuratissime collata.
Lyons : sumptibus Andreæ Laurens, Bibliopolæ & Typogrphi ordinarii Prætorii Ludgdumensis, in vico Racemi, sub signo Veritatis, 1726. 12, [1195] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The signature of a certain 'Fr. Raphael Serra' is found at the back of the title page.

Handwritten notes are found in various pages of this work.

1726 **255.** SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Clerus Sæcularis, et Regularis (seu Decretalium Gregorii IX. Pont. Max. Liber III).
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joannis Andreæ de la Haye Biblipolæ Academici; Dilingae, Formis Joann. Ferd. Schwertlen, Episc. Princ. Aulæ, & Civ. Typographi., 1726.
2 v. ([4], 463, [18] p.; [4], 490, [38] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The name of Fr. Manuel de Jesús was scribbled on the blank page of Volumes One and Two, which could mean that this book was at one time in his possession.

Errors in pagination are noted: p. 143 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 243; p. 265 was incorrectly numbered 256; pages 337, 338, 343, 344, 345 and 346 have been used twice.

An index completes the text of each volume.

"This work by the author appeared at Augsburg between 1712 and 1722." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 13:545)*

1726 **256.** SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Judicium Ecclesiasticum (seu Decretalium Gregorii IX. Pont. Max. Liber II).
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joannis Andreae de la Haye Biblipolae Academici ; Dilingae, Formis Joann. Ferd. Schwertlen, Episc. Princ. Aulae, & Civ. Typographi., 1726. [4], 508, [12] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

Errors in pagination are noted: pages 195-198 were incorrectly numbered 141-144; p. 254 was mistakenly numbered 245; pages 279 and 310 were incorrectly numbered 297 and 301, respectively.

An index concludes the text.

"This work appeared at Augsburg between 1712 and 1722." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 13:545)*

257. SYLVII, FRANCISCUS 1726
Opuscula Varia. -- Editio novissima prioribus emendatior & correctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1726.
v. ([6], 635 p.; 568 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes Five and Six.
An index completes the text of both volumes.

258. VELA DE OREÑA, JOSÉ 1726
Dissertationum Juris Controversii. -- Editio novissima, mendis, quæ in priori irrepsérant, sedulo expurgata.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon & Cramer, 1726. 2 v. ([8], 507, [95] p.; [4], 362, [34] p., [2 balnk pages], [4], 83, [11] p. ; Fol.

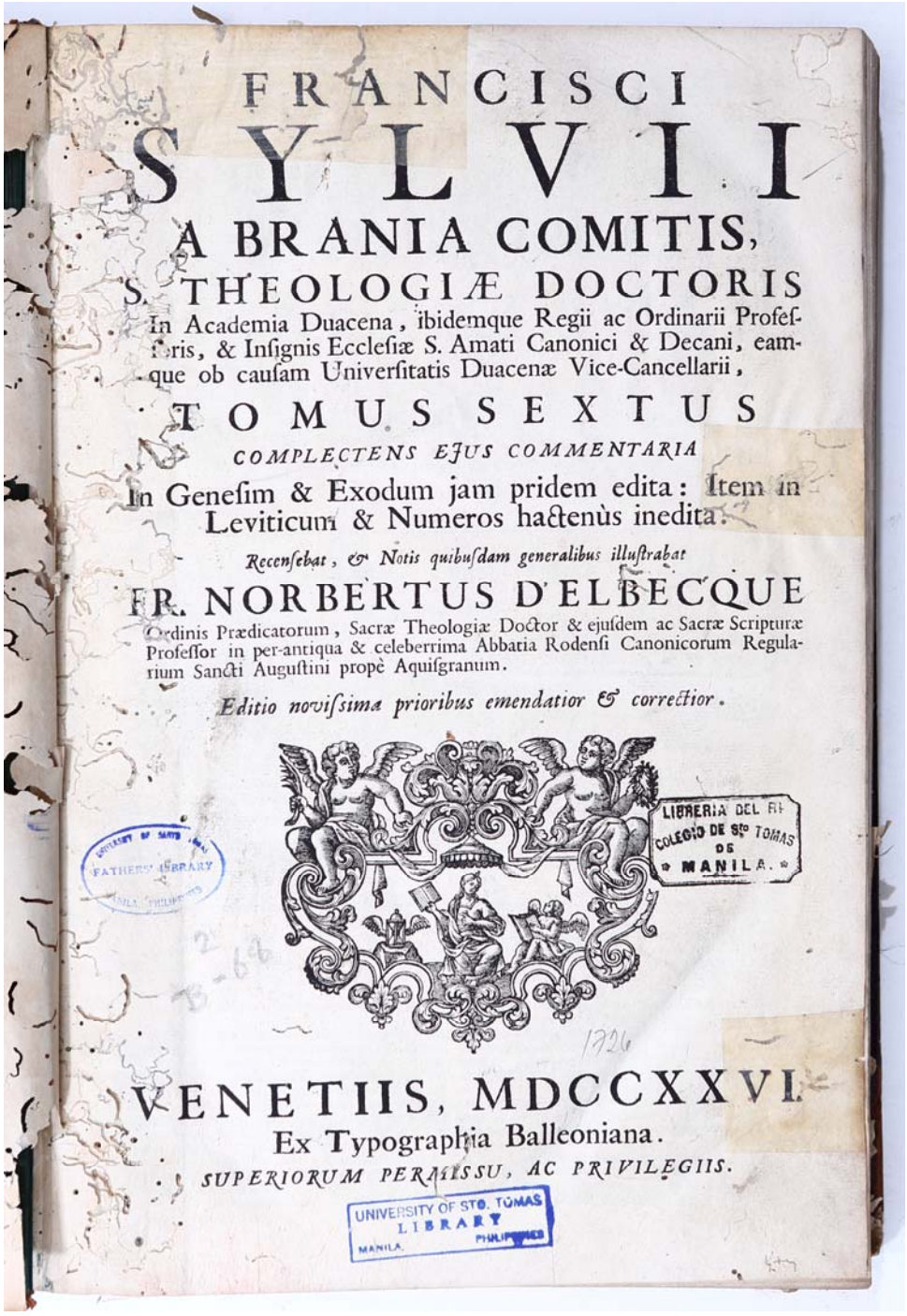
NOTE/S: Pages 178, 355 and 371 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 78, 255 and 271, respectively; pages 373-444 of the same volume have been misbound; p. 264 in Volume Two was mistakenly numbered 204.
Includes index.

259. ZACCHIÆ, PAULUS 1726
Quæstionum Medico-legalium. -- Editio nova.
Lyons : sumptibus Anisson and Posuel, 1726.
2 v. ([12], 784, [58] p.; [6], 254, [44] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are two volumes bound in one book.
Stamped on the title page of Volume One is the ownership mark of the Biblioteca de Sto. Domingo de Manila.
Page 117 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 85.
The index is found on the last pages of these volumes.

260. REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA 1726-1739
Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco del Hierro, 1726-1739.
6 v. : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes One and Two in the collection; the rest are missing.
Volume One was printed in 1726; Volume Two in 1729; Volume Three in 1732; Volume Four in 1734; Volume Five in 1737; Volume Six in 1739.
Marginal notes appear at the bottom of the title page of Volume One; handwritten notes are also found at the back of the title page of Volume One.
Pages 505-512 in Volume One have been misbound and in an inverted position.



FRANCISCI
SYLVII
A BRANIA COMITIS,
S. THEOLOGIÆ DOCTORIS
In Academia Duacena, ibidemque Regii ac Ordinarii Professoris, & Insignis Ecclesiæ S. Amati Canonici & Decani, eamque ob causam Universitatis Duacenæ Vice-Cancellarii,
TOMUS SEXTUS
COMPLECTENS EJUS COMMENTARIA
In Genesim & Exodum jam pridem edita: Item in Leviticum & Numeros hactenùs inedita.
Recensebat, & Notis quibusdam generalibus illustrabat
FR. NORBERTUS D'ELBECQUE
Ordinis Prædicatorum, Sacræ Theologiæ Doctor & ejusdem ac Sacræ Scripturæ Professor in per-antiqua & celeberrima Abbatia Rodensi Canonicorum Regularium Sancti Augustini propè Aquisgranum.
Editio novissima prioribus emendatior & correctior.

LIBRERIA DEL R. COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.
UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS FATHERS' LIBRARY MANILA PHILIPPINES
1726

VENETIIS, MDCCXXVI.
Ex Typographia Balleoniana.
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU, AC PRIVILEGIIS.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA PHILIPPINES

Fig. 8. Title page of Franciscus Sylvii's *Opuscula Varia* printed in 1726 with the mark of the printer Balleoniana (see entry # 257).

261. BACALLAR Y SANNA, VICENTE, [MARQUÉS DE SAN FELIPE] 1727
Monarchia Hebrea.
Hague : C. Alberts Van Der Kloot, 1727.
2 v. ([4], 485 p.; 382 p.) : frontis. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Pages 161-208 of Volume One have been misbound.
Handwritten notes are found at the verso of the title page of Volume Two.
Marginal notes are also found on page 275 of the same volume.

262. [BARÓN Y ARÍN, JAIME, O.P.] 1727
La Religiosa Enseñada, y Entretenida, en las Obligaciones de su Noble Espiritual Estado de Esposa del Rey del Cielo.
Zaragoza : Pedro Ximénez, 1727. [33], 604, [4] p. ; 8º.

263. GARCIA, FRANCISCUS, O.P. 1727
Eorum Erratorum, quæ Librarorium, Aut Typographorum Incuria : in Summa Theologica Sancti Thomæ hactenus admissa reperiebantur.
Seville : ex Typographia Hispana, & Latina Didaci Lopez de Haro, 1727. [6], 112 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Some notes are found on the sixth preliminary page.

264. GOTTI, VINCENZO LODOVICO, [CARDENAL] 1727
Colloquia Theologico-polemica.
Bologna : Typographia Bononiensi Sancti Thomae Aquinatis, 1727.
+III-XXXII, 658 p. ; 4º.

265. LÓPEZ DE ARENAS, DIEGO 1727
Breve Compendio de la Carpintería de lo Blanco.
Seville : Viuda de Francisco Lorenzo Hermosilla, 1727.
[2], 142, [2] p. : ill. ; 4°.

266. LOZANO, CRISTOVAL 1727
Los Reyes Nuevos de Toledo.
Alcala de Henares : Joseph Espartosa, 1727. [10], 526, [17] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 185 was incorrectly numbered 135.
Handwritten text fills up the last four blank pages of this book.

267. PINELO, PADRE LUCAS 1727
Kempis Religioso; Tratado de la Perfección Religiosa, y de la Obligación, que Todos los Religiosos Tienen de Aspirar a Ella
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Joseph de Arriaga.
Madrid : Juan de la Cuesta, 1727. [4], 464 p. ; 18°.

1727 **268.** SANCTO JOSEPH, PAULINO DE
Bibliotheca Secreta de Pregadores, Fundada, e erigida no Breviario, e Missal Romano / translated from Italian to Portuguese by Manoel de S. Joam Baptista.
Lisbon : Officina de Bernardo da Costa, 1727.
[25], [2 blank pages], 560 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes index of titles.

1727 **269.** SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Crimen Fori Ecclesiastici (seu Decretalium Gregorii IX. Pont. Max. Liber V).
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joannis Andreæ de la Haye Bibliopolæ Academici; Dillingen : Formis Joann. Ferd. Schwertlen, Episcopalis Princip. Aulæ, & Civit. Typographi., 1727.
2 v. ([4], 394, [39] p.; [4], 268, [88] p.) ; Fol.

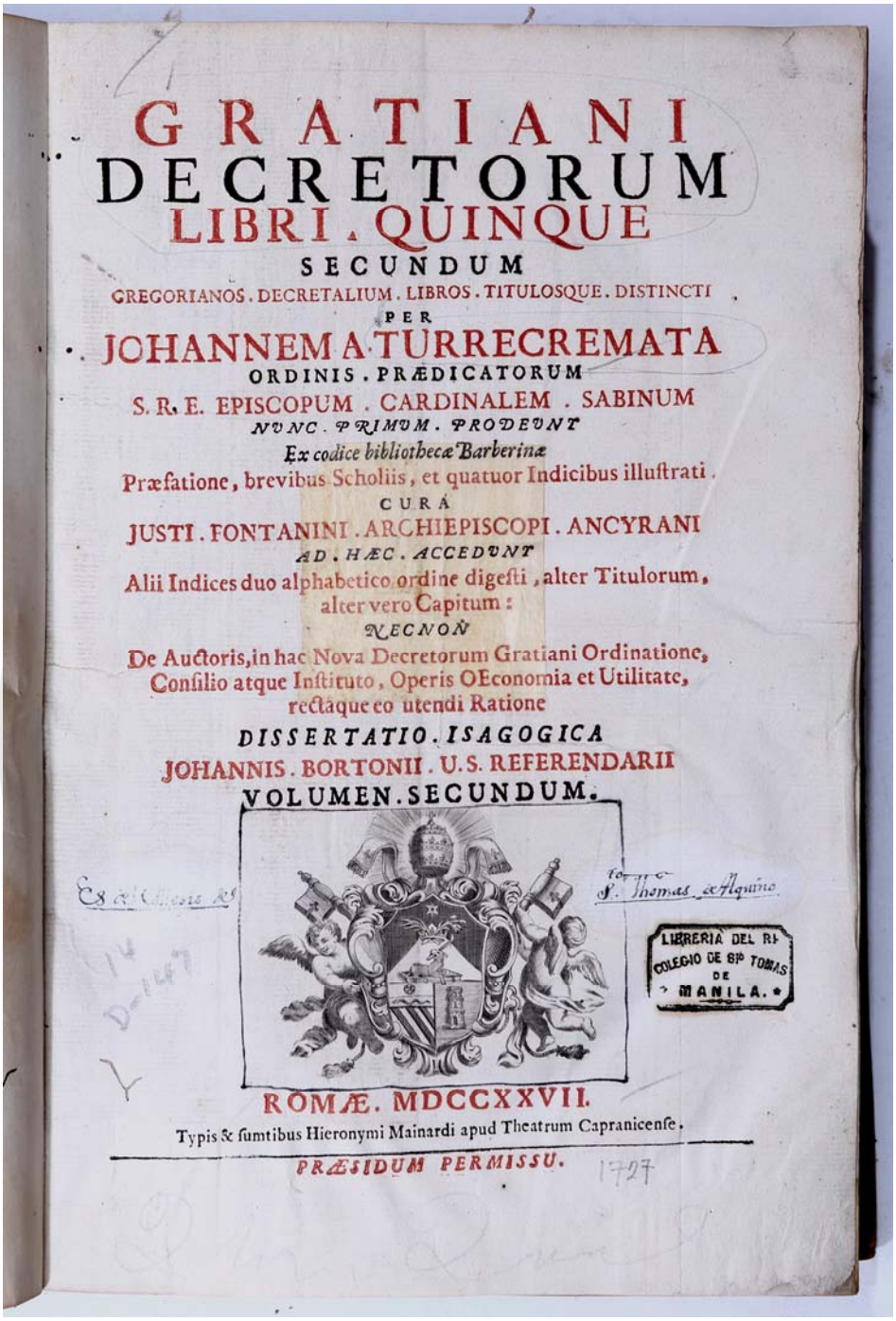
NOTE/S: These copies used to belong to Fr. Man. de Jesús as evidenced by his signature in ink on the blank page of each volume.
Page 238 has been used twice inVolume One.
Each volume is provided with index.
"This work by the author appeared at Augsburg between 1712 and 1722." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 13:545)*

1727 **270.** TOSCA, TOMÁS VICENTE
Compendio Mathemático. -- Segunda impressión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio Marín, 1727. 9 v. : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes fill up the blank pages that precede the half title page of Volume Nine.
Pages 188 of Volume Four was incorrectly numbered 381; p. 422 of Volume Five was wrongly numbered 322; pages 444 and 457 of Volume Seven were wrongly numbered 344 and 475, respectively.

1727 **271.** TURRECREMATA, JOHANNES A, O.P.
Gratiani Decretorum Libri Quinque Secundum Gregorianos, Decretalium, Libros, Titulosque, Distincti.
Rome : Typis & sumptibus Hieronymi Mainardi apud TheatrumCapranicensi, 1727.
2 v. ([4], LXXIV, [2], +CI-CXVI, +LIX-LXXXIX, +XC-XCVIII, 384 p.; +385-855 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A work in two volumes in continuous pagination.
Includes index.



GRATIANI
DECRETORUM
LIBRI . QUINQUE
SECUNDUM
GREGORIANOS . DECRETALIUM . LIBROS . TITULOSQUE . DISTINCTI
PER
JOHANNEM A TURRECREMATA
ORDINIS . PRÆDICATORUM
S. R. E. EPISCOPUM . CARDINALEM . SABINUM
NUNC . PRIMUM . PRODEUNT
Ex codice bibliothecæ Barberinæ
Præfatione, brevibus Scholiis, et quatuor Indicibus illustrati.
CURA
JUSTI . FONTANINI . ARCHIEPISCOPI . ANCYRANI
AD . HÆC . ACCEDUNT
Alii Indices duo alphabetico ordine digesti, alter Titulorum, alter vero Capitum:
NECNON
De Auctoris, in hac Nova Decretorum Gratiani Ordinatione, Consilio atque Instituto, Operis OEconomia et Utilitate, rectaque eo utendi Ratione
DISSERTATIO . ISAGOGICA
JOHANNIS . BORTONII . U. S. REFERENDARII
VOLUMEN . SECUNDUM.

ROMÆ. MDCCXXVII.
Typis & sumtibus Hieronymi Mainardi apud Theatrum Capranicense.
PRÆSIDUM PERMISSU.

Fig. 9. Title page of *Gratiani Decretorum Libri Quinque Secundum Gregorianos, Decretalium Libros, Titulosque, Distincti* by Johannes Turrecremata printed in 1727 by Hieronymi Mainardi (see entry # 271).

1727 **272.** VALENZUELA VELASQUEZ, JOANNES BAPTISTA
Consilia sive Responsa Juris : materiæ ecclesiasticae non Paucæ Tractantur. -- Nova editio prioribus correctior.
Lyon : Joannis Antonii Huguetan, 1727.
2 v. ([16], 654, [84] p.; [6], 554, [88] p., [3], 84, [10] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Included in Volume Two is the *S. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Recentissimæ*.

1727 **273.** ----------
Vida de Fray Bartholomé de los Mártires
/ translated from French to Spanish by the Fathers of the Novitiate of the Convent of St. Germaine de Paris.
Madrid : Imprenta de Manuel Fernández, 1727.
[34], 512 p. : frontis. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: The Library has three copies of this work.
Handwritten notes are found on the blank pages that precede the title page of copies one and two.

1727 **274.** ZETL, PAULO, S.J.
Clericus Curatus Circa Obligationes Restitutiones Quoad Bona Fortunæ Theologicè & Praticè Instructus.
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joannis Andreae de la Haye, 1727.
[6], 718, [24] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This book is provided with index.

1728 **275.** ALCALÁ, PEDRO DE, O.P.
Vida del V. Siervo de Dios el M.R.P. Presentado Fr. Francisco de Possadas.
Cordoba : Acisclo Cortes de Ribera Prieto, 1728. [14], 814 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: An index completes this work.

1728 **276.** AMAT DE GRAVESON, IGNACIO HYACINTHO, O.P.
Epistolæ ad Amicum Scriptæ Theologico-Historico-Polemicæ.
Rome : ex Typographia Rochi Bernabó, 1728.
3 v. (+III-XXXI, 424 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided at the end of the book.

277. ---------- 1728
Architecture Moderne.
Paris : Claude Jombert, 1728.
v. ([2], 59, [1] p., [145 illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two; the rest are missing.

278. CIENFUEGOS, [ÁLVARO], S.J. 1728
Vita Abscondita, seu Speciebus Eucharisticis Velata.
Rome : Typis Antonii de Rubeis è Foro Rotundæ, 1728.
[101], 708, [68] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

279. ---------- 1728
Compendio de Contratos Públicos, Autos de Particiones Executivos, y de Residencias / compiled by Pedro Melgarejo.
Madrid : en la Imprenta, y Librería de Don Pedro Joseph Alonso de Padilla, 1728. [6], 377, [6] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Various signatures written in ink are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

280. [DONATO, GIACINTO, O.P.] 1728
Rerum Regularium Praxis Resolutoria.
-- Editio tertia in Germaina prodit.
Cologne : apud hæredes Thomæ von Cöllen, & Josephum Huisch, 1728. 4 v. ([25], 412 p.; [15], 288, [106] p.; [15], 236, [56] p.; [15], 259, [66] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination are noted: pages 68,101 and 173 of Volume One were incorrectly numbered 50, 71 and 171, respectively; pages 306 and 308 were wrongly numbered 206 and 208, respectively; p. 42 of Volume Four was mistakenly numbered 24.

281. GIRIBETS, GERÓNIMO 1728
Racionales Centellas que a Impulsos de un Verdadero.
Cervera : en la Imprenta de la R. Universidad, por Joseph Faig Impressor, 1728. [54], 511 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the Colegio de San Juan de Letran de Manila appears at the verso of the title page.
Two pages of 'índice de los assumptos' precede the text.

1728 **282.** ----------
Interesses de Inglaterra Mal Entendidos en la Guerra Presente con España / translated from an English book to Spanish by Father Juan de Urtassum, S.J.
Mexico : Joseph Bernardo de Hogal, 1728. [30], 196 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.
The ownership mark of the Convento de Binondo is found on the title page and on pages 70 and 196.

1728 **283.** KÖHLER, JOHANN DAVID
Sylloge aliquot Scriptorum de Bene Ordinanda et Ornanda Bibliotheca.
Frankfurt : apud Joannem Stein Bibliopol, 1728.
[10], 252 p., 133, [1] p. ; 8°.

1728 **284.** ----------
Panegyrici Veteres / by various authors.
Venice : apud Bartolomaeum Javarina, 1728.
[18], 364, [154] p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 275-284 are missing.
Page 350 was incorrectly numbered 550.
Includes index.

1728 **285.** PHAEDROUS
Les Fables de Phedre affranchi d'Auguste : en latin et françois , augmentees de plusieurs fables ... traduction nouvelle ...
Paris : chez les Freres Barbou, 1728. XX, 363, [1] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: This book has a 'table des matieres'.

1728 **286.** SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Judex Ecclesiasticus (seu Decretalium Gregorii IX Pont. Max. Liber I).
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joannis Andreæ de la Haye, Bibliopolæ Acad., 1728. [3], 352, [16], [64 blank pages] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: With notes on the first blank page.

287. SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCISCO, S.J. 1728
Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum : brevi methodo ad discentium utilitatem explicatum (seu Lucubrationes Canonicæ in Quinque Libros Decretalium Gregorii IX Pont. Max). -- Editio secunda.
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joannis Andreæ de la Haye, Bibliopolæ Acad., 1728. [12], 84, [4] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A 'catalogus librorum' concludes this work.
"This work was first published at Ingolstadt in 1817, underwent various editions, the last appearing at Rome (1843-5) in twelve quarto volumes. A compendium of this work was styled 'Succincta sacrorum canonum doctrina'; another, 'Compendium juris ecclesiastici', both were published at Augsburg in 1747." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 13:545)*

288. ---------- 1728
La Scienza delle Medaglie Antiche e Moderne / transportato dalla lingua francese nell italiana da Selvaggio Canturani
Venice : per Lorenzo Baseggio, 1728. [10], 454 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

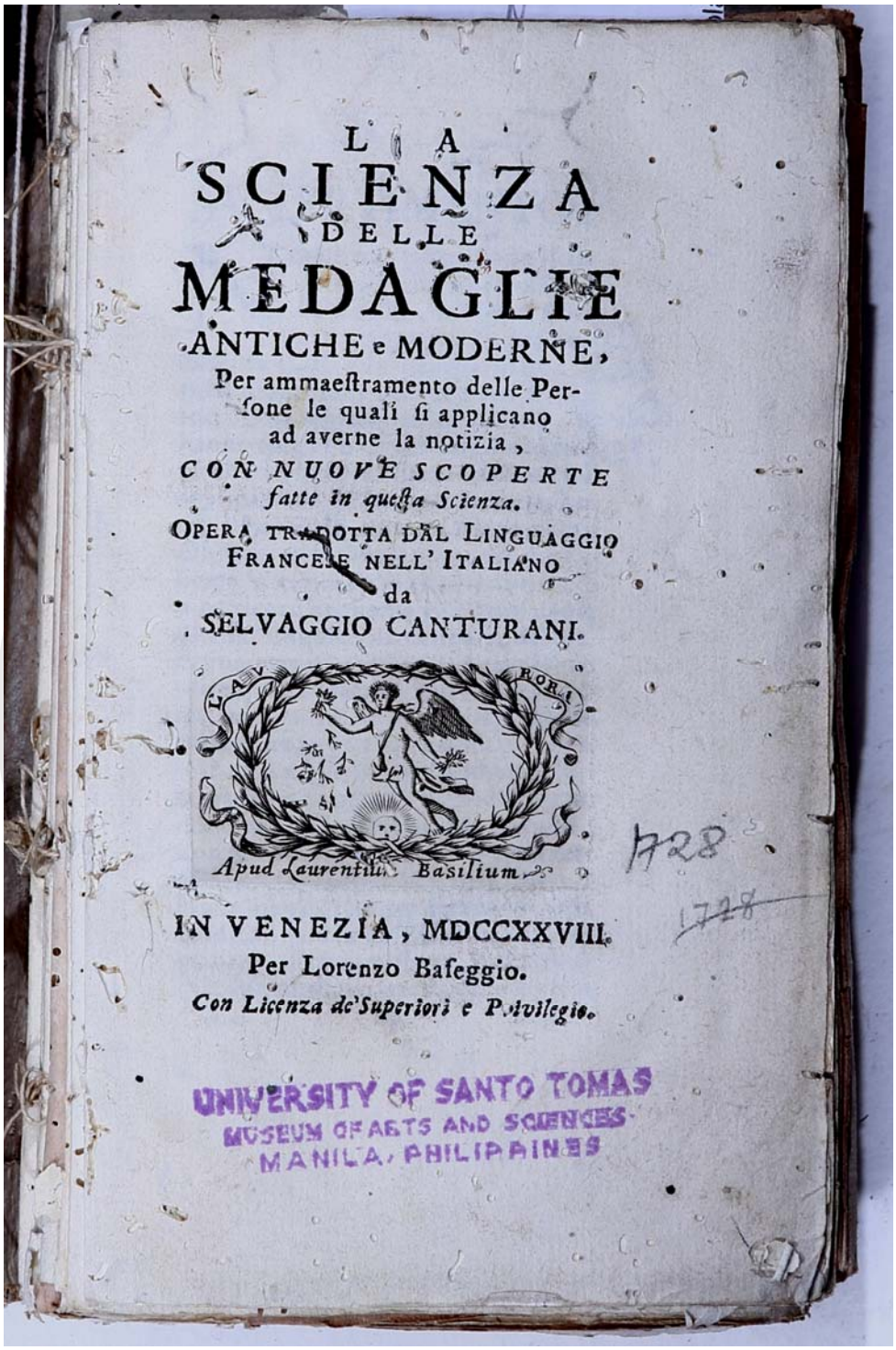
289. VALENZUELA VELÁSQUEZ, JOANNES BAPTISTA 1728
Opúscula Theológico-Jurídico Política.
Valencia : apud Petrum Patricium Mey, 1728.
[8], 152, [19] p.; [6], 108, [10] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes an 'index alphabeticus locupletissimus rerum insigniorum' and an 'index sententiarum memorabilium'.

290. [VILLEGAS, ALONSO DE] [1728]
[Fructus Sanctorum].
[S.l. : s.n., 1728]. 498 leaves ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing.
The 'Tabla delas Virtudes' is hand written on the blank pages that precede the text.

291. VALDIVIESO, [JOSÉ] DE 1728-1730
Vida Excelencias, y Muerte del Gloriosíssimo Patriarca San Joseph.
Madrid : en la oficiana de Francisco del Hierro, 1728-1730.
5 v. ([30], 456, [12] p.; [26], 475, [11] p. ; [30], 442, [11] p.; [38], +443-544, 297, [7] p.; [18], +297-688, [6] p.) ; 8º.



LA
SCIENZA
DELLE
MEDAGLIE
ANTICHE e MODERNE,
Per ammaestramento delle Persone le quali si applicano ad averne la notizia,
CON NUOVE SCOPERTE
fatte in questa Scienza.
OPERA TRADOTTA DAL LINGUAGGIO FRANCESE NELL' ITALIANO
da
SELVAGGIO CANTURANI.

Apud Laurentium Basilium.

IN VENEZIA, MDCCXXVIII.
Per Lorenzo Baseggio.
Con Licenza de' Superiori e Privilegio.

1728

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
MUSEUM OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Fig. 10. Title page of *La Scienza delle Medaglie Antiche e Moderne* printed in 1728 by Lorenzo Baseggio (see entry # 288).

NOTE/S: This is a work in five volumes with different dates of publication: Volume One was published in 1730; Volume Two in 1727; Volumes Three, Four and Five were published in 1728.
Name of printer is not indicated in Volumes One, Four and Five.
With some marginal notes.
Index is provided.

292. BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS 1729
Oeuvres de Nicolas Boileau Despréaux avec des éclaircissemens historiques, donnez pour lui-meme…
/ revue, corrigée & augmentée de diverses remarques ; enrichie de figures gravées par Bernard Picart. -- Nouvelle edition
Amsterdam : chez François Changuion, 1729.
v. [+ 450 p.; vii, 352+; : il. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is a work in four volumes; the Library has only Volumes One and Two.
Volume One has several missing pages ncluding title page; in Volume Two, all after p. 352 are missing

293. GARCIÁ, GREGORIO, O.P. 1729
Origen de los Indios de el Nuevo Mundo.
-- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco Martínez Abad, 1729.
[30], 336, [80] p. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de los capítulos' precedes the text; a 'tabla de las cosas mas notables' concludes this work.

294. GRANDA, TOMÁS DE, O.P. 1729
El Sol de la Verdad en su Movimiento, y Luz Vida, y Milicia Angélica de el Angélico Quinto Doctor de la Iglesia Sto. Thomas de Aquino.
Salamanca : en la Imprenta de la Santa Cruz, 1729.
[38], 375 p., [44] ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided at the end of the text.

295. GUERINOIS, JACOBO CASIMIRO, O.P. 1729
Clypeus Philosophicæ Thomisticæ contra Veteres et Novos ejus Impugnatores.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1729. v. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: This is a work in seven volumes; Volume One is missing in the collection.
Index is provided.

1729 **296.** HONTALBA Y ARCE, [PEDRO] DE
Egregia S. Sacramenti Matrimonii Honorificentia…Tractatus de Putativa Natalium Spurietate.
Barcelona : sumptibus Pauli Campins Typographi, 1729.
v. ([64], 288, [51]) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three.
An index is found at the end of the text.

1729 **297.** INTERIAN DE AYALA, IOANNES [O. de M.]
Opuscula Poética.
Madrid : ex Typographia Conventus Prefati Ordinis, 1729.
[34], 187 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: A signature in ink is found on the last blank page.

1729 **298.** MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A.
S. Augustinus Gratiæ Efficacis Efficacissimus Propugnator contra Hæreticos Priscos, et Recentes : dissertatio dogmatica, de existentia, quidditate, necessitate,… brevis controversiæ de gratia efficaci.
Madrid : ex Officina Ildephonsi Balvas Typog., 1729.
[22], XXXVI, 680, [14] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes an index.

1729 **299.** NEWTON, ISAAC
Lectiones Opticæ.
London : apud Guil. Innys, 1729.
xii, 291 p., [23 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 8°.

1729 **300.** [PEDRO DEL ESPIRITU SANTO, O.C.D.]
Sermones Panegyricos Morales, Predicados a Varios Assumptos, y Mysterios, en Diferentes Solemnidades.
Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de Blàs de Villanueva, 1729.
[18], 428 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 204 was incorrectly numbered 104.
This volume is provided with index.

1729 **301.** SCHMIER, [FRANZ], O.S.B.
Jurisprudentia Canonico-civilis : seu jus canonicum universum, juxta V. libros decretalium. -- Editio secunda.
Salzburg : Joannis Josephi Mayr, Aulico-Academici Typographi p.p. Hæredum, 1729. 4 v. ([6], 596, [46] p.; [2], 854, [72] p.; [2], 277, [34] p.; [4], 254, [17] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Title page of Volume One is partially torn; the complete bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.

Errors in pagination are noted: pages 213 and 424 of Volume One were incorrectly numbered 113 and 224, respectively; pages 85, 87 and 212 of Volume Two were wrongly numbered 71, 78 and 242; p. 717 of the same volume was mistakenly numbered 117; pages 89 and 90 in Volume Three were wrongly numbered 81 and 82, respectively; pages 95, 96, 221 and 223 of the same volume were incorrectly numbered 87, 88, 121 and 323.

Volume Four contains the supplement.

302. SEGURA, NICOLÁS DE, [S.J.] 1729
Sermones Panegyricos de Santos.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Joseph González, 1729.
v. ([22], 371, [30] p., [6], 119, [25] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three; the rest are missing.

Handwritten notes fill up the verso of the title page; the signature of a certain 'D. Martín Joseph de Endaya y Rayo' appears at the bottom portion of the notes; the date "27 de Febrero de 1732" is also written by hand on this page.

Page 217 was incorrectly numbered 117.

Includes index.

303. VATABLI, FRANC[ISCUS] 1729
Biblia Sacra. -- Editio postrema multò quàm antehac emendatior & auctior.
Paris : sumptibus Societatis, 1729. 2 v. ([2], 38 p., cxviii, [1], [1 blank page], 856 p.; [4], 830, 326 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the title page of Volumes One and Two.

"De la Librería del R^{l}. Coleg.° de Sto Thom^{s}." is written in ink on the last page of Volume Two.

The appendix precedes the text of Volume One.

An 'index biblicus' concludes the text of Volume Two.

304. ÁLVAREZ DE LA FUENTE, JOSEPH 1729-1730
Succesión Pontificia, Epítome Historial de las Vidas, Hechos, y Resoluciones de los Summos Pontifices, desde San Pedro, Primer Vicario de Christo hasta N. Ssmo. Padre Benedicto XIII.
Madrid : Imprenta de Lorenzo Francisco Mojados, 1729-1730.
6 v. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1729; Volumes Four to Six in 1730.

Each volume is provided with index.

BIBLIA
SACRA,
CUM UNIVERSIS
FRANC. VATABLI,
Regii Hebraicæ Linguæ quondam Professoris,
ET
VARIORUM INTERPRETUM,
ANNOTATIONIBUS.

LATINA INTERPRETATIO duplex est: altera vetus, altera nova,

Editio postrema multò quàm antehac emendatior & auctior.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA PHILIPPINES
LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA
FATHERS' LIBRARY

PARISIIS,
Sumptibus Societatis.

MDCCXXIX.

CUM APPROBATIONE ET PRIVILEGIO REGIS.

Fig. 11. Title page of *Biblia Sacra* by Franciscus Vatabli printed in 1729 showing different ownership marks (see entry # 303).

305. CHEVIGNI, MONSIEUR DE 1729-1730
Ciencia para las Personas de Corte, Espada, y Toga
/ translated from Italian to Spanish
Valencia : en la Imprenta de Antonio Balle, 1729-1730.
v. ([22], 100 p., [4 folded illus. pages], 199 p., [7 folded illus. pages]; 204 p., [18 folded illus. pages]; 96 p., [4 folded illus. pages], 212 p., [10 folded illus. pages]; 140 p., 106 p.) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in five volumes; Volume Two is missing.
Volume One was printed in 1729; the rest in 1730.
This work was originally written in French.
There are marginal notes in various pages of Volume Four.

306. RIPOLL, THOMAS 1729-1752
Bullarium Ordinis FF. Prædicatorum.
Rome : ex Typographia Hieronymi Mainardi, 1729-1752. v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1729; Volume Two in 1740; Volume Three in 1731; Volume Four in 1752; Volume Five in 1733; Volume Six in 1735; Volume Seven in 1739; Volume Eight in 1740.
Includes index.

307. ARETIO, FRANCISCUS MARIA DE, O.F.M. CAP. 1730
Opera Omnia.
Augsburg : sumptibus Philippi, Martini & Joannis, 1730.
v. ([8], 610, [62] p.) : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

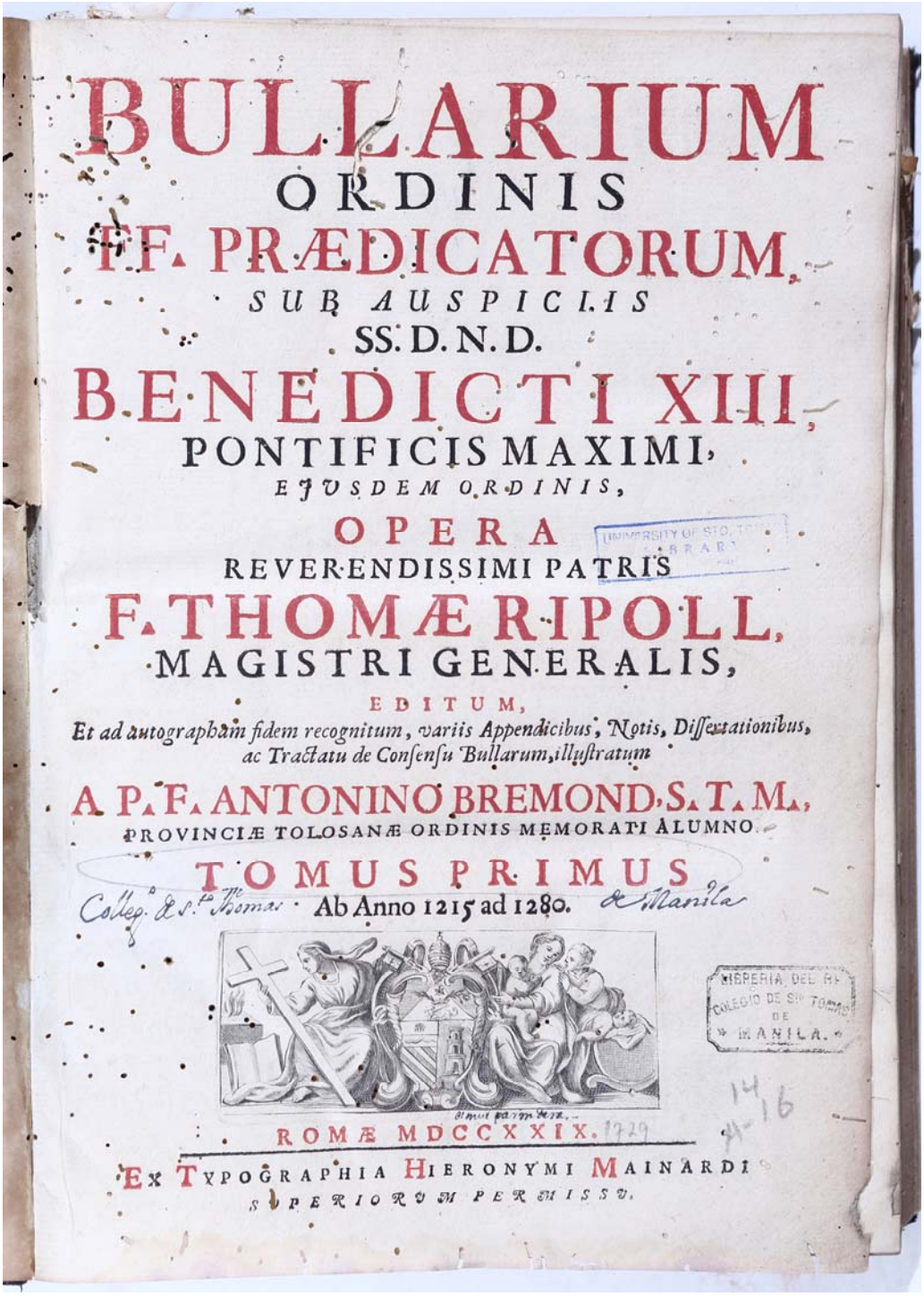
NOTE/S: This is in three volumes but the Library has only Volume One; the rest are missing.
This volume is provided with index.

308. BENÍTEZ DE LUGO, CAJETANO, O.P. 1730
Concursus Dei Prævius, et Efficax Necessario Cohærens cum Libero Arbitrio Humano a Necessitate Libero.
Rome : ex Typographia Rochi Bernabò in vico ad Muratas, 1730.
[30], 531, [11] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index of notable subjects

309. GTOCT, CHRISTIANUS 1730
Lexico Grecum ad Intell N. test. -- Secundae editionis.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1730. [8], 1,088, [48] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.
The index is found at the end of the text.



BULLARIUM
ORDINIS
FF. PRÆDICATORUM,
SUB AUSPICIIS
SS. D. N. D.
BENEDICTI XIII,
PONTIFICIS MAXIMI,
EJUSDEM ORDINIS,
OPERA
REVERENDISSIMI PATRIS
F. THOMÆ RIPOLL,
MAGISTRI GENERALIS,
EDITUM,
Et ad autographam fidem recognitum, variis Appendicibus, Notis, Dissertationibus, ac Tractatu de Consensu Bullarum, illustratum
A P. F. ANTONINO BREMOND, S. T. M.,
PROVINCIÆ TOLOSANÆ ORDINIS MEMORATI ALUMNO.
TOMUS PRIMUS
Ab Anno 1215 ad 1280.
ROMÆ MDCCXXIX.
EX TYPOGRAPHIA HIERONYMI MAINARDI
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY
LIBRERIA DEL RP. COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.

Fig. 12. Title page of Thomas Ripoll's *Bullarium Ordinis FF. Prædicatorum,* Volume One printed in Rome in 1729 by Typographia Hieronymi Mainardi (see entry # 306).

LECTORI BENEVOLO
SALVTEM ET OFFICIA.

SEx, & quod excurrit, præterlapſum eſt annorum ſpatium, quod clavem linguæ ſanctæ N. T. in publicam emiſi lucem, certa fretus ſpe, fore, ut ſtudioſæ juventæ inſerviat ſtudiis. Nec, quam animo concepi, ſpem me fefelliſſe, cumulati loquuntur teſtes. Equidem minime diffiteor, multos Viros, hujus linguæ notitiâ haud leviter tinctos, & famâ edecumatæ eruditionis maximè illuſtres, variis Lexicis ſtudioſam juuaſſe pubem, ut faciliori ratione hanc addiſcere, ſibique familiarem reddere queant linguam. Ex his nominaſſe juvat 1) Autorem etymologici magni, quem nec MEGALVM, nec NICAM, nec SVIDAM, nec MVSVRVM, aut CALLIERGVM eſſe, celeberrimus Fabricius in Biblioth. Græc. Volum. X. pag. 71. & ſeq. haud contemnendis evincit rationibus; Quisquis vero ejus fuerit conditor, hoc tamen extra dubitandi poſi-

)(2 tum

Fig. 13. This is one of the preliminary pages of the second edition of *Lexico Grecum ad Intell N. test* by Christianus Gtoct printed in 1730 (see entry # 309).

1730 **310.** GUTIÉRREZ, JOANNES
Practicarum Questionum Civilium. -- Nova editio, prioribus correctior, & elegantiori ordine disposita.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon & Cramer, 1730. 6 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Six volumes in three books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Three, Four and Five are bound together in one book.
Page 336 of Volume Six was incorrectly numbered 36.
Each volume is provided with index.

1730 **311.** GUTIÉRREZ, JOANNES
Praxis Criminalis Civilis et Canonica. -- Nova editio, prioribus correctior et elegantiori ordine disposita.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon & Cramer, 1730. [2], 334, [9] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 209-212 have been misbound.
Includes index.

1730 **312.** GUTIÉRREZ, JOANNES
Repetitiones et Allegationes sive Consilia Plura et Informationes Juris. -- Nova editio, prioribus correctior et elegantiori ordine disposita.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon & Cramer, 1730.
[2], 195 p.; [2], 188 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes another work by the same author entitled *Consiliorum sive Responsorum Juris*.
Includes index.

1730 **313.** GUTIÉRREZ, JOANNES
Tractatus Novus de Tutelis & Curis Minorum, deque Officio et Obligatione Tutorum ac Curatorum, Ipsorumque Mercede. -- Nova editio, prioribus correctior, et elegantiori ordine disposita.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon & Cramer, 1730.
[6], 304, [35] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 272 was incorrectly numbered 256.
Includes index.

1730 **314.** GUTIÉRREZ, JOANNES
Tractatus Tripartitus de Juramento Confirmatorio et Aliis in Jure Variis Resolutionibus. -- Nova editio.
Geneva : Perachon & Cramer, 1730. [6], 228 p., 80, [30+] p. ; Fol.

315. HERRERA, ANTONIO DE 1730
Descripcion de las Indias Occidentales.
Madrid : en la Oficina Real, 1730. 4 v. ([38], 78 p., [4], 292 p., [4], 288 p., [12 folded illus. pages] ; [2], 296 p., [4], 232 p.; [6], 252 p., [4], 236 p., [2], 245 p.; [4], 251, [448] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 63 and 64 in Volume One have been misbound; pages 97-104 in Volume Two have likewise been misbound.

Page 124 in Volume One was mistakenly numbered 424; p. 149 in Volume Four was incorrectly numbered 189.

Handwritten notes in ink are found at the end of Volume Four.

Volume Four contains the 'tabla general de las cosas notables.'

"Worthy of note is the 'Description of the West Indies', in the first volume of his work, which was translated into Latin and published at Amsterdam, by Gaspar Barleo, in 1622, a French version being published at Paris in the same year." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 7:296)*

316. HERRERA, ANTONIO DE 1730
Historia General de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra Firme del Mar Océano.
Madrid : Oficina Real de Nicolás Rodríguez Franco, 1730.
[4], 232 p., [6], 252 p ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Stamped at the back of the title page is an ownership mark of Colegio de San Juan de Letran.

Pages 213 and 214 were incorrectly numbered 113 and 114, respectively.

317. INTERIAN DE AYALA, IOANNES [O. de M.] 1730
Pictor Christianus Eruditus, sive de Erroribus qui Passim Admittuntur Circa Pingendas, atque Effingendas Sacras Imagines.
Madrid : Typis Conventus Præfati Ordinis, 1730.
[20], 415 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This volume was once housed in the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark stamped on the title page.

Includes index.

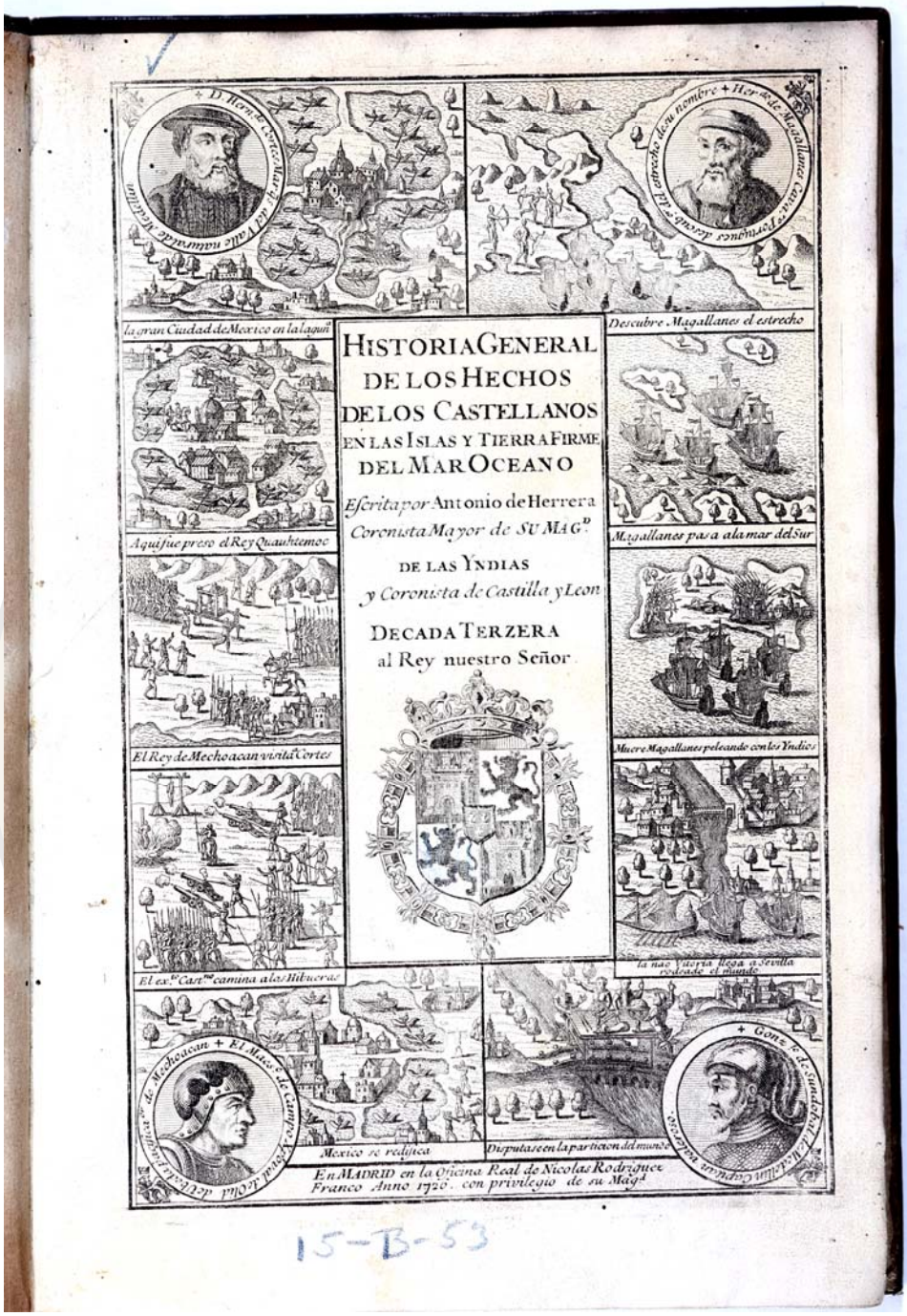


Fig. 14. An exceptionally elaborated composition of designs and engravings on a title page from the book of Antonio de Herrera entitled *Historia General de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra Firme del Mar Océano* printed in 1730 by Oficina Real de Nicolás Rodríguez Franco (see entry # 316).

318. [JOSÉ DEL ESPIRITU SANTO, O.C.D.] 1730
Cursus Theologiæ Mystico-scholasticæ.
Seville : Francisci de Leefdael, 1730.
4 v. ([20], 140, [18] p., [2], 160, [17] p.; [29], 228 p., 448, [43] p.; [23], 668, [50] p.; [5], 533, [41] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from CCPB.

Four volumes in three books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book.

Volume Two was printed in 1721, the rest in 1730.

Page 103 of Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 102; p. 414 was wrongly numbered 441; p. 488 was incorrectly numbered 478. p. 598 was incorrectly numbered 498.

Includes index.

319. LÓPEZ Y FRANCO, PEDRO 1730
Comercio Espiritual en Fe [de] la Iglesia Militante con la Triunfante : Practicado, y Explicado [en] la Vida, y Virtudes de la Venerable Virgen, y Sierva de el Señor Sor Josepha Berride.
Zaragoza : por Pedro Ximénez, impressor, vive en la calle de las Dancas, 1730. [30], 424 p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: On the title page appears a manuscript that reads "Es de la Librería de este Convento de Sto. Domingo de Manila; S. Domingo de Manila."

An 'índice de las cosas notables' completes the text.

320. LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P. 1730
Obras.
Madrid : Convento de Jesús María de Valverde, 1730.
v. ([22], 714, [53] p.; [22], 755, [59] p.; [22], 1104, [48] p.; [22], 947, [48] p.) ; 8º.

Contents: Vol. 2: *Oración, y Meditatión : en que se trata de la consideración de los principales mysterios de nuestra fe* -- v. 3: *Memorial de la Vida Christiana : en el qual se enseña todo lo que un Christiano debe hacer dende el principio de su conversión, hasta el fin de la perfección* -- v. 5: *Primera Parte de la Introducción del Symbolo de la Fe : … y de sus divinas perfecciones* -- v. 6: *Quarta Parte de la Introducción del Symbolo de la Fe : en la qual (procediendo por lumbre de fe)… y declaración de otros mysterios*

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two, Three, Five and Six.

Errors in pagination are noted: p. 141 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 441; p. 583 in Volume Five was wrongly numbered 483; and p. 752 in Volume Six was incorrectly numbered 652.

Includes an index.

1730 **321.** MARTÍNEZ, MARTÍN
Philosophia Sceptica : extracto de la physica antigua, y moderna.
Madrid : [s.n.], 1730. [11], 379, [1] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: A one-page index completes the text.

1730 **322.** VILLARROEL,[MANUEL DE], O.S.B.
Ephemerides Sacræ et Profanæ.
Madrid : viduæ Francisci del Hierro, 1730.
[58], 608, [51] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1730-1732 **323.** CALMET, AUGUSTINUS, O.S.B.
Commentarium Literale in Omnes ac Singulos
tum Veteris cum Novi Testamenti Libros
/ translated from French to Latin.
Venice : apud Sebastianum Coleti, 1730-1732. 8 v. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Four were printed in 1730; Volume Five in 1731; Volumes Six to Eight in 1732.

Page 303 in Volume One, Part Two was incorrectly numbered 293; p. 571 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 371; page numbers 572 and 573 have not been used; pages 267 and 356 in Volume Three were incorrectly numbered 167 and 656, respectively; pages 668-670 in Volume Four were mistakenly numbered 568-570; p. 679 was incorrectly numbered 669.

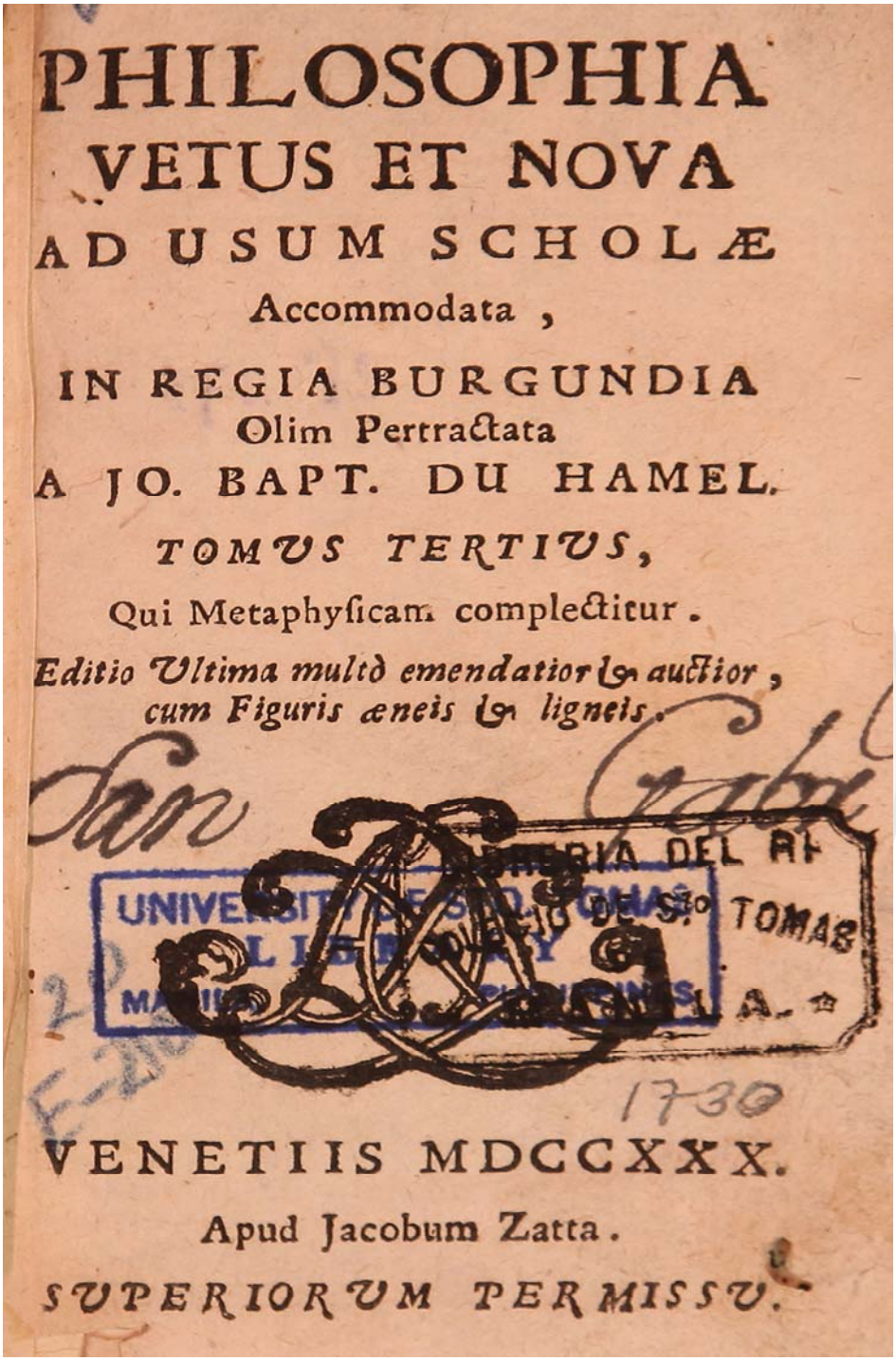
Includes index.

1730-1736 **324.** DU HAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE
Philosophia Vetus et Nova ad usum Scholæ Accommodata.
-- Editio ultima multo emendatior & auctior, cum figuriis æniis & ligneis.
Venice : apud Jacobum Zatta, 1730-1736.
v. (471, [5] p.; 464, [3] p.; 543, [5] p.). : ill. : 18º.

NOTE/S: These are Volumes Two, Three and Six of a set; the rest are missing; Volumes Two and Three were printed in 1730 and Volume Six in 1736.

Each volume is provided with index.

This work, composed by order of Colbert as a textbook for colleges, ran through many editions." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 5:187)*



PHILOSOPHIA
VETUS ET NOVA
AD USUM SCHOLÆ
Accommodata,
IN REGIA BURGUNDIA
Olim Pertractata
A JO. BAPT. DU HAMEL.
TOMUS TERTIUS,
Qui Metaphysicam complectitur.
Editio Ultima multò emendatior & auctior,
cum Figuris æneis & ligneis.

UNIVERSITY OF SAN TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA PHILIPPINES
1730

VENETIIS MDCCXXX.
Apud Jacobum Zatta.
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU.

Fig. 15. Title page of Du Hamel's *Philosophia Vetus et Nova ad usum Scholæ Accommodata,* Volume Three printed in 1736 by Jacobum Zatta (see entry # 324).

1730/1738 **325.** CASTEJÓN, [DIEGO]
Alphabetum Juridicum : Canonicum, Civile, Theoricum, Practicum, Morale, at que Politicum.
-- Editio nova, diligentius recognita, et multo auctior.
Lyons : sumptibus Anisson, & Posuel, 1730;
Coloniæ, Basel : Fratrum de Tournes, 1730/1738.
2 v. ([16], 542 p.; v. 2, c.1 : [10], 501 p.; v. 2, c. 2 : [10], 423 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume Two has two copies: one copy has the date 1738; the other copy 1730.
The edition statement of Volume Two dated 1730 reads "editio altera gallica, diligentius recognita et emendita."
Includes index.

1731 **326.** ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, [O.P.]
Præcepta et Regulæ ad Prædicatores.
Venice : apud Laurentium Basilium, 1731. [14], 399, [1] p. ; 8°.

1731 **327.** GUTIÉRREZ, JOANNES
Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Novissimæ & Recentissimæ.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon & Cramer, 1731.
2 v ([10], 136 p., 126, [24] p.; 378 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes a separate volume for index entitled *Repertorium Generale seu Index Absolutissimus Rerum et Materium Omnium.*

1731 **328.** KAZENBERGER, KILIANO, O.F.M.
Supplementum Theologiæ Moralis Decalogalis Patritii Sporer.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1731. [8], 327, [9] p. ; Fol.

1731 **329.** LOSSADA, LUDOVICO DE, S.J.
Institutiones Dialecticæ ad Primam Partem Breviati Philosophici Cursus Pertinentes.
Valladolid : ex Typographia Bonae-Ortis, 1731. [2], 252, [4+] p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: This is an incomplete volume; the last pages of the index are missing.
An index of titles is provided at the end of the text.

1731 **330.** MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A.
S. Augustinus Exantiquatus denuo Disputans de Peccato Originali.
Madrid : ex Officina Augustiniana Ven. Fr. Ildephonsi Orozco, [1731?]. 2 parts ([22], LVI, 420, [3] p. ; 554, [18] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Date was presumed to be '1731' as seen in the preliminary page.

331. SEGURA, NICOLÁS DE, [S.J.] 1731
Tractatus Theologici, pro Variis Gravibusque Difficultatibus Enodandis.
Madrid : Josephus a Gonzalez, 1731. v. ([16], 664, [9] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
Page 436 was incorrectly numbered 36.
A handwritten note that reads " Antonio de Padua" is found on the title page.

332. SPORER, R. P. PATRITIO 1731
Theologia Moralis Super Decalogum ad Praecepta Secundae Tabulae. -- Cui accessere supplementa / edited by R. P. Kiliani Kazenberger.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1731.
3 v. ([2], 302, [12] p.; [8], 320, [12] p.; [2], 390, [14] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 96, 213, 253, 296, 297 in Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 66, 113, 153, 396, 397, respectively; pages 19 and 132 in Volume Three were incorrectly numbered 21 and 312, respectively.

333. VOET, JOANNES 1731
Commentarius ad Pandectas. -- Editio sexta.
Hague : apud Petrum de Hondt, 1731.
v. (1180, [68] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two in its collection; the rest are missing.
Pages 143 and 950 were incorrectly numbered 343 and 650, respectively.

334. [CELLARIUS, CHRISTOPH] 1731-1732
Notitia Orbis Antiqui sive Geographia ... / Christophorus Cellarius ... novis tabulis Plenior geographicis, singulari cura et studio delineatis, illustravit. -- Alteram hanc editionem annotationibus varii generis ... / illustranit et auxit L. Io. Conradus Schwartz ... ; adiectus est Index copiosissimus …
Leipzig : apud Ioh. Friderici Gleditschii, B. Fil., 1731-1732.
2 v. ([12], 1088, [70] p., [20 folded illus. pages] ; [10], 20, 970, [55+] p., [13 folded illus. pages]) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Complete information as to a author and tile were taken from CCPB.

Volume One was printed in 1731, Volume Two in 1732.

Misprint of page number 32 in Volume One is noted.

An 'index geographicus' concludes the text of each volume.

1731-1732

335. PONTAS, JOANNE
Dictionarium Casuum Conscientiæ /translated from French to Latin. -- Editio recens, e gallico in latinum pari studio & fide concinnata.
Luxemburg : Andreæ Chevalier, Bibliopolæ and Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, 1731-1732.
3 v. ([4], XV, [1], 50, 546 p.; 751 p.; 840 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of Volumes One and Two.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1731; Volume Three in 1732.

Pages 355-358 in Volume One were wrongly numbered 255-258; pages 210, 215, 389 and 413 in Volume Three were incorrectly numbered 110, 115, 289 and 412.

1731/1734

336. BELIDOR, [BERNARD FOREST DE]
Le Bomberdier Francois, ou Nouvelle Methode de Jetter les Bombes avec Precision.
Paris : L' Impremerie Royale and Aux Depens de la Compagnie, 1731/1734. [4], xli, [1], 366 p., [8 illus. pages]; [4], 41 p., [1], 366 p., [8 ilus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Two copies of this work are available in the Library; one copy was printed in 1731, one in 1734.

The complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1731/1734

337. SAN AGUSTÍN, BUENAVENTURA DE [O. S. H.]
Sermones Panegyricos, y Morales:obra Posthuma / edited by Fr. Fernando de San Joseph.
Madrid : [s.n.], 1731/1734.
2 v. ([58], 332, [48] p.; [86], 260, [34] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1731; Volume Two in 1734.

The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of these books.

Page 168 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 268.

These volumes are provided with index.

338. [BARÓN Y ARÍN, JAIME, O.P.] 1732
Remedio Universal de Todas las Necessidades, y Trabajos, el Rosario de María Santíssima Madre de Dios y de Pecadores.
Zaragoza : Luis de Cueto, 1732.
2 v. ([38], 564, [52], 11 p.; [10], 646, [37] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from BNE Authorities and CCPB.
Each volume is provided with index.

339. DERHAM, GUILLAUME 1732
Theologie Physique, ou Demonstration de l' Existence et des Attributs de Dieu, Tirée des Oeuvres de la Creation, Accompagnée d'un Grand Nombre de Remarques & d'Observations Curieuses / translated from English into French by Jaques Lufneu.
Paris : chez Chaubert, Quay des Augustins, à la Renommée & à la Prudence, 1732. 14, 24, 590+ p. ; 8º.

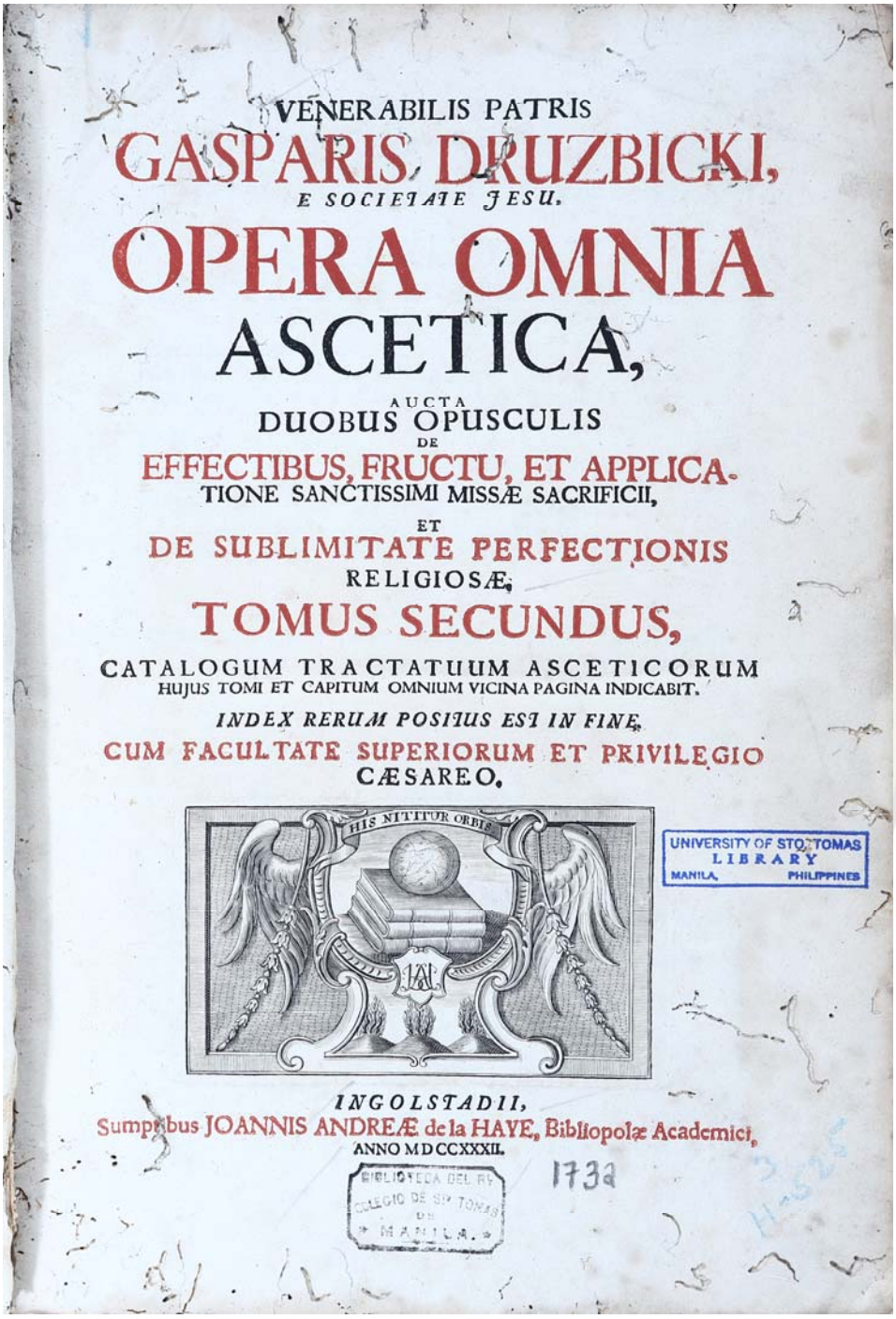
NOTE/S: Incomplete; all after p. 590 wanting.

340. DRUZBICKI, GASPARIS, S.J. 1732
Opera Omnia Ascetica.
Ingolstadt : sumptibus Joannis Andreæ de la Haye, 1732.
2 v. ([15], 732, [11] p.; [6], 623, [5] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 459 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 159; p. 695 in the same volume was wrongly numbered 605; p. 241 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 412.
Each volume has an index.
"G. Druzbicki entered the Society of Jesus on August 20,1609. After some years of teaching he became master of novices, and subsequently "recotor" of the colleges of Kalisz, Ostrog, and Posen. He was twice provincial and was in the seventh and tenth general congregations of the order. Almost all his works are posthumous and have been drawn from his "Opera Ascetica." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 5:166)*

341. GASPARRO, FRANCESCO MARÍA 1732
Institutiones Juris Civilis.
Augsburg : Martini Happach, 1732.
2 v. ([4], 272, [16] p.; [12], 374, [24] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.
Each volume is provided with index.



VENERABILIS PATRIS
GASPARIS DRUZBICKI,
E SOCIETATE JESU,
OPERA OMNIA
ASCETICA,
AUCTA
DUOBUS OPUSCULIS
DE
EFFECTIBUS, FRUCTU, ET APPLICATIONE SANCTISSIMI MISSÆ SACRIFICII,
ET
DE SUBLIMITATE PERFECTIONIS RELIGIOSÆ,
TOMUS SECUNDUS,
CATALOGUM TRACTATUUM ASCETICORUM HUJUS TOMI ET CAPITUM OMNIUM VICINA PAGINA INDICABIT.
INDEX RERUM POSITUS EST IN FINE,
CUM FACULTATE SUPERIORUM ET PRIVILEGIO CÆSAREO.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA, PHILIPPINES

INGOLSTADII,
Sumptibus JOANNIS ANDREÆ de la HAYE, Bibliopolæ Academici,
ANNO MDCCXXXII.

BIBLIOTECA DEL RY
COLEGIO DE SN TOMAS
DE
MANILA.
1732

Fig. 16 . Title page of one of the posthumous works of G. Druzbicki, this *Opera Omnia Ascetica* was printed in 1732 in Ingolstadt by Joannis Andreæ de la Haye (see entry # 340).

342. MONTIÑO, FRANCISCO MARTÍNEZ 1732
Arte de Cocina, Pastelería, Vizcochería y Conservaría.
Barcelona : Joseph Cormellas, 1732. [6], 493, [21] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla' concludes this work.

343. OTERO, ANTONIUS FERNÁNDEZ DE 1732
Tractatus de Officialibus Reipublicæ, necnon Oppidorum utriusque Castellæ, tum de Eorundem Electione, Usu & Exercitio.
-- Editio tertia.
Geneva : apud Fratres de Tournes, 1732.
[4], 226 p., [18], 352 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A handwritten note that reads "Pertenece a la Libreria del Colegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila" is found on the title page of Part One.

Another work by the same author entitled *Tractatus de Pascuiset Jure Pascendi* is included in this book.

Each work is provided with index.

344. PASSERINI DE SEXTULA, PETRUS MARIA, O.P. 1732
De Hominum Statibus, et Officiis Inspectiones Morales.
Lucca : Typis Leonardi Venturini, 1732.
3 v. ([12], 786, [37] p.; [8], 857, [29] p.; [4], 922, [26] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Edition statement of Volume Three states "a quampluribus mendis, quæ in Romana editione irrepserunt, expurgatus."

With handwritten notes on the title page.

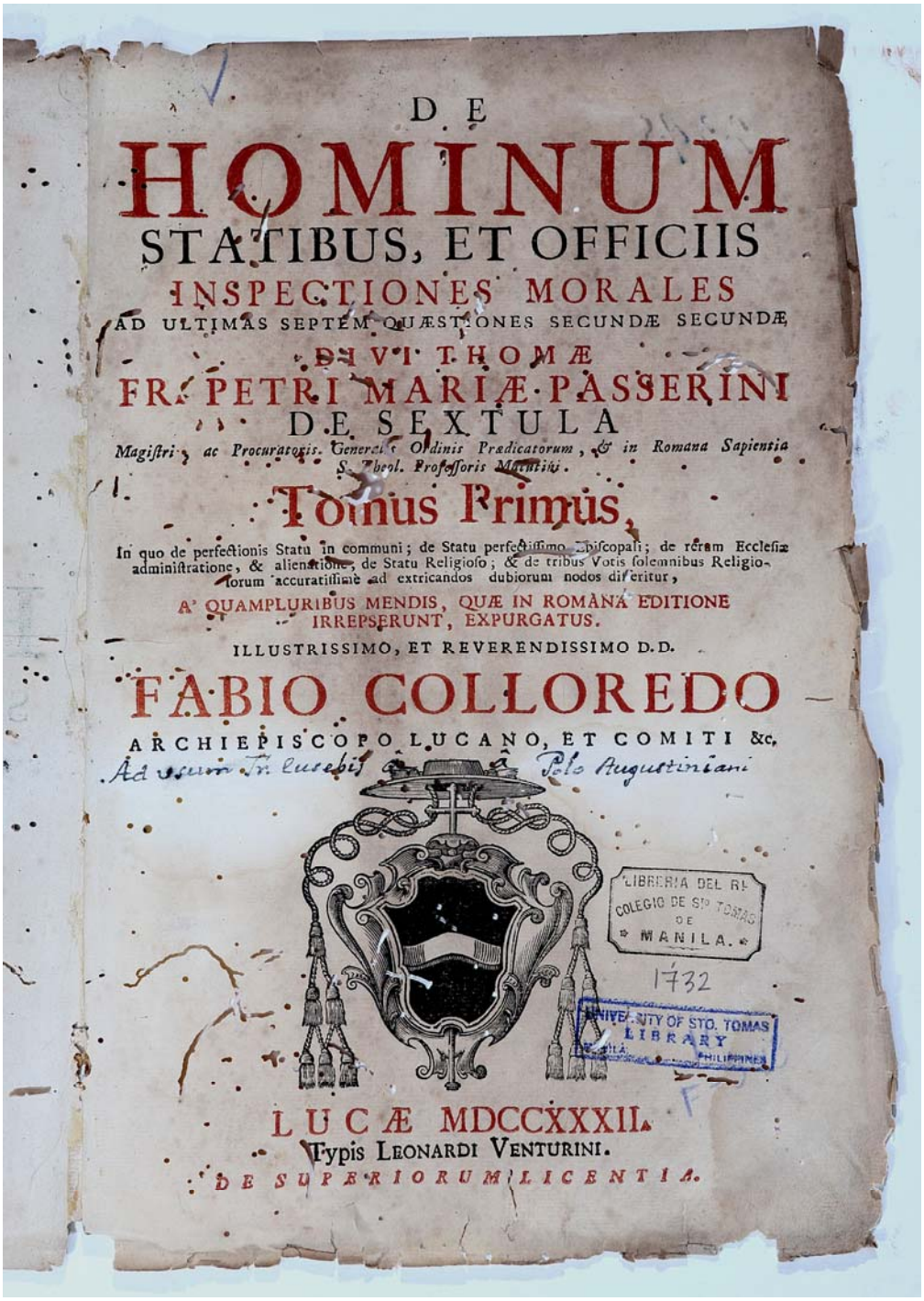
Page 584 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 684; p. 440 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 340; p. 554 was incorrectly numbered 355; p. 475 was erroneously numbered 375.

Index is provided.

1732

345. PÉREZ DOMINICUS, O.P.
Tractatus de Ineffabili Incarnationis Mysterio Juxta D. Thomæ Mentem.
Madrid : ex Officina Bernardi Peralta : a costa de Juan Gomet Bot, vendese en su casa en la calle Mayor, enfrente de la portada del excelentisimo señor Conde de Oñate, 1732.
[5], 368, [4] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.



DE
HOMINUM
STATIBUS, ET OFFICIIS
INSPECTIONES MORALES
AD ULTIMAS SEPTEM QUÆSTIONES SECUNDÆ SECUNDÆ
DIVI THOMÆ
FR. PETRI MARIÆ PASSERINI
DE SEXTULA
Magistri, ac Procuratoris Generalis Ordinis Prædicatorum, & in Romana Sapientia S. Theol. Professoris Matutini.
Tomus Primus,
In quo de perfectionis Statu in communi; de Statu perfectissimo Episcopali; de rerum Ecclesiæ administratione, & alienatione, de Statu Religioso; & de tribus Votis solemnibus Religiosorum accuratissimè ad extricandos dubiorum nodos differitur,
A' QUAMPLURIBUS MENDIS, QUÆ IN ROMANA EDITIONE IRREPSERUNT, EXPURGATUS.
ILLUSTRISSIMO, ET REVERENDISSIMO D.D.
FABIO COLLOREDO
ARCHIEPISCOPO LUCANO, ET COMITI &c.
Ad usum Fr. Eusebij à Polo Augustiniani
LUCÆ MDCCXXXII.
Typis LEONARDI VENTURINI.
DE SUPERIORUM LICENTIA.

LIBRERIA DEL R.l COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS DE MANILA.
1732
UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA PHILIPPINES

Fig. 17. Title page of Passerini de Sextula's *De Hominum Statibus,et Officiis Inspectiones Morales* printed in 1732 by Typis Leonardi Venturini (see entry # 344).

346. SANCTO CHARO, HUGONIS DE, O.P. 1732
Opera Omnia in Universam Vetus, & Novum Testamentum.
-- Editio ultima præ cæteris recognita.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1732. 8 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 103 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 76; p. 45 in Volume Eight was incorrectly numbered 39.
Volume Eight contains the index.

347. TURRINO, JOANNES MARIA 1732
Directorium Sacrificantium id est Tractatus de Sacris Missae Ritibus.
Venice : Joannem Baptistam Recurti, 1732.
[4], XXIV, 300 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An index precedes the text.

348. VICENTE, JOSEPH MANUEL DOMÍNGUEZ 1732
Discursos Jurídicos sobre las Acceptaciones, Pagas, Interesses, y Demás Requisitos, y Qualidades de las Letras de Cambio.
Madrid : Herederos de Juan García Infanzón, 1732.
[22], 516, [72] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

349. OVIDIO NASÓN, PUBLIO 1732-1733
Operum.
Madrid : [s.n.], 1732-1733.
v. ([26], 373, [21] p.; [22], 297, [12] p.; [6], 278, [9] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a four-volume saet; Volume One is missing.
Volumes Two and Three were printed in 1732; Volume Four in 1733.
"Le comenta e ilustra el Doctor Don Diego Suárez de Figueroa."

350. SAN ANTONIO, JUAN DE 1732-1733
Bibliotheca Universa Franciscana.
Madrid : ex Typographia Causae V. Matris de Agreda, 1732-1733.
3 v. ([36], 527, [19] p.; [10], 280 p.; [10], 164 p., [364] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1733 **351.** [BARÓN Y ARÍN, JAIME, O.P.]
Milicia de Jesu Christo, o Penitencia de Santo Domingo.
Zaragoza : Herederos de Pedro Ximénez, 1733.
[14], 516, [7] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the Convento del San Gabriel de Binondoc appears on the title page.
An index completes this work.

1733 **352.** BENÍTEZ DE LUGO, CAJETANO, O.P.
Vera Christi Gratia Illuminans, Vocans, & Efficaciter Adiuvans in Fideles, Excoecatos, & Obduratos.
Rome : ex Typographia Rochi Bernabo, 1733.
[36], 407, [1] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with indeces; one preceding the text, and the other concludes the text.

1733 **353.** CALVI DE BÉRGAMO, DONATO
Propinomio Evangélico o Evangélicas Resoluciones / translated from Tuscan to Spanish by Juan Joseph Gherzi de la Puerta.
Seville : Manuel de la Puerta, 1733. [14], 361, [38] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A note written by hand at the verso of the title page states that this book was expurgated on August 13, 1757.
The signatures of Fr. Pedro Luis de Sierra and Juan Thorrente appears at the back of the title page.
This volume is provided with index.

1733 **354.** MAYÁNS Y SISCAR, GREGORIO
Cartas de Don Nicolás, i de Don Antonio de Solís.
Lyon : a costa de Deville Hermanos, i L. Chalmette, 1733.
[10], VII-XXIV, 144 p. ; 16°.

1733 **355.** PIGNATELLI, [JACOBUS]
Compendium seu Index ad Consultationes Canonicas / compiled& collected by Carmini Thomæ Pascucci.
-- Editio secunda veneta, cui adjectum est compendium.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1733.
2 parts ([4], 386, [30] p.; 306, [24] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two parts in one book.
Each volume is provided with index.

356. POTESTA, FÉLIX, O.F.M. 1733
Examen Ecclesiasticum.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1733. [4], 724 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank pages, half title page and on the title page of the book.

357. PURCHOTII, EDMUNDUS 1733
Institutiones Philosophicæ : ad faciliorem veterum, ac recentiorum philosophorum lectionem comparatæ.
Padua : ex Typographia Seminarii, apud Joannem Manfrè, 1733.
4 v. ([32], 516 p.; [4], +7-455 p., [11 folded illus. pages]; [4], +7-502 p., [17 folded illus. pages]; [6], +9-476 p.) ; 16º.

358. SEGURA, JACINTO, O.P. 1733
Norte Crítico con las Reglas Más Ciertas para la Discreción en la Historia, y un Tratado Preliminar para Instrucción de Históricos Principiantes.
Valencia : en la Imprenta de Joseph García, 1733.
[24], LII, 504 p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: "Sacale a luz el R.P. Fr. Miguel Vicente Chiva."
Index is provided.

359. SUÁREZ DE RIBERA, FRANCISCO 1733
Pedacio Dioscorides Anazarbeo.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Domingo Fernández de Arroyo, 1733.
v. ([28], 240 p.; 224, [39] p.) : ill. ; 4°

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.

360. [THESAURO, EMANUELE] [1733]
[Filosofía Moral Derivada de la Alta Fuente del Grande Aristóteles Stagirtita. -- Última impressión, muy corregida y arreglada a la de Barcelona...de 1715...].
[Madrid : en la Imprenta de Juan de Zúñiga : a costa de Francisco de Mena..., 1733]. [18], 407, [33] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: An index precedes the text of this work; another index concludes the text.

1733/1734 **361.** MANSO, PEDRO, O.S.A.
Disputationes Theologicæ ad Mentem Parentis Augustini D. Thomæ et B. Ægidii Romani.
Madrid : ex officiana D. Josephæ Fernandez viduæ / ex Typog. eiusdem Colegii, 1733/1734.
2 parts ([14], 662, [6]p.; [6], 588, [14]p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: With marginal notes found in Part One.

1733/1736 **362.** ----------
Superstitions Anciennes et Modernes Prejugés Vulgaires qui ont Induit les Peuples a des Usages & a des Pratiques Contraires a la Religion.
Amsterdam : chez Jean Frederic Bernard, 1733/1736.
2 v. (XVIII, [2], 268 p., 72, [22] p.; [4], 133 p., 326, [16] p.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1733; Volume Two in 1736.

1734 **363.** AROSTEGUI, ILDEPHONSO CLEMENTE DE
Concordia Pastoralis Super Jure Diocesano Inter Episcopos et Prælatos Inferiores.
Alcala de Henares : ex Officina Josephi Espartosa, Universitatis Typographo, 1734. [18], 208 p., 321 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 30-page index 'rerum duabus' completes the text.

[1734] **364.** [BARÓN Y ARÍN, JAIME, O.P.]
Luz de la Senda de la Virtud, Desiderio, y Electo en el Camino de la Perfección.
Madrid : Don Pedro Gómez, [1734]. [14], 561, [12] p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Publication date was taken from CCPB (fecha de licencia [publication license]: 1734).
An index is provided at the end of the text.

1734 **365.** BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J.
Acta Sanctorum Januarii.
Venice : apud Sebastianum Coleti et Jo: Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron. Fil, 1734.
v. ([4], LXXII, 1215 p.; [24], 1160, [75] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: "**Acta Sanctorum** (*Acts of the Saints*) is an encyclopedic text in 68 folio volumes of documents examining the lives of Christian saints, in essence a critical hagiography, which is organised

SUPERSTITIONS

ANCIENNES

ET

MODERNES:

PREJUGÉS VULGAIRES

Qui ont induit les Peuples à des uſages & à des pratiques contraires à la Religion.

TOME SECOND.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY PHILS.

Avec des Figures qui repréſentent ces pratiques.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY PHILS.

LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA

1736
9
C-156

A AMSTERDAM,

Chez JEAN FREDERIC BERNARD.

MDCCXXXVI.

Fig. 18. Title page of the second volume of *Superstitions Anciennes et Modernes Prejugés Vulgaires qui ont Induit les Peuples…* printed in 1736 by Jean Frederic Bernard (see entry # 362).

according to each saint's feast day. The project was conceived and begun by Jesuit Heribert Rosweyde. After his death in 1629, the Jesuit scholar Jean Bolland ('Bollandus', 1596–1665) continued the work, which was gradually finished over the centuries by the Bollandists, who continue to edit and publish the *Acta Sanctorum*." (From *Wikipedia*)

Library has Volumes One and Two.

Index is provided.

1734 **366.** [CANO, MELCHOR, O.P.]
[Opera, in hac Primum Editione Clarius Divisa / et praefatione instar Prologi Galeati illustrata a P. Hyacinto Serry doct. Sorbon. et in Pat. Lyceo s. Thol. primario profess].
Padua : Typis Seminarii apud Joannem Manfre, 1734.
[44], 596, [28] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Complete title was taken from CCPB.

1734 **367.** [CHIERICATO, GIOVANNI MARIA]
Discordiæ Forenses.
Venice : apud Andream Poleti, 1734.
3 v. ([20], 320 p., [4], 78 p.; [14], 192 p., [6], 128 p.; [18], 214 p., [6], 95 p.) ; Fol.

Contents: Vol. 1: *Discordiæ Forenses de Pensionibus Ecclesiastici* -- v. 2*: Discordiæ Forenses de Regularibus* -- v. 3*: Dicordiæ Forenses Criminales*

NOTE/S: An 'index argumentorum' precedes the text of each volume; another index is found at the end of the text.

[1734] **368.** FRANCO, JOSEPH
Computo Eclesiástico.
Seville : [s.n., 1734]. [+22], 95 p. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This volume lacks a title page; information was taken from CCPB.

1734 **369.** GOTTI, VINCENZO LODOVICO, [CARDENAL]
De Eligenda Inter Dissentientes Christianos Sententia seu De Vera Inter Christianas Religione Eligenda.
Rome : Typis Roche Bernabo, 1734. [26], 377, [1] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The date '1790' is written in ink on the blank page that precedes the title page.

As evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page, this book must have been part of the collection of the Biblioteca de PP. Dominica Universidad de Sto. Tomas Sulucan.

An index 'rerum notabilium' completes this work.

370. IGLESIA CATOLICA. ROTA ROMANA 1734
Mantissa Decisionum Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ ad Theatrum Veritates & Justitiæ.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1734. v. (500 p; 423p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three, the rest are missing.

Index is provided.

371. LUCA, [GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE, CARDENAL DE] 1734
Decisiones Constitutiones Recentissimæ, Theatrum Veritatis & Justitiæ.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1734.
4 v. (v. 1 : [8], 484 p.; v. 2 : 563 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes One and Four; the rest are missing.

At the back of the title page of Volumes One and Two appears a manuscript that reads "Del R. Colegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila." The same note is found at the last page of Volume Two.

Index is provided.

372. LUCA, [GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE, CARDENAL DE] 1734
Theatrum Veritatis at Justitiæ.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1734. 15 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Fifteen volumes in ten books: Volumes Two and Three are bound in one book; Volumes Four and Five in one book; Volumes Eight and Nine in one book; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in one book; Thirteen and Fourteen in one book.

An index precedes the text of each volume.

"The author's writings, which are eminently practical in character, are most important for a proper understanding of the jurisprudence of the Roman Court and especially of the Rota in his time. His complete works were published under the title 'Theatrum Veritatis et Justitiæ' (19 vols., Rome, 1669-77; 12 vols., Cologne, 1689-99)." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 9:404)*

JO. BAPTISTÆ
DE LUCA
VENUSINI,
S. R. E. Presbyteri Cardinalis,
THEATRUM
VERITATIS, ET JUSTITIÆ,
SIVE DECISIVI DISCURSUS PER MATERIAS, SEU TITULOS distinĉti, & ad veritatem editi in forensibus controversiis Canonicis & Civilibus, in quibus in Urbe Advocatus, pro una partium scripsit, vel consultus respondit.
LIBER PRIMUS,
De Feudis, & Bonis Jurisdictionalibus, ac Bulla Baronum; cum Decisione feudali M. C. Siciliæ, & Disceptatione D. Lælii Boscoli J. C. Parmensis.
CUM ANNOTATIONIBUS, AC DISCURSIBUS,
Qui anteà in Supplementis extabant; necnon aliquibus Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ recentissimis Decisionibus, & Summorum Pontificum Constitutionibus ad materiam facientibus, suis locis optimè adjectis.

LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE STO TOMAS DE MANILA.

VENETIIS, MDCCXXXIV.
Ex Typographia Balleoniana.
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU, AC PRIVILEGIIS.

Fig. 19. Title page of Cardenal De Luca's *Theatrum Veritatis at Justitiæ* prnted in Venice in 1734 by Balleoniana (see entry # 372).

373. LUCA, [GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE, CARDENAL DE 1734
Tractatus de Officiis Venalibus Vacabilibus Romanae Curiæ.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1734.
[2], 308 p., [2], 223 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This volume includes two other treatises entitled *De Locis Montium non Vacabilium Urbis* and *Commentaria ad Constitutionem Sanctæ Mem. Innocentii XI de Statutariis Successionibus*.
Page 121 was incorrectly numbered 221.
Includes index.

374. MARIANA, JUAN DE 1734
Historia General de España.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Geronymo Roxo, 1734.
3 v. ([2], 764 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two; the rest are missing.
Page 86 was mistakenly numbered 68.
Marginal notes are found all throughout this volume.
A 'tabla de los libros y capítulos' concludes this volume.

375. ---------- 1734
Le Parfait Ingenieur Francois, ou la Fortification Offensive et Défensive.
Amsterdam : Par la Compagnie des Libraires, 1734.
[6], 346, [2] p., [39 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

376. ---------- 1734
Práctica del Catecismo Romano y Doctrina Christiana / arranged by order of some Spanish prelates by Fr. Juan Eusebio Nieremberg.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Juan Zuñiga, 1734. [22], 383 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 383 was incorrectly numbered 283.

377. REYNOSO, MICHAELIS DE 1734
Observationes Practicæ, in quibus Multa, quæ per Controversiam in Forensibus Judiciis Adducuntur, Felici Stylo Pertractantur. --
In hac ultima editione, novissimis.
Konstanz : Benedictum Secco Ferreyra, 1734.
[10], 543, [58] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1734 **378.** SOBRINO, FRANCISCO
Dictionnaire Nouveau des Langues Francoise et Espagnole.
-- Troiséme edition.
Brussels : chez Pierre Foppens, 1734. v. ([2], 604 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two; the rest are missing.

This volume used to belong to the Colegio de San Juan de Letran Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped at the back of the title page.

Various handwritten notes are found at the back of the title page of this volume.

"Año de 1792" is found written in ink on the first page of the preface.

[1734] **379.** SOLÍS, ANTONIO DE, S.J.
Sábado Mariano, o Historia de el Sábado, en Quanto Consagrado a Nuestra Señora.
Seville : en la Imprenta de las Siete Revueltas, [1734]. [16], 420, [3] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1734/1736 **380.** GUILLÉN DE CASTRO, ANTONIO
Despertador Catequístico : explicación dogmática, y moral de la Doctrina Christiana.
Mexico : en la Imprenta Real del Superior Gobierno, 1734/1736. 2 v. ([39], 553, [42] p.; [16], 603, [53] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: "A uso de Fr. Angel Aguado" is written by hand on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume One and on the last blank page at the end of Volume Two.

Volume One was printed in 1734; Volume Two in 1736.

1734-1761 **381.** FRANCO, JOAÕ, O.P.
Sermoens Varios.
Lisbon : Officina de Mauricio Vicente de Almeida, 1734-1761. v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a twelve-volume work; Volume Five is missing in the collection.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1734; Volume Three in 1735; Volume Four and Six in 1736; Volume Seven in 1738; Volume Eight in 1739; Volume Nine in 1740; Volume Ten in 1761; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in 1741.

Errors in pagination a re noted: p. 547 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 574; p. 249 of Volume Four was wrongly numbered 149; p. 583 was incorrectly numbered 835; two blank pages are found between pages 549 and 550; pages 552 and 553 have not been used, no texts are printed on these pages.

382. ÁLVAREZ DE LA FUENTE, JOSEPH 1735
Succesión Real de España: vidas, y hechos de sus esclarecidos Reyes de Leon, y de Castilla desde D. Pelayo, que fue el primeroque dio principio a su restauración, hasta nuestro gloriosíssimo monarca, el Señor Phelipe Quinto, que y reina, y reino por muchos años.
Madrid : por los Herederos de Francisco del Hierro, y a su costa, 1735. 2 parts ([34], 389, [3] p.; 442, [5] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: These books were donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Cabaldon in 1984.
An index is found at the end of the text of each book.

383. ANNATO, PETRO 1735
Apparatus ad Positivam Theologiam Methodicus… &variis in Locis Ortarum in Ecclesia Hærefum. -- Editio sexta expurgata, accuratior et auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1735. 2 v. ([16], 511 p., [2 blank pages]; +3-383 p., [2 blank pages]) ; 8º.

384. FONTANELLÆ, JOANNES PETRUS 1735
Decisiones Sacri Regii Senatus Cathaloniæ.
-- Editio ultima cæteris correctior.
Geneva : sumptibus Perachon and Cramer, 1735.
2 v. ([24], 576 p.; [18], 620, [90] p., [6], 123, [16] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index argumentum' precedes the text of each volume; another index is found after the text of each volume.

385. MADALENA, THOMAS 1735
Año Evangélico, Panegírico, y Moral.
Zaragoza : Francisco Moreno, 1735. v. ([6], 464, [60] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two in its collection.

386. MOSTAZO, FRANCISCUS A. 1735
Tractatus de Causis Piis in Genere, et in Specie.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1735.
2 v. ([6], 242, +343-384 p.; [2], 384 p.; 87 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are two volumes bound in one book.
Page 42 in Volume One was wrongly numbered 32; p. 292 has been used twice in Volume Two.
A 40-page index completes the text of Volume One; text of Volume two is concluded by a 32-page index.
Includes an added work by Jo: Baptistæ Bassi entitled *Tractatus de Sodalitiis*.
An 8-page index is found at the end of the text.

1735 **387.** NOODT, GERARDI
Opera Omnia.
Leiden : apud Joannem Arnoldum Langerak, 1735.
2 v. ([25], 648, [24] p.; [2], 590, [15] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.
On the first blank page of Volume One is a handwritten note that reads "Este Gerardi Noodt. 2 tomos distributa juris Civilis, aplico el P. Prov. R. Joaquin del Ross.este Collegio de Santo Thomas año 1768."
Page 150 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 105.
In Volume Two is a statement 'Editio secunda'.
An index completes the text of each volume.

[1735] **388.** [RAMSA, MICHAEL ANDREW]
Histoire du Vicomte de Turrene, Marechal General des Armees du Roy.
Paris : chez la Vueve Mazieres & J.B. [Garnier, impremuers & Libraires de la Reine], [1735].
2 v. (+89-[601] p.; lxxxviii, cl) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The title page of each volume is missing.
Page 601 has not been used in Volume One.

1735 **389.** SEGURA, JACINTO, O.P.
Vindicias Históricas por la Inocencia de Fr. Gerónimo Savonarola.
En Valencia : por Antonio Balle, 1735.
[20], 151 p., [2 blank pages] ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are written on the 11th preliminary page and on the 2nd blank page.
The index is on the 17th preliminary page.

1735 **390.** SYDENHAM, THOMAS
Opera Médica. -- Editio novissima.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1735.
[14], 574, [4] p., 82 p, [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: "Fr. José del Rosario 1770 Manila" and "Botica de Sto. Domingo" are statements found on the title page and are written in ink.
Includes a 'supplementum'.

391. TORRES Y VELASCO, ANTONIO A — 1735
Institutiones Hispanæ Practico-theorico Commentatæ.
Madrid : apud haeredes Joannis Garcia Infanzon, 1735.
[6], iv, 574, [13] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are scribbled on the blank page that precedes the title page.
An 'index rerum et verborum' completes the text.

392. BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J. — 1735-1736
Acta Sanctorum Februarii.
Venice : apud Sebastianum Coleti et Jo: Baptisam Albrizzi Hieron Fil, 1735-1736. 3 v. (+V-XL, 1008 p.; +V-XXXII, 940 p.; +V-XXVIII, 796 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One, Two and Three; Volumes One and Two were published in 1735; Volume Three in 1736.
(*See entry no. 365 for explanation*).

393. BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J. — 1735-1736
Acta Sanctorum Martii.
Venice : apud Jo: Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil et Sebastianum Coleti, 1735-1736.
3 v. ([4], LVI, 937 p.; [4], 755, [36] p.; [4], XXXIX, [1], 918 p., 48 p., [33] p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were published in 1735; Volume Three in 1736.
Included in Volume Three is another work of the author entitled *Ad Acta Græca*.
Index is provided.
(*See entry no. 365 for explanation*).

394. CALMET, AUGUSTINUS, O.S.B. — 1735/1738
Prolegomena et Dissertationes in Omnes et Singulos S. Scripturæ / translated from French to Latin by Joanne Dominico Mansi.
Lucca : Typis Salvatoris et Joannis Dominici Marescandoli, 1735/1738. 2 v. ([4], 852 p.; 442 p., XXVIII) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1735; Volume Two in 1738.
Errors in pagination are noted: pages 56-57 and 419-422 of Volume One have been used twice; pages 363-366 of Volume Two have also been used twice.
Volume Two contains the index.

1735-1743 **395.** WOLFII, CHRISTIANUS
Elementa Matheseos Universæ. -- Editio novissima.
Genoa : apud Henricum-Albertum Gosse, 1735-1743.
5 v. ([2], XXII, 518 p., [27 folded illus. pages]; VII, 396, [1] p., [28 folded illus. pages]; VII, 581, [1] p., [51 folded illus. pages]; VII, 374, [1] p., [46 folded illus. pages]; [6], 501 p., [4 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1743; Volume Two in 1740; Volume Three in 1735; Volume Five in 1741.
Volume Four lacks a title page.
The signature of a certain 'Josephus Paver' appears on the title page of each volume.

1736 **396.** BERNI, JUAN BAUTISTA
Filosofía Racional, Natural, Metafísica i Moral.
Valencia : por Antonio Bordazar y Artázu, 1736.
4 v. (XXVIII, 334 p.; 397 p.; 296 p.; 336 p.) ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Each volume is provided with index.

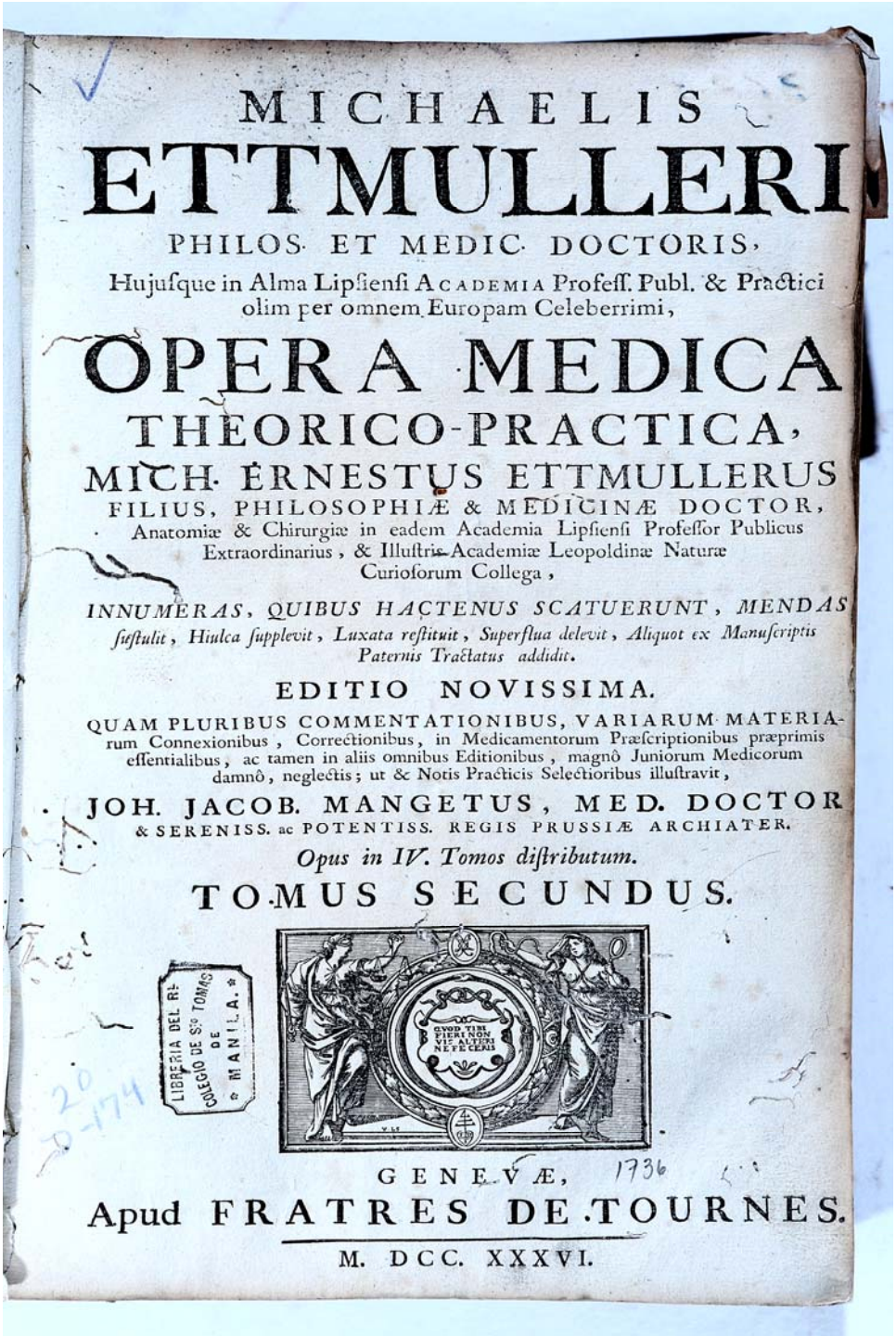
1736 **397.** CALAMÓN DE LA MATA Y BRIZUELA, JOSEPH
Glorias Sagradas Aplausos Festivos y Elogios Poéticos en la Perfecciónde l Hermoso Magnífico Templo de la Santa Iglesia Cathedral de Salamanca, y Colocación de el Augustíssimo Sacramento en su Nuevo Sumptuoso Tabernáculo.
Salamanca : en la Imprenta de la S. Cruz, 1736. [14], 391 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedesthe title page.

1736 **398.** CATOYRA, IGNACIO, O.P.
Opusculum Ostensivum Peragrationis Prædicationisque Sanctissimi Iacobi Zebedei in Hispania / by Ignacio Cattoira and Thomas Ripoll.
Cadiz : Hieronymi de Peralta, 1736. [18], 146, [3] p. ; 8°.

1736 **399.** ETTMÜLLER, MICHAEL
Opera Médica Theorico-práctica. -- Editio novissima.
Genoa : apud Fratres de Tournes, 1736.
4 v. ([32], 827 p.; 819 p.; 731 p.; 931 p.); Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume Four contains the index.



MICHAELIS
ETTMULLERI
PHILOS. ET MEDIC. DOCTORIS,
Hujusque in Alma Lipsiensi ACADEMIA Profess. Publ. & Practici olim per omnem Europam Celeberrimi,
OPERA MEDICA
THEORICO-PRACTICA,
MICH. ERNESTUS ETTMULLERUS
FILIUS, PHILOSOPHIÆ & MEDICINÆ DOCTOR,
Anatomiæ & Chirurgiæ in eadem Academia Lipsiensi Professor Publicus Extraordinarius, & Illustris Academiæ Leopoldinæ Naturæ Curiosorum Collega,
INNUMERAS, QUIBUS HACTENUS SCATUERUNT, MENDAS sustulit, Hiulca supplevit, Luxata restituit, Superflua delevit, Aliquot ex Manuscriptis Paternis Tractatus addidit.
EDITIO NOVISSIMA.
QUAM PLURIBUS COMMENTATIONIBUS, VARIARUM MATERIArum Connexionibus, Correctionibus, in Medicamentorum Præscriptionibus præprimis essentialibus, ac tamen in aliis omnibus Editionibus, magnô Juniorum Medicorum damnô, neglectis; ut & Notis Practicis Selectioribus illustravit,
JOH. JACOB. MANGETUS, MED. DOCTOR
& SERENISS. ac POTENTISS. REGIS PRUSSIÆ ARCHIATER.
Opus in IV. Tomos distributum.
TOMUS SECUNDUS.
GENEVÆ,
Apud FRATRES DE TOURNES.
M. DCC. XXXVI.

LIBRERIA DEL R.l COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS DE MANILA.
20
D-174
1736

Fig. 20. Title page of M. Ettmulleri's *Opera Médica Theorico-práctica* printed in 1736 by Fratres de Tournes (see entry # 399).

1736 **400.** ----------
L'Inginieur Francois.
Paris : [s.n.], 1736. [2], 49-350 p. [26 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 12°.

1736 **401.** PIGNATELLI, JACOBUS
Consultationum Canonicarum. -- Editio quinta veneta summo recognita multis in locis aucta, & a mendis expurgata.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1736. 11 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Eleven volumes in four books: Volumes One, Two and Three are bound in one book; Volumes Four, Five and Six in another book; Volumes Seven, Eight and Nine also in one book; Volumes Ten and Eleven bound in another book.

With notes found on the title page of Volume Seven, on the blank page, and on the title page of Volume Ten.

Pages130 and 228 of Volume Six were incorrectly numbered 230 and 128, respectively; pages 103-106 in Volume Nine were mistakenly numbered 113-116; pages 357-364 of Volume Ten were wrongly numbered 457-464.

Each volume is provided with 'index consultationum' which precedes the text.

Volume Ten has the Appendix which can be found at the end of the text.

Volume Eleven contains the 'index generalis' which completes the work.

1736 **402.** PIGNATELLI, JACOBUS
Novissimæ Consultationes Canonicæ.
Venice : ex typographia Balleoniana, 1736. 2 v. (441 p.; 462 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes in one book.

Page 370 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 383.

An 'index argumentum' precedes the text of each volume; Volume Two contains a 4-page 'index alphabeticus' which is followed by a 29-page 'index generalis'.

1736- **403.** POSSADAS, FRANCISCO DE, O.P.
Obras Posthumas.
Cordoba : en Casa de Juan de Ortega y León, 1736- v. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is a work in seven volumes but Volumes Six and Seven are missing.

Some marginal notes are found.

Index is provided.

404. REYNEAU, [CHARLES RENE, C.O.] 1736
Analyse Demontree ou la Methode de Resoudre les Problemes des Mathematiques et d'Apprendre Facilement ces Sciences.
-- Seconde edition.
Paris : chez Quillau, 1736.
2 v. ([4], xxv, 486, [2] p., [12 folded illus. pages]; 217 p.) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
The signature of a certain Fr. Gabriel de Aristizabal is found on the title page of both volumes.

405. ---------- 1736
Theologia Supplex Coram Clemente XII, Pont. Max. Clementinæ Constitutionis.
Cologne : [s.n.], 1736. 254, [1] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: "Auctor Jacoby Hyacinthy Serry" is written in ink on the blank page that precedes the title page of this book.

406. TURLOT, NICOLAO 1736
Thesaurus Doctrinæ Christianæ / reviewed and augmented by Fr. Matthia Keul.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1736. [10], 776 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Reviewed and augmented by Fr. Matthia Keul.

407. AZEVEDO, ALPHONSO DE 1736
Commentarii Juris Civilis in Hispaniæ Regias Constitutiones.
Lyons : apud Fratres Deville, 1737. 6 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Six volumes bound in five books; Volumes Three and Four are bound together in one book.
Page 303 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 30
Includes index.

408. AZEVEDO, ALPHONSO DE 1737
Consilia.
Lyons : apud Fratres Deville, 1737.
262, [35] p., 6, 138, [12] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is a posthumous work put together and improved by Joannem de Azevedo.
Page 252 was incorrectly numbered 152.

1737 **409.** BURMANNI, JOANNES
Thesaurus Zeylanicus.
Amsterdam : apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, Salomonem Schouten, 1737. [14], 235, [15] p., 33, [1] p. : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This book used to belong to Biblioteca del Rl. Colegio de San Jose as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the first preliminary page; a dry seal of the Libreria Estrangera y Nacional is also found on this same page.

1737 **410.** IGNACIO DE LUZAN
La Poetica ó Reglas de la Poesía en General, y de sus Principales Especies.
Zaragoza : Francisco Revilla, 1737. [26], 503 p. ; 4°.

1737 **411.** LORINI, JOANNES
Commentarii in Librum Psalmorum. -- Editio secunda veneta.
Venice : apud Jacobum Tomasinum, 1737.
4 v. (607, [1] p.; 618 p.; 674 p.; 774 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 311, 441 and 478 of Volume One were incorrectly numbered 929, 144 and 578, respectively; pages 195,399 and 400 of Volume Three were mistakenly numbered 197, 401 and 402.
Each volume is provided with 'index locupletissumus'.

1737 **412.** PEREZIUS, ANTONIUS
Institutiones Imperiales Erotematibus Distinctæ, atque ex Ipsis Principiis Regulisque Juris, Passim Ensertis, Explicatæ.
--Ultima editio à mendis purgata.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1737. 620 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Notes written by hand fill up the last blank page of this book.
A 4-page 'index titulorum' concludes this work.

1737/1738 **413.** BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J.
Acta Sanctorum Aprilis.
Venice : Apud Sebastianum Coleti et Jo : Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil, 1737/1738. v. ([2], LII, 910, XCIX+ p.; [4], LXVIII, 978, [33] p.; [28], 1004, XCVI p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Provided with an Appendix and index.
Last pages of Volume One is indeterminable due to the poor condition of the book.

Volume One was published in 1737; Volumes Two and Three were published in 1738.

Originally with the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.

(*See entry no. 365 for explanation*).

414. PINELO, ANTONIO DE LEÓN 1737/1738

Epítome de la Bibliotheca Oriental, y Occidental, Náutica, y Geográphica.

Madrid : Francisco Martínez Abad, 1737/1738.

3 v. ([136], 560 col., [9] p.; +561-1199 col., +Mcc-Mccxxxviii ; +1200-1719 col., 132, [4] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1737; Volumes Two and Three in 1738.

Pagination is continuous.

A handwritten note that reads "Esta Bibliotheca tiene mui muchas equivocaciones" was found on cols. 641and 642.

415. HIPPOCRATIS, COI 1737/1739

Opera Omnia / ex Jani Cornarii Versione Una cum Jo. Marinelli Commentariis ac Petri Matthaei Pini Indice.

-- Nova et accuratissima editio.

Venice : ex Typographia Radiciana, 1737/1739.

3 v. ([64], 516 p.; [6], 376 p.; [9], 502, [1] p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1737; Volumes Two and Three in 1739.

Volumes Two and Three contain the index.

416. BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J. 1737-1741

Acta Sanctorum Maji.

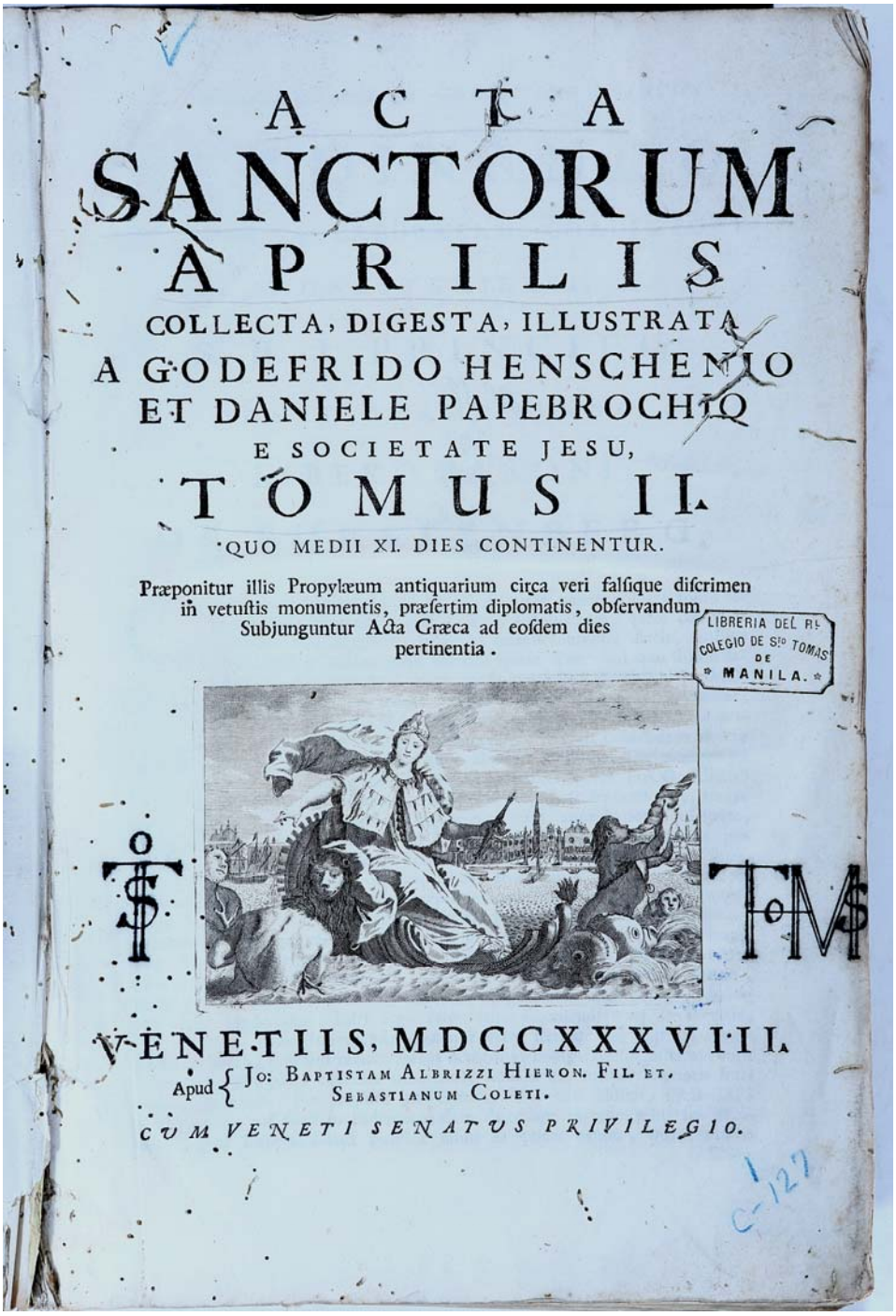
Venice : apud Jo : Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil et Sebastianum Coleti, 1737-1741. v. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was published in 1737; Volumes Two and Three in 1738; Volume Four in 1740; Volume Five in 1741; Volume Six in 1739.

Marginal notes are found.

An index has been provided.

(*See entry no. 365 for explanation*).



ACTA
SANCTORUM
APRILIS
COLLECTA, DIGESTA, ILLUSTRATA
A GODEFRIDO HENSCHENIO
ET DANIELE PAPEBROCHIO
E SOCIETATE JESU,
TOMUS II.
QUO MEDII XI. DIES CONTINENTUR.

Præponitur illis Propylæum antiquarium circa veri falsique discrimen in vetustis monumentis, præsertim diplomatis, observandum. Subjunguntur Acta Græca ad eosdem dies pertinentia.

LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.

VENETIIS, MDCCXXXVIII.
Apud { Jo: Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron. Fil. et. Sebastianum Coleti.
CUM VENETI SENATUS PRIVILEGIO.

Fig. 21. This is one of the title pages from the several volumes of Joannes Bollandus' *Acta Sanctorum* printed in 1738 by Sebastianum Coleti et Jo : Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil. (see entry # 413).

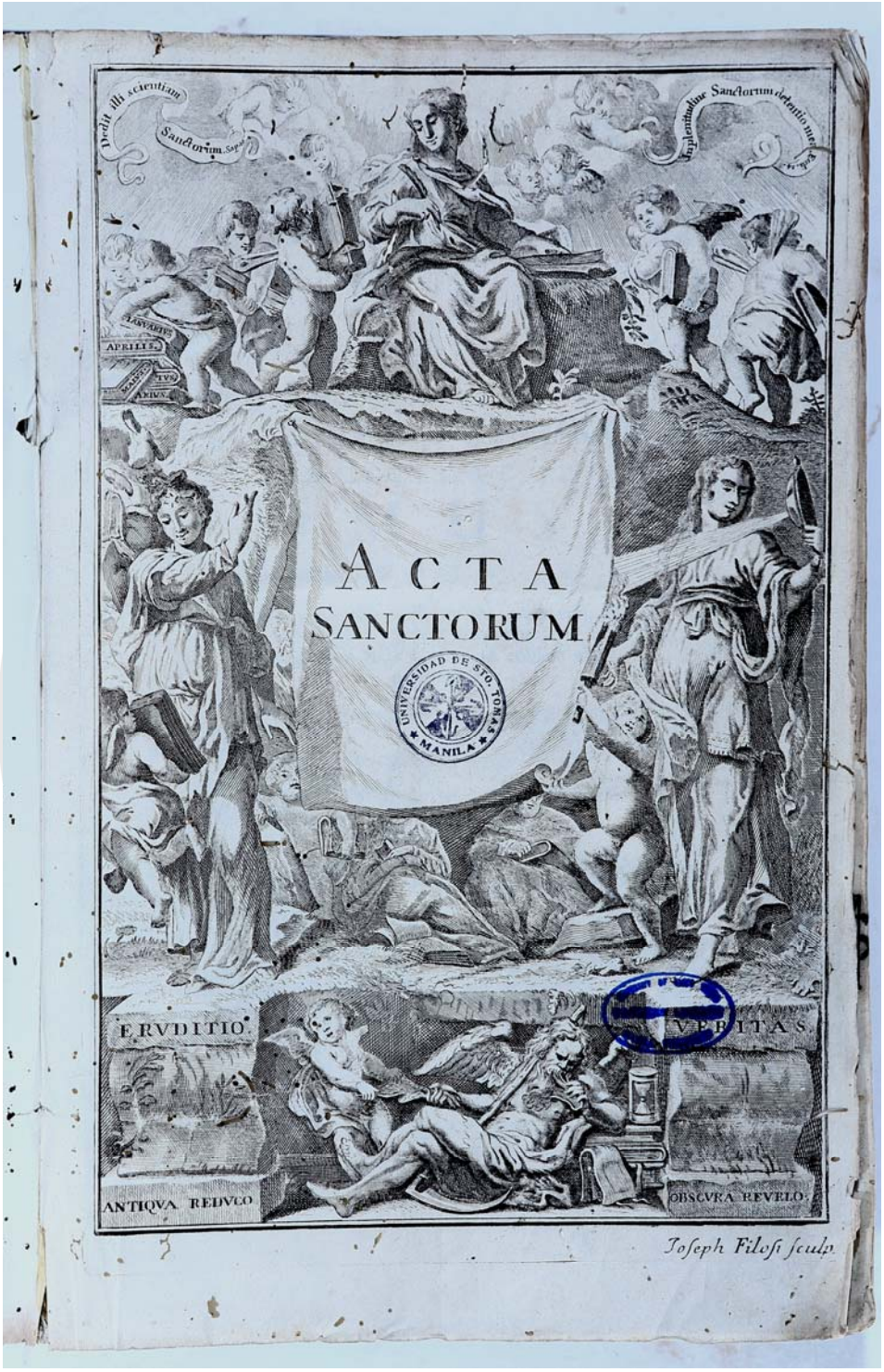


Fig. 22. Another attractively designed page from *Acta Sanctorum*.

1737-1741 **417.** ----------
Diario de los Literatos de España en que se Reducen a Compendio los Escritos de los Autores Españoles, y se hace Juicio de sus Obras, desde el Año 1737.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1737-1741.
v. ([18], 360, [4] p.; 388, [4] p.; [2], 384, [2] p.; [39], 358, [1] p.; [39], 322 p.) : ill. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One, Two, Four, Five and Seven.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1737; Volume Four in 1738; Volume Five in 1739; Volume Seven in 1741.

An ex libris in manuscript appears on the half title page of Volume One; handwritten notes are found at the back of the title page, and on the last two pages of Volume One.

1737-1753 **418.** BELIDOR, [BERNARD FOREST DE]
Architecture Hydraulique.
Paris : chez Charles-Antoine Jombert, 1737-1753.
2 v. ([6], xii, 388 p., 289-312 p., [44 folded illus. pages]; [4], xiv, [2], 412, [32] p., [59 folded illus. pages]; [6], 423, [1] p., xxviii, [52 folded illus. pages]; viii, 480, [40] p., [60 folded illus. page]) : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two are divided into two parts; Volume One, Part One was printed in 1737; Part Two in 1750; Volume Two, Part One was printed in 1739; Part Two in 1753.

The signature of a certain 'Nicolas Quezada' appears at the back of the title page of Volume One, Part One.

Errors in pagination in Volume One, Part One are noted; pages 17 and 18, as well as pages 157 and 158 were used twice; p. 388 is followed by p. 289, thus, affecting the pagination of this volume.

1738 **419.** AGUILA Y ROXAS, FERNANDO ALPHONSO DEL
Additæ Quæstiones de Compatibilitate Regnorum & Majoratuum, ad Tractatum D. Hermenegildi de Roxas.
-- Editio ultima ab ipsomet auctore (dum viveret) sedulo emendata, variisque in locis ita aucta & locupletata, ut quarta ei pars ferè accessise videatur.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1738.
[10], 417, [6] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

420. BAUDRAND, MICHAEL ANTONIUS 1738
Novum Lexicon Geographicum.
Venice : apud Homobonum Bettaninum, 1738.
2 v. ([5], [4], 450 p.; 444 p.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.
'Fr. Joseph Muñoz' is found scribbled on the title page of Volume One.
Pages 189-192 of Volume One were incorrectly numbered 289-292; page number 66 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 76.
Volume Two contains the Appendix and index.

421. CASTEJÓN, AGUSTÍN DE, S.J. 1738
Sermones Varios, Repartidos en Tres Tomos.
Madrid : Juan de Zúñiga, 1738. v. ([22], 338, [56] p.; [2], 408, [56] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: These are Volumes One and Two of a three-volume set; Volume Three is missing.
An ex libris in manuscript that reads "Joseph de Vergara" is found on the title page of both volumes.
Includes index.

422. FERNÁNDEZ PRIETO Y SOTELO, ANTONIO 1738
Historia del Derecho Real de España.
Madrid : Imprenta de Antonio Sanz, 1738. [31], 452, [18] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

423. HUTH, ADAMO, S.J. 1738
Jus Canonicum ad Libros V Decretalium Gregorii IX Explicatum.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1738. [12], 642, [38] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the 'Biblioteca del Colegio de San Juan de Letran' is stamped at the recto and at the verso of the title page.
An index concludes this work.

424. MATEU Y SANZ, LORENZO 1738
Tractatus de re Criminali, sive Controversiarum.
-- Editio quarta prioribus emendatior cum triplici indice controversiarum, jurium, ac rerum locupletissimo.
Lyons : sumptibus Petri Bruyset, & Sociorum, 1738.
[20], 24, +33-305, +333-374, [73] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 166 was incorrectly numbered 266.
The text is preceded by an 'index jurium' and is concluded by an 'index rerum et verborum'.

1738 **425.** REYNEAU, [CHARLES RENÉ, C.O.]
Usage de l'Analyse ou la Maniere de l'Appliquer a Decouvrir les Proprietes des Figures de la Geometric Simple and Composee, a Resoudre les Problemes des Sciences Physico-Mathematiques, en Employant le Calcul Ordinaire-de l'Algebre, le Calcul Differentiel and le Calcul Integral. Ces Derniers Calculs y Sont Aussi Expliques and Demonstres. -- Seconde edition.
Paris : chez Quillau, 1738. v. (xxviii, 428 p., xxxii) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.
The signature of a certain 'Ariztizábal y Espinossa' is found on the title page of this volume.

1738 **426.** SANCTO BENEDICTO, JOSEPH A
Opera Omnia tum Latino, tum Hispano Sermone.
Madrid : apud hæredes Francisci del Hierro, 1738.
[50], 428, [4] p. ; 4°.

1738 **427.** SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum : seu lucubrationes canonicæ in quinque libros decretalium Gregorii IX Pontificis Maximi.
Naples : Prostant Venetiis, apud Josephum Bortoli, 1738.
5 v. ([8], 262 p.; [2], 304 p.; 587 p.; 311 p.; 438 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are five volumes in three books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Four and Five in one book.
Handwritten notes are found in various pages of Volumes One and two.
Pages 213, 214 and 219 of Volume Four were incorrectly numbered 245, 246 and 251, respectively; pages 414 and 420 of Volume Five have been used twice.
A 13-page index completes the text of Volume One; seven pages of index conclude the text of Volume Two; the last twenty-nine pages of Volume Three make up the index; Volume Four has fourteen pages of index; sixty-eight pages of
index completes the text of Volume Five.

1738 **428.** TORRUBIA, JOSEPH
Las Siestas de San Gil; analysis histórico crítica de un árbol puesto en la portería de la Real y venerable Convento de San Gil de esta Corte.
Madrid : Alonso Balvas, 1738. [71], 112 p. ; 12°.

429. CATALANI, GIUSEPPE, J.E.R. 1738-1740
Pontificale Romanum in Tres Partes Distributum Clementis VIII ac Urbani VIII.
Rome : Typis Antonii de Rubeis apud Pantheon in via Seminarii Romani, 1738-1740. v. ([6], XXXII, 428 p.; [6], 306, [58] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is a three-volume work. The Library has Volumes One and Three; Volume One was printed in 1738; Volume Three in 1740.

Volume One is provided with an 'index capitum' and an 'index titlorum'; Volume Three has an 'index titolorum' and an 'index rerum'.

"Josepho Catalano, a Roman liturgist of the eighteenth century, member of the Oratory of San Girolamo della Carità (Hieronymite), famous for his correct editions of the chief liturgical books of the Roman Church, which are still in habitual use, and which he enriched with scholarly commentaries illustrative of the history, rubrics, and canon law of the Roman Liturgy. Among these [is] the **Pontificale Romanum** (3 vols. In fo., Rome, 1738-40, reprinted at Paris, 1850; re-edited by Mühlbauer, Augsburg, 1878), with learned introduction and notes, and based on the best manuscripts." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 3:427)*

430. BARONIO, CESARE 1738-1746
Annales Ecclesiastici, una cum Critica Historico-Cronologica P. Antonii Pagii.
Lucca : Leonardi Venturini, 1738-1746. 19 v. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1738; Volumes Four and Five in 1739; Volume Six in 1740; Volume Seven, Eight, Nine and Ten in 1741; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in 1742; Volumes Thirteen and Fourteen in 1743; Volumes Fifteen and Sixteen in 1744; Volume Seventeen in 1745; Volumes Eighteen and Nineteen in 1746.

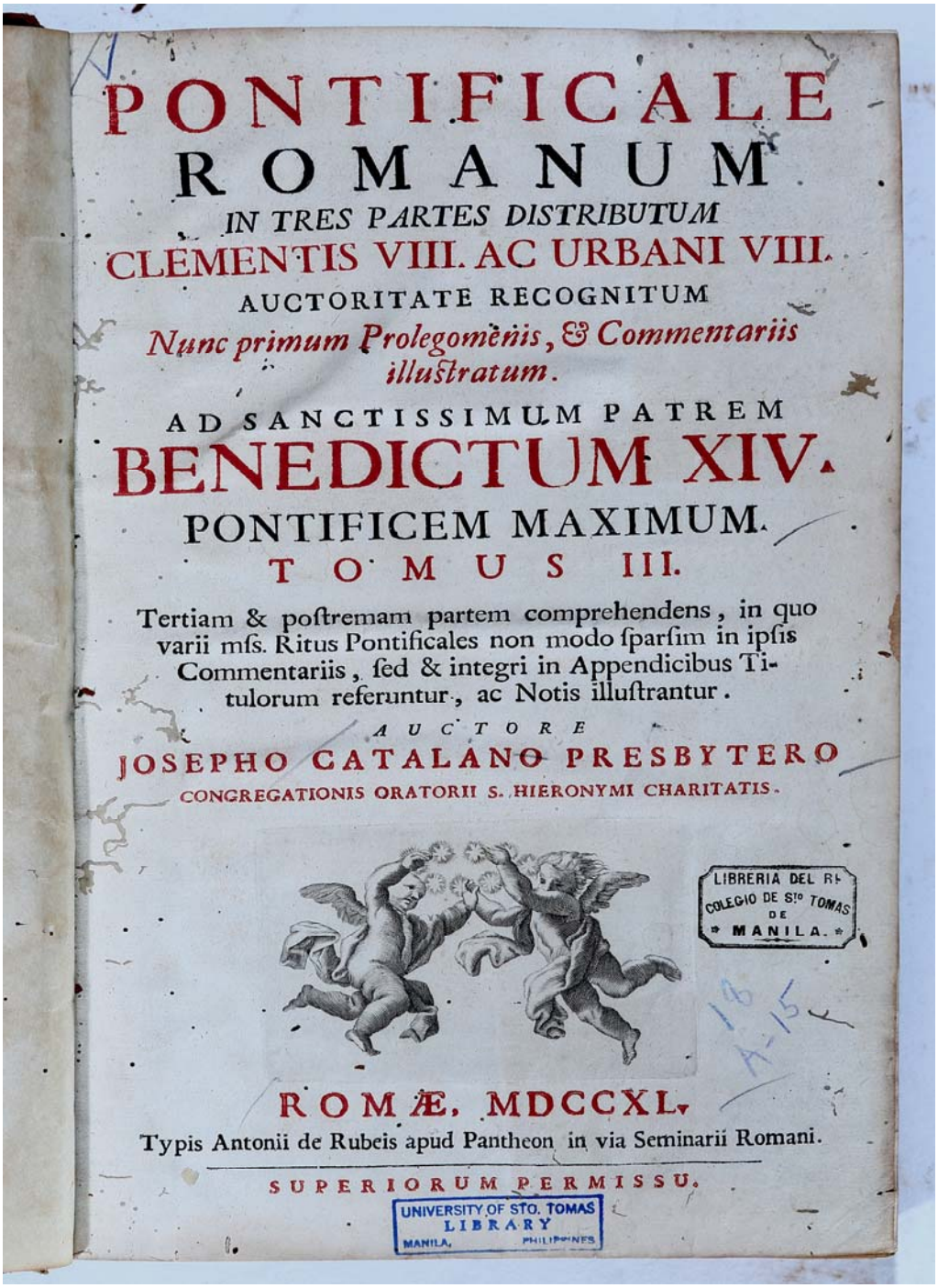
Handwritten notes are found on the title page of Volumes Two, Three, Five, Seven, Eight, Nine, Eleven, Twelve, Seventeen and Eighteen.

Each Volume is provided with index.

431. ALVAREZ DE VELASCO, GABRIEL 1739
De Privilegiis Pauperum et Miserabilium Personarum.
-- Editio tertia.
Geneva : sumptibus Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, 1739.
2 v. ([8], 276 p., 275-328 p.; [2], 487 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 59 of Volume One was wrongly numbered 69.

These volumes are provided with index.



PONTIFICALE
ROMANUM
IN TRES PARTES DISTRIBUTUM
CLEMENTIS VIII. AC URBANI VIII.
AUCTORITATE RECOGNITUM
Nunc primum Prolegomenis, & Commentariis illustratum.
AD SANCTISSIMUM PATREM
BENEDICTUM XIV.
PONTIFICEM MAXIMUM.
TOMUS III.

Tertiam & postremam partem comprehendens, in quo varii mss. Ritus Pontificales non modo sparsim in ipsis Commentariis, sed & integri in Appendicibus Titulorum referuntur, ac Notis illustrantur.

AUCTORE
JOSEPHO CATALANO PRESBYTERO
CONGREGATIONIS ORATORII S. HIERONYMI CHARITATIS.

LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.

16 A-15

ROMÆ. MDCCXL.
Typis Antonii de Rubeis apud Pantheon in via Seminarii Romani.

SUPERIORUM PERMISSU.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Fig. 23. Title page of Josepho Catalano's *Pontificale Romanum in Tres Partes Distributum Clementis VIII ac Urbani VIII,* Volume Three printed in 1739 (see entry # 429).

432. BONAVENTURA DE SAN AGUSTÍN, JERÓNIMO 1739
Artium Cursus. -- Tertia editio de novo aucta.
Zaragoza : in Regali Monasterio Sanctæ Engratiæ, 1739.
4 v. ([36], 668 p.; [14], 616 p.; [18], 482, 206 p.; [4], 688 p.) ; 8º.
Contents: Vol. 1: [*Summulas et Logicam Comprehendens*] -- v. 2: *Octo Libros Physicorum Comprehendens* -- v. 3: *Libros de Generatione, Coelo Mundo, et Anima* -- v. 4: *Quæstiones Metaphysicas Comprehendens*.

NOTE/S: Includes an Appendix *Contra Novam Cartesii, et Atomistarum Doctrinam*.
Title page of Volume One is missing.
Volumes One to Three are provided with index.

433. DEIDIER 1739
L'Arithmetique des Géometrés, ou Nouveaux Élémens de Mathématiques.
Paris : chez Charles-Antoine Jombert, 1739.
xii, 368 p., [2 folded illus. pages], [6], 416 p. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 217-240 are misbound.

434. DEIDIER 1739
La Science des Geométres, ou la Théorie et la Pratique de la Géométrie.
Paris : chez Charles-Antoine Jombert, 1739.
[12], 654 p., [45 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

435. [HUMBERT DE ROMANS, O.P.] 1739
Beati Humberti de Romans Burgundi olim Ordinis Praedicatorum ... De eruditione religiosorum praedicatorum libri duo ... / opera et studio Iosephi Catalani congregationis Oratorii S. Hieronymi ..
Rome : Antonii de Rubeis apud Pantheon, 1739.
[22], 364 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.
Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

436. MACHONI, ANTONIO 1739
Palatii Eloquentiæ Vestibulum.
Madrid : ex Typographia viuda Petri Enguera, 1739.
[12], 230 p. ; 18°.

1739 **437.** MARCIAL, MARCO VALERIO
Epigrammatum Libros XV.
Venice : apud Sebastianum Coleti, 1739. [22], 424 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: With interpretation and notes by Vencentius Collesso.
Handwritten notes fill up the blank page that precedes the title page.
This book used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark found on the title page.

1739 **438.** SEGURA, JACINTO, [O.P.]
Apología Contra los Diarios de los Literatos de España.
Valencia : en la Oficina de Joseph Thomas Lucas, 1739.
v. ([14], 224 p., XL; [21], 255 p.) : frontis. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes Three and Four.
Handwritten notes filled up the recto and verso of the blank page that precedes the title page of Volumes Three and Four.
The signature of Fr. Borja appears on the last blank page of Volume Three; the signature of Fr. Vicente García is found on the last blank page of Volume Four.
A note that reads "22 de Octub. de 1752" appears at the last blank page of Volume Four.
Volume Four contains the 'índice de las cosas notables'.

1739/1742 **439.** SAAVEDRA FAJARDO, DIEGO DE
Corona Gothica, Castellana y Austriaca.
Antwerp : en Casa de Juan Bautista Verdussen, 1739/1742.
4 parts ([4], 251, [23] p.; 154, [22] p.; [6], 263, [11] p.; [14], 265, [13] p.) : fontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Four parts in two books. Parts One and Two are bound together in one book;
Parts Three and Four in one book.
Parts One to Three were printed in 1739; Part Four in 1742.
Index is provided.

1739-1754 **440.** CHERUBINI, LAERTIUS
Magnum Bullarium Romanum. -- Editio novissima.
Luxemburg : sumptibus Henrici-Alberti Gosse & Soc. Bibliopol. & Typographia, 1739-1754. 18 v. : frontis. ; Fol.

MAGNUM
BULLARIUM
ROMANUM,
A BEATO LEONE MAGNO
USQUE AD
S.D.N. BENEDICTUM XIV.
OPUS ABSOLUTISSIMUM,
LAERTII CHERUBINI, Præstantissimi Jurisconsulti Romani, à D. ANGELO MARIA CHERUBINO Monacho Cassinensi, deinde à R. R. P. P. ANGELO A LANTUSCA & JOANNE PAULO A ROMA, Ordinis Minorum S. Francisci Strictioris Observantiæ, ac tandem eorum cura & studio qui recentiorum Pontificum Constitutiones hactenus promulgatas collegerunt, illustratum & auctum.
EDITIO NOVISSIMA.
Accedunt, prout in Editione Romana, Vitæ omnium Pontificum, Appendices insuper suis locis restituti.
CUM RUBRICIS, SUMMARIIS, SCHOLIIS, ET INDICIBUS LOCUPLETISSIMIS.
TOMUS PRIMUS.
A. B. LEONE MAGNO, AD PAULUM IV.
PATIENTIA VIGILANTIA ET LABORE
Collegio de S. Tomas
Juxta Exemplar ROMÆ, Ex Typographia REVERENDÆ CAMERÆ APOSTOLICÆ.
LUXEMBURGI,
Sumptibus HENRICI-ALBERTI GOSSE & Soc. Bibliop. & Typograph.
MDCCXLII. 1742
CUM PRIVILEGIO SACRÆ CÆSAREÆ ET CATHOLICÆ MAJESTATIS.

UNIVERSITY OF S. LIBR. MANILA
14 D-119
LIBRERIA DEL RI COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.
17 tomos 11 vol

Fig. 24. Title page of Volume One of Laertius Cherubini's *Magnum Bullarium Romanum* printed in Luxemburg in 1742 by Henrici-Alberti Gosse & Soc. Bibliopol. & Typographia (see entry # 440).

NOTE/S: Eighteen volumes in eleven books; Volumes Three and Four are bound together; Volumes Five and Six in one book; Volumes Seven and Eight in one book; Volumes Nine and Ten are bound together in one book; Volumes Thirteen and Fourteen in one book; Volumes Fifteen to Seventeen in one book.

Volumes One to Six were printed in 1742; Volumes Seven, Nine and Ten in 1741; Volume Eleven in 1739; Volumes Thirteen and Fourteen in 1740; Volume Fifteen in 1748; Volume Sixteen in 1752; Volume Seventeen in 1753; Volume Eighteen in 1754.

Includes index.

1740 **441.** ALVAREZ DE VELASCO, GABRIEL
Judex Perfectus seu de Judice Perfecto. -- Editio secunda.
Lausanne & Geneva : sumptibus Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, 1740. [16], 324, [50] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An index concludes the text of this volume.

1740 **442.** AMAT DE GRAVESON, IGNACIO HYACINTHO, O.P.
Opera Omnia in Septem Tomos Tributa.
Venice : apud Jo: Baptistam Recurti, 1740. v : frontis. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volumes Six and Seven are missing in the collection.

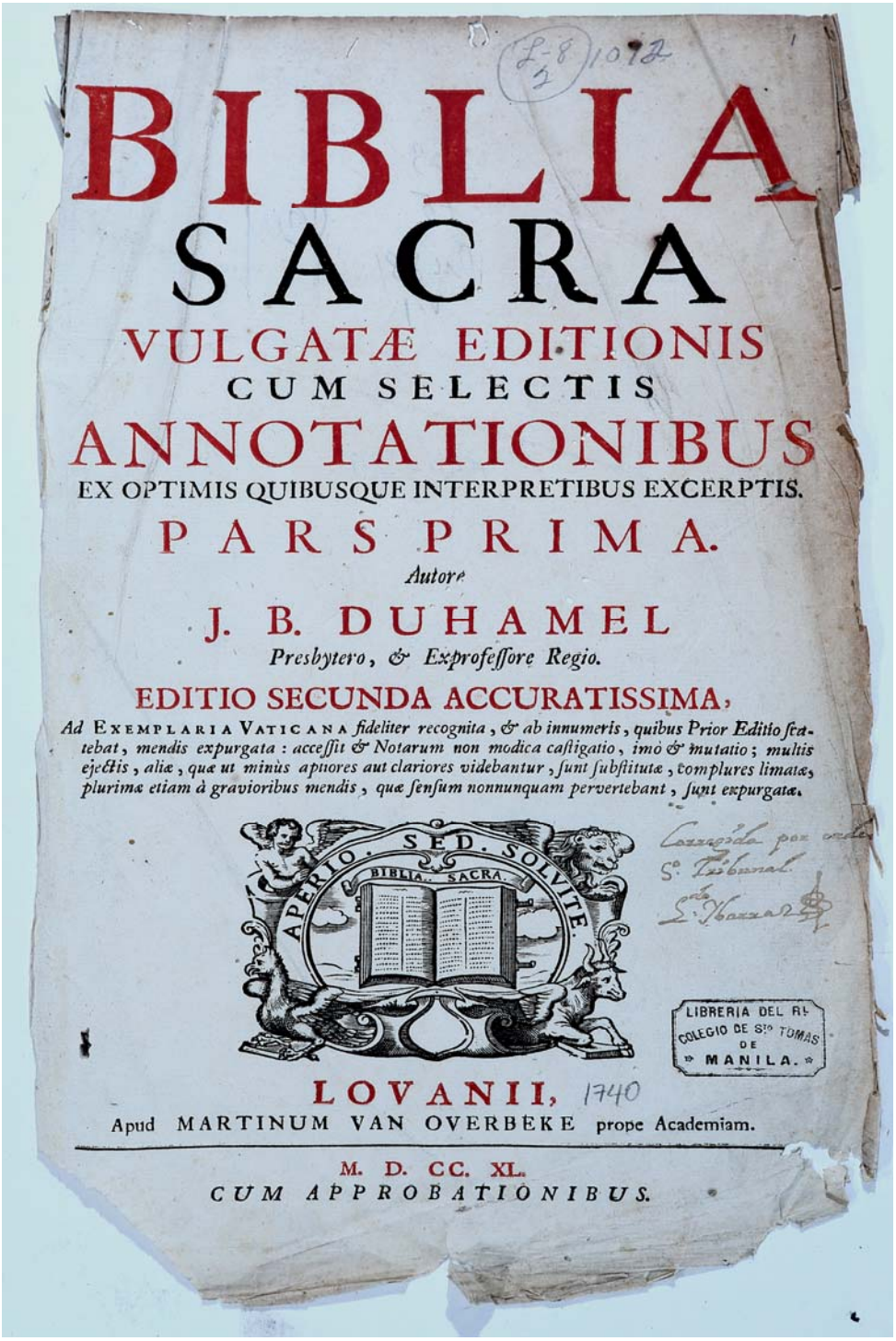
1740 **443.** BIBLIA. LATIN
Biblia Sacra : vulgatae editionis cum selectis annotationibus ex optimis quibusque excerptis : pars prima / Autore J. B. Duhamel... Editio secunda accuratissima...
Louvain : apud Martinum Van Overbeke prope Academiam, 1740.
2 v. ([20], xxxi, [1], 520 p., [12 folded illus. pages]; 506, 44 p., [16 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the title page and in the blank page that follows the frontispiece of Volume One.

Volume Two contains the 'index geographicus' which follows the 'index epistolarum et evangeliorum'.

1740 **444.** [BIBLIA. LATIN]
Biblia Sacra Vulgatae Editionis / Sixti V et Clementis VIII. Pont. Max. auctoritate recognita ; notis chronologicis, historicis et geographicis illustrata iuxta editionem parisiensem Antonii Vitré. -- Editio nova.
Antwerp : apud Ioannem Baptistam Verdussen, viâ vulgò Cammerstraet, sub signo duarum Ciconiarum, 1740.
[4], xx, 624 : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from CCPB.



BIBLIA
SACRA
VULGATÆ EDITIONIS
CUM SELECTIS
ANNOTATIONIBUS
EX OPTIMIS QUIBUSQUE INTERPRETIBUS EXCERPTIS.
PARS PRIMA.
Autore
J. B. DUHAMEL
Presbytero, & Exprofessore Regio.
EDITIO SECUNDA ACCURATISSIMA,
Ad EXEMPLARIA VATICANA fideliter recognita, & ab innumeris, quibus Prior Editio scatebat, mendis expurgata: accessit & Notarum non modica castigatio, imò & mutatio; multis ejectis, aliæ, quæ ut minùs apiores aut clariores videbantur, sunt substitutæ, complures limatæ, plurimæ etiam à gravioribus mendis, quæ sensum nonnunquam pervertebant, sunt expurgatæ.

LIBRERIA DEL AL COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS DE MANILA.

LOVANII, 1740
Apud MARTINUM VAN OVERBEKE prope Academiam.
M. D. CC. XL.
CUM APPROBATIONIBUS.

Fig. 25. Title page from the vulgate edition of *Biblia Sacra* by J. B. Duhamel dated 1740 and printed in Louvain by Martinum Van Overbeke (see entry # 443).

Fig. 26. This beautiful design gives sense to this page of *Biblia Sacra* (see entry # 442).

Fig. 27. This image of the "Vision of the Seven Candlesticks" from the Apocalypse of St. John is from the second volume of the *Biblia Sacra* (see entry # 443).

1740 **445.** [BIBLIA. LATIN]
[Biblia Sacra Vulgatae Editionis / Sixti V & Clementis VIII Pont. Max. Auctoritate Recognita ...] -- Aeditio nova notis chronologicis, historicis & geographicis illustrata, juxta editionem parisiensem Antonij Vitrè.
Antwerp : apud Joannem Baptistam Verdussen, 1740.
v. (576, 74 p.) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This is Volume Two of a set; according to the CCPB, this work is in two volumes.

Found in Volume Two is "Tabulae sacrae geographicae, sive notitia antiqua, medij temporis et nova…", authored by R.P.F. Augustino Lubin, published in 1740.

Volume Two has the 'index epistolarum et evangeliorum' and the 'index biblicus'.

Complete bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.

1740 **446.** CASAREGIS, JOSEPHUS LAURENTIUS MARIA DE
Discursus Legales de Commercio. -- Quibus omnibus in hac secunda editione.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. 4 v. (xxiv, 417, [1] p.; xii, 440 p., clvi; 223 p.; xii, 268 p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Four volumes bound in three books; bound together in one book are Volumes Three and Four.

Each volume is provided with index.

[1740] **447.** ----------
[Corpus Juris Civilis. Codex (Uniform Title). D. Justiniani Sacratissimi Principis PP. A Codicis Repetitæ Prælectionis Libri XII].
[Leipzig : litteris Christophori Barthelii, 1740]. 792, [14] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: An 'index titulorum' precedes the text, while an 'index omnium titulorum' conludes this work.

1740 **448.** DA EXPECTACAÕ, ANTONIO
A Estrella Dalva a Sublimissima, e Sapientissima Maestra de Santa Igreja, a Angelica, e Serafica Deutora Mystica, S.Theresa de Jesus.
Lisbon : na Regia Officina Sylviana, e da Academia Real, 1740.
v. ([22], 657, [1] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.

449. DEIDIER 1740
La Mesure des Surfaces et des Solides, par l'Arithmetique des Infinis et les Centres de Gravite.
Paris : chez Charles-Antoine Jombert, 1740.
xiv, 493 p., [7 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

450. ---------- [1740]
[Estado Político de la Europa / translated from French to Spanish by Le-Margne, Doctor Don Antonio María Herrero].
[Madrid : en la Imprenta del Reyno, 1740]. v. (350 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is Volume Thirteen and the date '1740'.
Several pages are missing (pages 15-32).

451. HANAPO, NICOLAO 1740
Exempla Biblica in Materias Morales.
Augsburg : Eckebrechtiana, 1740. [14], 334, [6] p. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Provided with index.

452. ---------- 1740
Historica Demonstratio de Guzmana Stirpe S. Dominici Fundatoris Familiæ Fratrum Prædicatorum.
-- Edited by Antoninus Bremond, O.P.
Rome : Typis Hieronymi Mainardi, 1740. [6], xxxii, 376 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found scribbled on the blank page that precedes the title page.
This work used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.
Index is provided.

453. ---------- 1740
Institutions de Physique.
Paris : chez Prault Fils, 1740.
[14], 450, [18] p., [1 folded illus. page] ; 12°.

454. LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J. 1740
Commentaria in Duodecim Prophetas Minores.
-- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. [12], 704 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 98, 207 and 331 were incorrectly numbered 198, 208 and 231, respectively; pages 648 and 649 were mistakenly numbered 634 and 665, respectively.
An index is found at the end of the text.

1740 **455.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentaria in Ecclesiasticum.
-- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. [2], 848 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 584 was wrongly numbered 548.
An 'index locorum sacræ scripturæ' and an index 'rerum et verborum memorabilium' conclude this volume.

1740 **456.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentaria in Josue, Judicum, Ruth, Quatuor Libros Regum &Duos Paralipomenon. --Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740.
590 p., 264 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes another work entitled *Commentarius in Esdram, Nehemiam, Tobiam, Judith, Esther, & Machabæos.*
Includes index.

1740 **457.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentaria in Pentateuchum Mosis.
-- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographi Balleoniana, 1740.
[8], 824 p. : frontis. ; Fol.

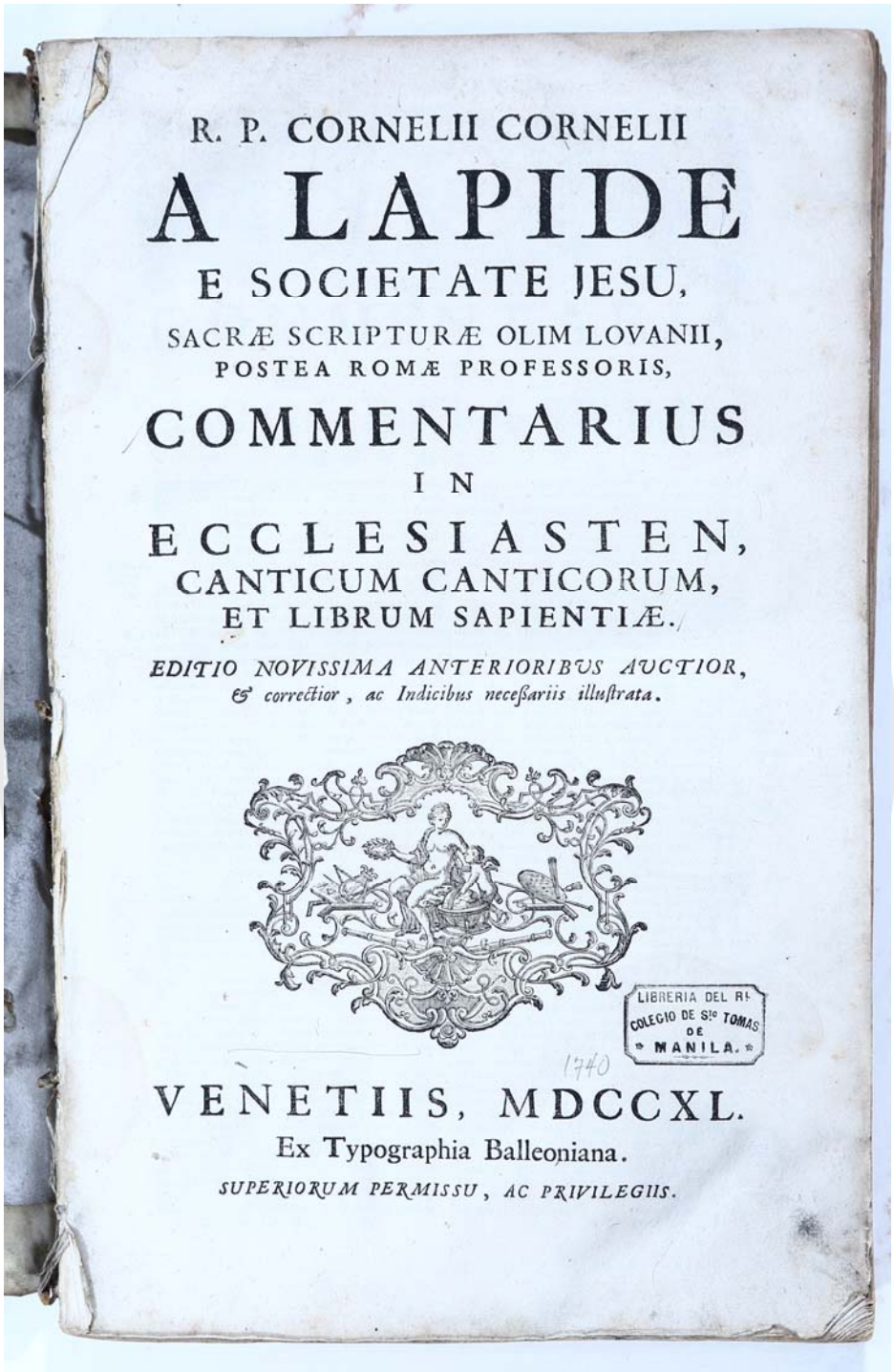
NOTE/S: An index is found at the end of the text.

1740 **458.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentaria in Proverbia Salomonis.
-- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. [2], 782 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1740 **459.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentaria in Quatour Evangelia.
-- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. 900 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 230-235 were incorrectly numbered 130-135.
This work is provided with a 64-page index.



R. P. CORNELII CORNELII

A LAPIDE

E SOCIETATE JESU,

SACRÆ SCRIPTURÆ OLIM LOVANII,
POSTEA ROMÆ PROFESSORIS,

COMMENTARIUS

IN

ECCLESIASTEN,
CANTICUM CANTICORUM,
ET LIBRUM SAPIENTIÆ.

EDITIO NOVISSIMA ANTERIORIBUS AUCTIOR, & correctior, ac Indicibus neceßariis illuſtrata.

LIBRERIA DEL Rl
COLEGIO DE Slo TOMAS
DE
MANILA.

1740

VENETIIS, MDCCXL.

Ex Typographia Balleoniana.

SUPERIORUM PERMISSU, AC PRIVILEGIIS.

Fig. 28. Title page of Cornelius à Lapide's *Commentaria in Proverbia Salomonis* printed in 1740 by Typographia Balleoniana (see entry # 455).

1740 **460.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum, Epistolas Canonicas,& Apocalypsin. -- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. 1,092 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A 66-page index is found at the end the text.

1740 **461.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentarius in Ecclesiasten, Canticum Canticorum et Librum Sapientiæ. -- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. 836 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

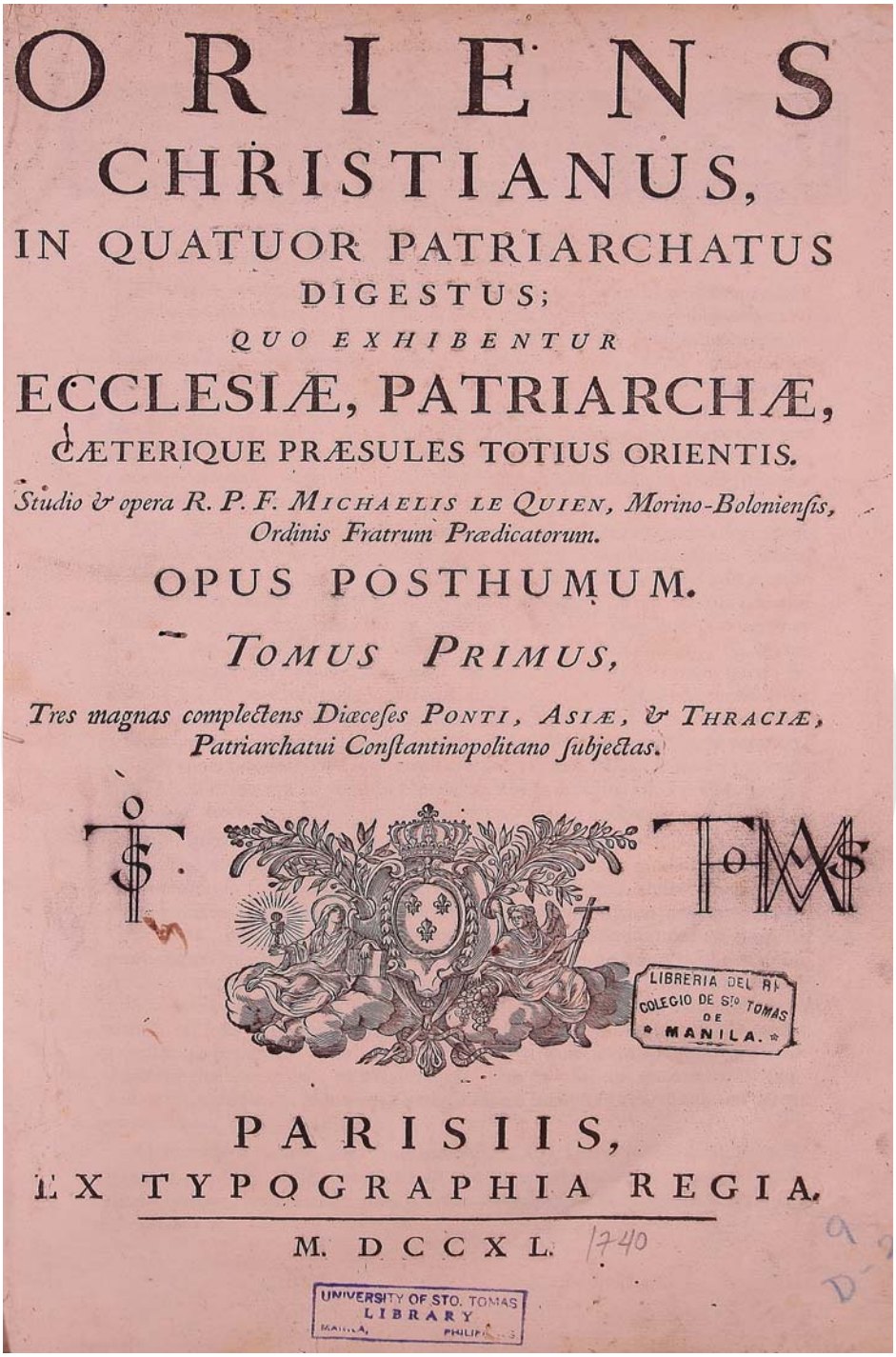
1740 **462.** LAPIDE, CORNELIUS À, S.J.
Commentarius in Quatour Prophetas Majores.
-- Editio novissima anterioribus auctior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1740. xxxii, 1,128 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1740 **463.** LE QUIEN, MICHAELIS
Oriens Christianus, in Quatour Patriarchatus Digestus.
Paris : ex Typographia Regia, 1740.
3 v. (viii, 1450 p., L, [1 folded illus. page]; iv, 1606 p., L, [1 folded illus. page]; [2], 1416 p., xxviii, [1 folded illus. page]) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An index completes the text of each volume.

"Le Quien contemplated issuing this work as early as 1722, and had made a contract with the printer Simart. In editing it, he used the notes of the Benedictine Sainte-Marthes, who had projected an "Orbis Christianus," and had obligingly handed him over their notes on the Orient and Africa. The "Oriens Christianus," as projected by Le Quien, was to comprise not only the heirarchy of the four Greek and Latin patriarchates of Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch, and Jerusalem, and that of the Jacobite, Melchite, Nestorian, Maronite, and Armenian patriarchates, but also the Greek and Latin texts of the various "Notitiæ episcopatuum," a catalogue of the Eastern and African monasteries, and also the heirarchy of the African Church." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 9:188)*



ORIENS
CHRISTIANUS,
IN QUATUOR PATRIARCHATUS
DIGESTUS;
QUO EXHIBENTUR
ECCLESIÆ, PATRIARCHÆ,
CÆTERIQUE PRÆSULES TOTIUS ORIENTIS.
Studio & opera R. P. F. MICHAELIS LE QUIEN, Morino-Bolonienſis, Ordinis Fratrum Prædicatorum.
OPUS POSTHUMUM.
TOMUS PRIMUS,
Tres magnas complectens Diœceſes PONTI, ASIÆ, & THRACIÆ, Patriarchatui Conſtantinopolitano ſubjectas.

LIBRERIA DEL R. COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.

PARISIIS,
EX TYPOGRAPHIA REGIA.
M. DCCXL. 1740

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Fig. 29. Title page of the first volume of Michaelis Le Quien's *Oriens Christianus, in Quatour Patriarchatus Digestus* printed in Paris in 1740 by Typographia Regia (see entry # 463).

1740 **464.** OLEA, ALPHONSUS DE
Tractatus de Cessione Jurium et Actionum. -- Editio postrema.
Lyons : Ex Officina de Tournes, 1740.
2 v. ([8], 524, [70] p.; [18], 214 p.; [10], 160, 14 p.) ; Fol.
With : Luca, Caroli Antonio de Melphitensis, **Spicilegium de Cessione Jurium et Actionum**, 1739.

NOTE/S: These are two volumes in one book.
Page 50 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 4.
A handwritten note is found on the half title page.

1740 **465.** PONSI, DOMENICUS, O.P.
Aggiunta al Libro della Vita della Beata Lucia di Narni.
Rome : nella stamperia di Girolamo Mainardi, 1740.
[2], 188 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An index 'rerum notabilium' concludes the work.

1740 **466.** ----------
Riflessioni sopra la Lettera Responsiva ad un Amico in Torno alla Quaresima Appellante.
Venice : appresso Simone Occhi, 1740. 71, [1] p. ; 8°.

1740 **467.** SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Consilia seu Responsa Juris.
Dillingen : Typis Bencardianis, Augustæ Vindelicorum & Ratisbonæ, 1740. 2 v. ([8], 840, [14] p.; [6], 828, [8] p.) ; Fol.

1740 **468.** ULLOA, BERNARDO DE
Restablicimiento de las Fábricas y Comercio Español.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1740.
2 parts ([28], 231 p.; [14], 264 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Part Two has the index.

1740 **469.** ----------
Vida del Duque de Riperda / translated from French to Spanish by Mr. Le-Margne.
Madrid : Reyno Pazuela de la Paz, 1740.
v. (376, [8] p.) : frontis. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two; the rest are missing.

470. VILLAFAÑE, JUAN DE, S.J. 1740
Compendio Histórico en que se da Noticia de las Milagrosas y Devotas Imágenes de la Reyna de los Cielos, y Tierra, María Santíssima, que se Veneran en los más Celebres Santuarios de España. -- Segunda impression.
Madrid : Imprenta de Manuel Fernández, 1740.
[26], 627 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

471. VILLENEUVE, BARDET DE 1740
Cours de la Science Militaire.
Hague : chez Jean Van Duren, 1740.
v. ([6], 369, [1] p., [12 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.

472. MARVILLII, ANTONIUS 1740-1750
Codex Theodosianus. -- Editio nova.
Mantuæ, Prostant Venice : apud Franciscum Pitteri, 1740-1750.
6 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1740; Volumes Four and Five in 1748; Volume Six was printed in 1750.

Volume Six contains the index.

473. ABREU Y BERTODANO, JOSEPH ANTONIO DE 1740-1752
Colección de los Tratados de Paz, hechos por los Pueblos, Reyes, y Principes de España.
Madrid : Juan de Zúñiga, Antonio Marín y la viuda de Peralta, 1740-1752. 7 parts ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Part One, copy two and Part Two, copy one were printed in 1740; Part One, copy one in 1744; Part Two, copy two was printed in 1752; Part Two, copy three was printed in 1745; Part Three, copy one in 1752; Part Three, copy two was printed in 1746; Part Four in 1750; Part Five was printed in 1750; Parts Six and Seven in 1751.

Part One has two copies. Part Two has three copies.

"Felipe 4º" is scribbled on the first blank page of Part One, copy one and in Part Three, copy two.

"Felipe 3º" is written in ink on the first blank page of Part One, copy two and in Part Two, copy one.

"Carlos 2º" is scribbled in ink on the first blank page of Part Two, copy two and in Part Five.

Handwritten notes fill up the second blank page of Part Three, copy one.

Page 239 of Part Five was wrongly numbered 139; p. 222 of Part Seven was incorrectly numbered 122.

Part Two, copy one, Part Three, copy one and Part Seven contain the index.

1741 **474.** CASSANI, JOSEPH
Historia de la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús del Nuevo Reyno de Granada, de la Compañía de Jesus, en la América.
Madrid : en la Imprenta, y Librería de Manuel Fernández, 1741.
[26], 618, [1] p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 505-508 have been misbound.

"Although he never visited America, he appeals particularly to Americans through his 'Historia de la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús del Nuevo Reyno de Granada en la América' (Madrid, 1741), the only regular chronicle of the Jesuit Order in Columbia thus far extant. The fact that Cassani was never in the New World detracts somewhat from the usefulness of this otherwise valuable history, as far as ethnologic and ethnographic data are concerned; otherwise it is a conscientious and earnest work, giving interesting data, chiefly of the missions in the upper Orinoco basin. This work is exceedingly rare." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 3:403)*

1741 **475.** CENNI, CAJETANUS
Dissertationes de Antiquitate Ecclesiæ Hispanæ.
Rome : apud Fratres Palearinos, 1741.
2 v. ([6], CXXVII, 260 p.; [4], XII, 391 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1741 **476. ----------**
Fastos de la Academia Real de la Historia.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Antonio Sanz, 1741. [2], 351 p. ; 18°.

1741 **477.** FLORENCIA, FRANCISCO DE, S.J.
La Estrella del Norte de México, Aparecida al Rayar el Día de la Luz Evangélica en este Nuevo-Mundo,…, a un Natural Recién Convertido; Pintada Tres Diás después en su Tilma, … o Capa de Lienzo, delante del Obispo, y de su Familia, … : para Serenidad de las Tempestuosas Innundaciones de la Laguna.
México, y por su original en Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Antonio Velázquez : à costa del dicho D. Juan Lernardo, 1741.
[18], 260, [4] p.; [6], 90 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found at the back of the title page and on the 4th preliminary page.

This work is provided with index.

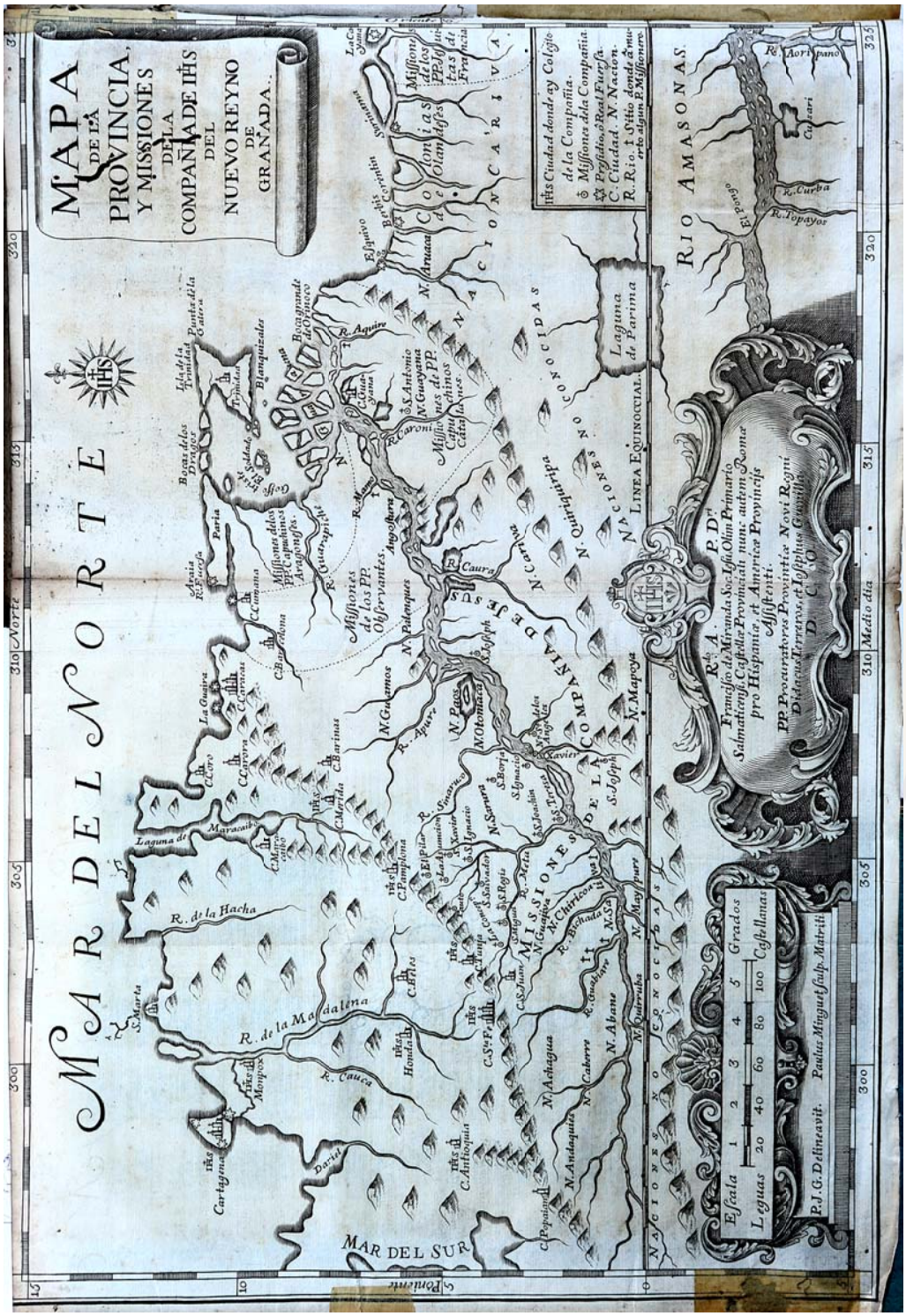


Fig. 30. This map, showing the Jesuits' misiónes in Colombia, is an important inclusión in Joseph Cassani's book *Historia de la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús del Nuevo Reyno de Granada, de la Compañía de Jesus, en la América* printed in 1741 by Librería de Manuel Fernandez (see entry #474).

1741 **478.** GASPARRO, FRANCESCO MARÍA
Institutiones Juris Canonici.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1741. xvi, 312 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An index precedes the text and another index completes the volume.

1741 **479.** ----------
Histoire Générale des Cérémonies, Mœurs, et Coutumes Religieuses de Tous les Peuples du Monde ; avec des explications historiques & curieuses par M. l'abbé Banier ...;
Paris : chez Rollin, 1741. 7 v. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume Two is missing in the collection.
Page 351 of Volume Three was mistakenly numbered 251.

1741 **480.** LE-MARGNE
Vida de Thamas Kouli-Kan.
Madrid : en la Imprenta del Reyno, 1741. [4], 230 p. ; 18°.

1741 **481.** LEVANTO, LEONARDO
Crisis Americana sobre el Canonicato Reglar de Sto. Domingo de Guzman, en la Santa Iglesia Cathedral de Osma.
Madrid : Gabriel Ramírez, 1741. [29], 484, [2] p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found in some preliminary pages.
An index is provided after the text.

1741 **482.** LUCA, FRANCISCO
Sacrorum Bibliorum Vulgatæ Editionis Concordantiæ Hugonis Cardinalis Ordinis Prædicatorum.
Venice : apud Nicolai Pezzana, 1741. [8], 1,028 p. ; 4°.

1741 **483.** SPANNER, ANDREAS, S.J.
Polyanthea Sacra, ex Universæ Sacræ Scripturæ utriusque Testamenti Figuris, Symbolis, Testimoniis.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1741. [4], 544 p.; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 207 and 506 were incorrectly numbered 187 and 596, respectively.
This volume has an 'index alphabeticus'; an 'index titulorum' completes the text.

484. THESAURO, EMANUELE 1741
Cannocchiale Aristotélico / translated from the Tuscan language to Spanish by Miguel de Sequeyros.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1741. 2 v. ([36], 354 p.; [2], 311 p.) ;12°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found at the back of the title page of the two volumes.
Includes index.

485. BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J. 1741-1746
Acta Sanctorum Junii.
Venice : apud Jo: Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil et Sebastianum Coleti, 1741-1746. 7 v. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This work has different years of publication: Volume One was published in 1741; Volume Two in 1742; Volumes Three and Four were published in 1743; Volume Five in 1744; Volume Six was published in 1745; Volume Seven in 1746.

486. ESTIO, GUILIELMO 1741-1748
Absolutissima in Omnes Beati Pauli et Septem Catholicas Apostolorum Epistolas Commentaria.
-- Accedunt huic novissimæ editioni.
Paris : et Denuo Neapoli, expensis Francisci Ricciardi, et Januarii Mutii Typographorum, 1741-1748. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1741; Volume Three in 1742; Volumes Four and Five in 1745; Volume Six in 1748.
A handwritten note is found on the blank page of Volume One.
Each volume is provided with index.

487. CLAUS, JOSEPHUS IGNATIUS 1741-1758
Spicilegium Concionatorium, hoc est Conceptus Morales pro Cathedra.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1741-1758. 4 parts (lvi, 600, [22] p.; xxxvi, 631 p.; XL, 540 p.; XX, 490 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Part One was printed in 1741; Part Two in 1746; Parts Three and Four in 1758.
Pages 178 and 179 were used twice in Part Four.
Includes index.

1741-1789 **488.** ----------
Mémoires Concernant l'Histoire, les Sciences, les Arts, les Moeurs, les Usages, des Chinois par les Missionaires de Pekin.
Paris : chez Nyon l'aîné, 1741-1789. 15 v. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was published in 1776; Volume Two in 1777; Volume Three in 1778; Volume Four in 1779; Volumes Five and Six in 1780; Volumes Seven and Eight was printed in 1782; Volume Nine in 1783; Volume Ten in 1784; Volumes Eleven and Twelve were published in 1786; Volume Thirteen in 1788; Volume Fourteen in 1789; Volume Fifteen in 1741.

Page 371 of Volume Two was wrongly numbered 317; page 348 in Volume Twelve was incorrectly numbered 448; page 308 has been used five times in Volume Thirteen while page 510 in the same volume has been used twice; pages 381 and 461 of Volume Fifteen were wrongly numbered 384 and 261, respectively.

1742 **489.** ALEXANDRIS, CAJETANO DE
Confessarius Monialium. -- Editio quinta.
Venice : Typographia Balleoniana, 1742. 516 p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: There are two copies of this book in the collection and both have complete pages.

Includes index.

1742 **490.** ANTONIO, NICOLÁS
Censura de Historias Fabulosas.
Valencia : Antonio Bordazar de Artazu, 1742. [20], XL, 752 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1742 **491.** ANUNCIACIÓN, FRANCISCO DE LA
Vindicias de la Virtud y Escarmiento de Virtuosos, en los Públicos Castigos de los Hypócritas, dados por el Tribunal del Santo Oficio / translated from Portuguese to Spanish by Fernando de Settien.
Madrid : en la Imprenta y Librería de Manuel Fernández, 1742. 2 v. ([20], 396 p.; [6], 246) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1742 **492.** BOIL Y VALERO, GREGORIO
Fragmentos Gramaticales, según el Orden y Estilos de las Aulas Públicas de la Ciudad de Teruel.
Valencia : Joseph Estevan Dolz, 1742.
2 v. ([74], 626 p.; [2], 448, [7] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two contains the index.

493. CHIESA, JUAN NICOLÁS, O.S.A. 1742
Reflexiones Religiosas, y Christianas para todos los Días del Año / translated from Italian to Spanish by other religious of O.S.A.
Madrid : Imprenta, y Librería de Manuel Fernandez, 1742.
[68], 396 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes fill the blank page that precedes the title page.

494. CHIESA, JUAN NICOLÁS, O.S.A. 1742
El Religioso en Soledad o Exercicios Espirituales / proposed by Nicolas Antonio Schiaffinati and translated from Italian to Spanish by other religious of O.S.A.
Madrid : Imp. y Lib. de Manuel Fernández, 1742.
2 v. ([59], 397 p.; [2], +17-404, [11] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two has the index.

495. CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P. 1742
La Disciplina Antica e Moderna della Romana Chiesa Intorno al Sagro Quaresimale Digiuno.
Venice : Appresso Simone Occhi, 1742. +III-LXXXIV, 344 p. ; 4º.

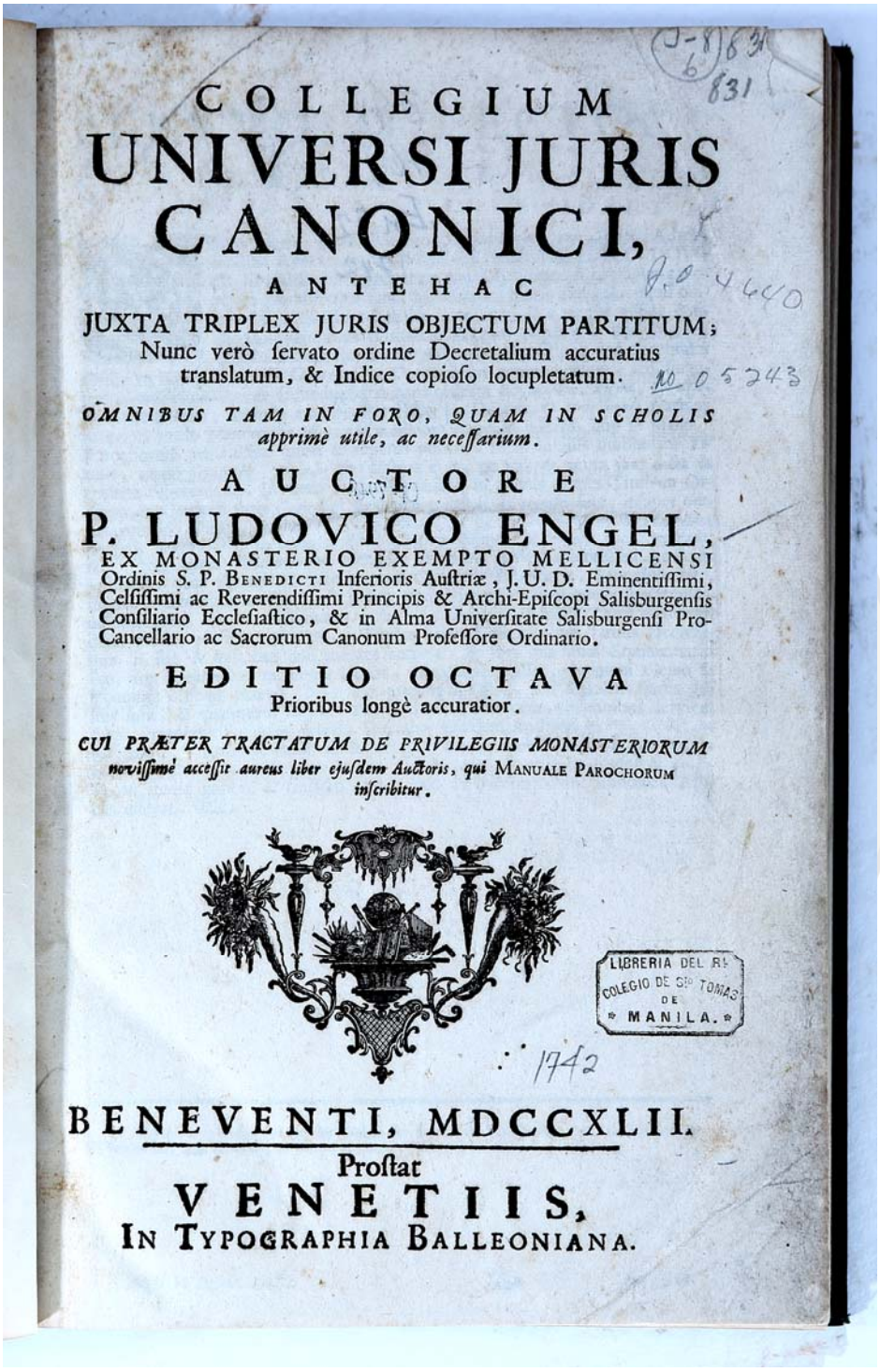
496. CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P. 1742
Historico-apologeticus Commentarius.
Venice : apud Simonem Occhi, 1742. xii, 264 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'index capitulorum' precedes the text.

"Concina's literary activity was confined chiefly to moral topics. His career as a theologian and controversialist began with the publication of his first book, 'Commentarius historico-apologeticus', etc. (Venice, 1736, 1745), in which he refuted the opinion, then recently adopted by the Bollandists, that St. Dominic had borrowed his ideas and form of religious poverty from St. Francis." (Catholic *Encyclopedia, 4:191)*

497. ENGEL, LUDOVICO, O.S.B. 1742
Collegium Universi Juris Canonici. (Antehac juxta Triplex Juris Objectum Partitum nunc Vero Fervato Ordine Drecretalium Accuratius Translatum, & Indice Copioso Locupletatum). --
Editio octova.
Venice : in Typographia Balleoniana, 1742. [6], 502 p., [2], 124 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The Library has two copies of this work and both have complete pages.



COLLEGIUM
UNIVERSI JURIS
CANONICI,
ANTEHAC
JUXTA TRIPLEX JURIS OBJECTUM PARTITUM;
Nunc verò ſervato ordine Decretalium accuratius
translatum, & Indice copioſo locupletatum.

OMNIBUS TAM IN FORO, QUAM IN SCHOLIS
apprimè utile, ac neceſſarium.

AUCTORE
P. LUDOVICO ENGEL,
EX MONASTERIO EXEMPTO MELLICENSI
Ordinis S. P. Benedicti Inferioris Auſtriæ, J. U. D. Eminentiſſimi,
Celſiſſimi ac Reverendiſſimi Principis & Archi-Epiſcopi Salisburgenſis
Conſiliario Eccleſiaſtico, & in Alma Univerſitate Salisburgenſi Pro-
Cancellario ac Sacrorum Canonum Profeſſore Ordinario.

EDITIO OCTAVA
Prioribus longè accuratior.

CUI PRÆTER TRACTATUM DE PRIVILEGIIS MONASTERIORUM
noviſſimè acceſſit aureus liber ejuſdem Auctoris, qui Manuale Parochorum
inſcribitur.

LIBRERIA DEL R.L
COLEGIO DE S.TO TOMAS
DE
MANILA.

BENEVENTI, MDCCXLII.
Proſtat
VENETIIS,
In Typographia Balleoniana.

Fig. 31. Title page of *Collegium Universi Juris Canonici* by Ludovico Engel printed by Balleoniana in 1742 (see entry # 497).

Another work by the author entitled *Manuale Parochorum, de Plerisque Functionibus & Obligationibus, ad Parochias, Parochos, & Parochianos Attinentibus* is included in this book.

A 20-page index precedes the text; another 7-page index concludes this work.

'**Collegium Universi Juris Canonici**' is a work that is remarkable for its conciseness, clearness, and olidarity." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 5:249)*

498. MALDONADO, JUAN MANUEL 1742
Religiosa Hospitalidad.
Granada : por Joseph de la Puerta, 1742. [38], 261, [3] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Imprint information was taken from the last page of the book.

499. SERRY, JACOBO HYACINTHO, O.P. 1742
Praelectiones Theologicæ-Dogmaticæ-Polemicæ-Scholasticæ.
Venice : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1742.
5 v. ([64], 500 p.; [10], 655, [1] p.; [10], 541, [1] p.; [10], 504 p.; [10], 324, [5] p.) : frontis. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

500. MAYR, CHERUBINO, O.F.M. 1742-1751
Trismegistus Juris Pontificii Universi : seu Institutiones Canonicæ Secundum Ordinem Quinque Librorum Decretalium Gregorii IX PP Max.
Augsburg : sumptibus Matthiæ Wolff p.m. Viduæ, sumptibus Josephi Wolf, Bibliopolæ, 1742-1751.
5 v. ([30], 620, [22] p.; [12], 306, [21] p.; [28], 828, [56] p.; [18], 506, [37] p.; [16], 480, [43] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1742; Volume Four in 1751.

Page 206 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 106; p. 347 of Volume Five was wrongly numbered 374.

Each volume is provided with index.

501. VERTOT, [RENÉ AUBERT DE] 1764/1742/1753
Histoire des Chevaliers Hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jerusalem.
-- Cinquieme edition.
Amsterdam : La Compagnie, 1764/1742/1753. 6 v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Two, Three and Five were printed in 1764; Volume Four in 1742; Volume Six in 1753.

First name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1743 **502.** CALDERÓN, JUAN, FR.
Manual para los Terceros de la Sagrada Orden de Predicadores.
Madrid : en Casa de Juan Muñoz, 1743. [22], 159 p. ; 18°.

1743 **503.** CATALANI, PETRUS, S.J.
Universi Juris Theologico-Moralis Corpus Integrum. -- 2nd ed.
Barcelona : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1743. 2 v. ([6], +3-720) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One has only a few pages available.
Index is provided.

1743 **504.** CORSINI, EDUARDO
Institutiones Philosophicæ ad usum Scholarum Piarum.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1743. 6 v. : ill. ; 16º.

1743 **505.** DECOLONIA, DOMINICUS
De Arte Rhetorica.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1743. [4], 395, [7] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Pages 15 and 16 have been misbound.
Includes index.

1743 **506.** DERAND, FRANCOIS
L'Architecture des Voûtes ou l'Art des Traits et Coupes des Voutes.
-- Nouvelle edition revue et corrigée.
Paris : Andre Cailleau, 1743. [16], 205, [2] p., [205 illus. pages] : ill. ; Fol.

1743 **507.** FORTI, PETRO MARIA, S.J.
De Judice Conservatore Regularium Tractatus Canonicus.
Modena, Italy : sumptibus Jo: Baptistæ Albritii, Hieronymi Filii, 1743. [10], XCII, 356, 123, [1] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Notes are found scribbled on the title page.
An 'index articulorum' precedes the text while an 'index locupletissimus' concludes this volume.
Page 134 was incorrectly numbered 335.

1743 **508.** HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTLIEB
Fundamenta Stili Cultioris. -- Editio veneta, prioribus emendatior.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1743. xxiv, 444 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: On the blank page that precedes the half title page are notes written by hand.
Fifty seven (57) pages of 'index capitum' conclude the text of this work.

509. HENSCHENIO, GODEFRIDO 1743
Propyleum ad Acta Sanctorum Maii.
Antwerp : apud Michaelem Knobbarbum, 1743.
+V-XLIV, 552 p. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

510. MEDRANO, MANUEL JOSEPH DE, [O.P.] 1743
Breve Resumen de la Vida y Virtudes del Venerable Illmo. y Rmo. Señor D.F. Pedro de Ayala.
Madrid : Antonio Sanz, 1743. [34], 190, [6] p. ; 8°.

511. [NATIVIDAD, JOSÉ DE] 1743
[Additamiento ac Agiologico Dominico.]
[Lisbon : s.n., 1743.] [28], 628, [6] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; information were taken from CCPB.
Marginal notes are found.
Includes index.

512. PETRUS DAMIANUS, SANCTUS 1743
Opera Omnia. --Nunc primum in unum collecta.
Paris : Prostant Venetiis, apud Josephum Corona in Via Mercatoria, sub signo Præmii, 1743.
4 v. ([12], LII, xlviii, 150 p.; [6], 289 p.; XX, 464 p.; [6], 207 p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are four volumes in two books: Volumes One and Two bound in one book; Volumes Three and Four together in one book.
Includes index.

513. VIDAL Y MICO, FRANCISCO, O.P. 1743
Historia de la Prodigiosa Vida, Virtudes, Milagros, y Profecías del Segundo Ángel del Apocalypsi, y Apóstol Valenciano de las Indias Occidentales San Luis Bertran.
Valencia : en la oficina de Joseph Thomas Lucas, 1743.
[12], 531 p. : frontis. ; 4°.

514. ZOESIUS, HENRICUS 1743
Commentarius ad Institutionum Juris Civilis. -- Editio novissima.
Lyons : apud Fratres Deville, 1743. [4], 758, [23] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 297 was incorrectly numbered 397.

1743-1746

515. CICERO, MARCUS TULIUS
Opera cum Delectu Commentariorum, in Usum Serenissimi Delphini. -- Editio secunda, emendatissima.
Genova : apud Hær. Cramer and Fr. Philibert, 1743-1746. 9 v. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.

Volumes One to Three were printed in 1743; Volumes Four and Five in 1744; Volume Six was published in 1745; Volume Seven to Nine in 1746.

Page 461 of Volume Seven was wrongly numbered 641.

Volume Nine contains the index.

1743-1749

516. TOURON, [ANTOINE], O.P.
Histoire des Hommes Illustres de St. Dominique.
Paris : chez Babuty, ruë St. Jâcques, à Saint Chrysostome, 1743-1749.
v. ([8], xvi, 807, [3] p.; [2], +v-viii, 775, [1] p.; [2], +v-viii, 754 p.; [2], +v-viii, 792, [1] p.; [3], +vi-xxx, 784 p., 23, ix, [1] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume Five is missing; according to CCPB, this is a work in six volumes.

Volume One was printed in 1743; Volume Two in 1745; Volumew Three in 1746; Volume Four in 1747; Volume Six was printed in 1749.

Volumes One, Four and Six were once part of the collection of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of the said volumes.

Marginal notes are found on page 215 of Volume Four.

Volume Six contains another work entitled **"Discours de Notre Très-Saint Pere le Pape Benoît XIV."** This work was printed in 1748.

1743-1752

517. TORRES Y VILLAROEL, DIEGO DE
Libros en que están Reatados Diferentes Quadernos Physicos, Médicos, Astrológicos, Poéticos, Morales, y Místicos, que Años Passados dio al Público en Producciones Pequeñas.
Salamanca : en la Imprenta de Antonio Villargordo y Alcaraz and Pedro Ortiz Gómez, 1743-1752. v. : frontis., ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Six to Eight, Nine, Ten, Twelve to Fourteen were printed in 1752; Volume Two in 1743; Volumes Three to Five in 1751;

Volume Eleven is missing; according to CCPB, this is a work in fourteen volumes

518. SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, PEDRO DE 1743/1756
Historia General de los Religiosos Descalzos del Orden de los Ermitaños del Gran Padre, y Doctor de la Iglesia San Agustin, de la Congregación de España, y de las Indias.
Barcelona/Zaragoza : en la Imprenta de los Herederos de Juan Pablo y María Martí, administrada por Mauro Marti y en la Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, 1743/1756.
v. ([20], 560, [20] p.; [32], 604 p. ; frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Three and Four: Volume Three was printed in 1743; Volume Four in 1756.
Pages 467-470 of Volume Four have been misbound.
An index completes the text of each volume.

519. CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P. 1744
La Quaresima Appellante dal Foro Contenzioso di Alcuni Recenti Casisti al Tribunale del Buon Senso, e della Buona Sede del Popolo Crisiano. -- Terza edizione.
Venice : appresso Simone Occhi, 1744. 16, ccxxxii p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten note was found on the blank page that precedes the title page.
An appendix is found at the end of the text.

520. FARGNA, FRANCISCO DE 1744
Commentaria in Singulos Canones de Jurepatro-Natus.
Ravenna, Italy : sumptibus Balleonianis, 1744.
3 v. (xvi, 148 p.; xii, 323 p.; viii, 324 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Three volumes bound in one book.
Notes are found on the last blank page of the book.

521. ---------- 1744
Histoire du Ciel, ou l'on Recherche l'Origine de l'Idolatrie, et les, Meprises de la Philosophie. -- Quatriéme edition, revûë & corrigée.
Hague : chez Jean Neaulme, 1744.
v. (512 p., [1 folded illus. page]) : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two; according to WorldCat, this is a work in two volumes.

1744 **522.** IBÁÑEZ DE SEGOVIA PERALTA [Y MENDOZA], GASPAR, [MARQUEZ DE MONDEJAR]
Obras Chronológicas.
Valencia : Antonio de Bordazar de Artazu, 1744. [12], XCVI, 279 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: An 'índice de las cosas y palabras' precedes the text; another 'índice de las cosas y palabras' concludes this work.

1744 **523.** LANGUET, JUAN JOSEPH
Tratado de la Confianza en la Misericordia de Dios : escrito en lengua francesa por el Ilust. Señor Don Juan Joseph Languet, Obispo de Soissons/traducido en lengua española por el P. Andrés de Honrrubia, de la Compañía de Jesús, dedicale el traductor al Excelentíssimo Señor Conde de Santistevan.
Seville : en la Imprenta de las Siete Revueltas, a costa de D. Juan Leonardo Malo Manrique, 1744. [12], 346 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de los paragraphos' concludes this work

1744 **524.** MOLINA, ANTONIO DE, [O. CART.]
Instrucción de Sacerdotes, en que se les da Doctrina muy Importante para Conocer la Alteza del Sagrado Oficio Sacerdotal, y para Exercitarle Debidamente, Sacada toda de los Santos Padres, y Doctores de la Iglesia. -- En esta última impressión sale este libro corregido, y añadido conparticular cuydado por el original que corrigió su autor.
Barcelona : por Antonio Arroque impressor, y á su costa, 1744.
[30], 560, [56] p.; 8°.

NOTE/S: The signature of Gregorio Pecson appears on the blank page that precedes the title page; found on the last blank page is the signature of Januario Crisologo.

Pages 85-92 are missing.

A 'tabla de los capítulos' precedes the text; a 'tabla de los lugares de la Sagrada Escritura' concludes this work.

"He wrote in Spanish a few ascetical works, especially adapted for priests, which became the most popular books of their kind in Spain, and were translated into various foreign languages. The most famous of these is a manual for priests and bears the title: '**Instrucción de Sacerdotes, en que se dá doctrina…** Twenty editions of this work are known to have been published, among them a Latin translation by the Belgian Dominican Nicolas Janssen Boy, which received five editions (Antwerp, 1618, 1644; Cologne, 1626, 1711, and 1712), and an Italian translation (Turin, 1865). It was severely attacked by the Jansenist Antoine Arnauld (De la fréquente Communion, 1643) but ably defended against him by Petavius ("Dogmata Theologica, De Poenitentia," lib. III, cap. vi; new ed., Paris, 1865-7, VIII, 286-8)." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 10:435)*

525. [NEWTON, ISAAC] 1744
Opuscula Mathematica, Philosophica et Philologica.
Geneva : apud Marcum-Michaelem Bousquet, 1744.
v. ([4], XXVII, [4], 420 p., [31 folded illus. pages]; 423 p., [31 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a three volume work; Volume Three is missing.

526. PROSPERI, FELIX 1744
La Gran Defensa; Nuevo Methodo de Fortificación.
Mexico : [s.n.], 1744. v. ([8], 193 p., [57 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.

527. ---------- 1744
Regla de S. Agustín, Constitutiones de la Orden de la Hospital de San Juan de Dios.
[s.l. : s.n.], 1744. [16], 246 p., 65 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The Library has two copies of this work.

528. VANALESTI, SAVERIO, S.J. 1744
Panegirici. -- Edizione seconda.
Venice : Giambatista Pasquali, 1744. 260 p. ; 8°.

529. ANTONIO DE SAN JUSTO (SCH. P) 1744-1751
Scholapia Aristolelico-Thomistica, seu Brevis Philosophiæ Cursus juxta mentem Angelici Doctoris, ad Piarum Scholarum Usum, Concinnatus.
Zaragoza : apud Franciscum Moreno / in Typographia Francisi Moreno, 1744-1751. 4v. (([14], 568 p.; [14], 440 p.; [12], 672 p.; [16], 488 p.) ; 12° or 8º

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.
Volume One was printed in 1744; Volume Two in 1745; Volume Three was printed in 1747; and Volume Four in 1751.
Some marginal notes are found.
Index is provided.

530. CALATAYUD, VINCENTIUS, C.O. 1744-1752
Divus Thomas cum Patribus ex Prophetis Locutus Priscorum ac Recentium Errorum Spurcissimas Tenebras Mysticam Theologiam Obscurare Molientes, Angelico Dissipans.
Valencia : Hieronymum Conejos, 1744-1752. 5 v. ([22], 536 p. ; [24], 616 p. ; [18], 638 p. ; [26], 672 p. ; [22], 664 p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1745 **531.** CARLEVALII, THOMAS
Disputationes Juris Variæ. -- Editio novissima, prioribus emendatior, cui accedit tractatus de judicis officio.
Lyons : sumptibus Petri Bruyset, & Sociorum, 1745.
2 v. ([5], XXVI, [2], 308, [31] p.; [2], 244, [47] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.
Page 97 of Volume One was wrongly numbered 87.
An index concludes the text of each volume.

1745 **532.** CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P.
Defensio Decretorum Concilii Tridentini et Apostolicarum Constitutionum Ecclesiæ Romanæ in ausa Paupertatis Monasticæ adversus Duos Libros Inscriptos Vita Claustralis et Vindiciæ Regularium, &c.
Bologna ; prostant venales Venice : apud Simonem Occhi, sub signoItaliæ, 1745.
2 v. ([16], lii, 283 p.; [14], 272 p., 12 p., 38 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Two volumes in one book.
This book used to belong to the Convent of Binondo as indicated by the handwritten note found on the title page and at the last page of the book.
This work is provided with an 'index capitulorum', & 'paragraforum' that precede the text of each volume. This work is also provided with an 'index rerum,' found in Volume Two.

1745 **533.** CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P.
In Rescriptum Benedicti XIV.
Venice : apud Simonem Occhi, 1745. [18], 160 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1745 **534.** ERMITAÑOS DE SAN AGUSTÍN
Regula, et Constitutiones Fratrum Discalceatorum Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Patris Nostri Augustini, Congregationis Hispanæ, et Indiarum.
Zaragoza : apud Franciscum Moreno, Typographum, 1745.
[12], 328, [30] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Main entry was taken from CCPB.
Notes written by hand occupy the verso of the title page.

535. FINESTRES Y DE MONSALVO, JOSE 1745
Exercitationes Academicae XII.
Cervariae (Rome) : Typis Academicis, 1745. [8], 386, [10] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The 'index rerum et verborum' is found at the end of the text.

536. NICOLAO TOLENTINO, O.S.A. 1745
Synopsis Exegetica Fere Amnium Dubitationum, quæ Occurrunt, vel Occurrere Possunt, circa Materiam Solicitationis.
Seville : Typis Regalibus, Vulgo del Correo Viejo, sumptibus Gabrielis Vento, 1745. [30], 360 p., 64 p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: One complete volume with various pagination.

537. PETAU, DENIS, S.J. 1745
Rationarium Temporum. -- Hac editione novissima.
Amsterdam/Leipzig : apud Arksteeum et Merkum, 1745.
2 parts ([28], 795 p.; 259, [3] p.) : frontis., ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: These volumes are provided with index.

538. ---------- 1745
Regia Parnassi seu Palatium Musarum : in quo Synonima, Epitheta Periphrases &Phrases Poeticae... Ordine Alphabetico Continentur... / auctore P.V. Soc. Jesu.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1745. [32], 852 p. ; 16°.

539. ROLLIN, [CHARLES] 1745
Abreviado, o Compendio de la Historia Antigua / translated from French to Spanish by Abad de San Martín de Chassonvila.
Antwerp : a costa de Marc-Miguel Bousquet, y Compañía, 1745.
5 v. (LX, 444 p.; 590 p.; 612 p.; 568 p.; 560 p.) ;16°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on page 312 of Volume Two.
Pages 297-304 of Volume Two were misbound.

540. ROXAS, HERMENEGILDO DE 1745
De Incompatibilitate Regnorum, ac Majoratuum. -- Nova editio.
Lyons : sumptibus Petri Bruyset, & Sociorum, 1745.
[22], 370, [61], 22, [2] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 350 was incorrectly numbered 250.
Index is provided.
An Appendix completes the text.

[1745] **541.** [SANTA-ROMANA, JACINTO, O.P.]
Manifiesto de la Verdad, y Crédito de la Prudenciana, y buena Fe con que ha Procedido el M. R. P. M. Fr. Jacinto Santa Romana,…; en, y sobre los Cargos de Visita, que le han Resultado al M. R. P. M. Fr. Luis Vicente Mas, …, en la que se está Exerciendo en Dicho Real Convento.
[Valencia : s.n., 1745]. 72 p., 8 p., [20] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; according to CCPB, the text is dated 28 April 1745 in Valencia.

1745 **542.** VIRGILIO MARÓN, PUBLIO
Opera. -- Editio emendatissima.
Naples : ex Typographia Abbatiana,1745.
2 v. ([6], XXVI, 376 p.; 377-824 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: With interpretation and notes by Carolus Ruaeuss, S.J.
Volume Two contains the index which occupy the last 185 pages of the text.

1745-1746 **543.** PÉREZ, DOMINGO, O.P.
Sermones Panegyricos, y Morales, que a Diversos Assumptos, y en las Fiestas más Solemnes del Año.
Madrid : en la Imprenta, y Librería de Manuel Fernández, 1745-1746.
3 v. ([38], 425, [20] p.; [4], 453, [23] p.; [2], 497, [15] p.) : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1745; Volume Three in 1746.
Page 349 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 149.
Includes index.

1745-1751 **544.** [IGLESIA CATOLICA. CONGREGATIO CONCILII]
Thesaurus Resolutionum Sacræ Congregationis Concilii.
Rome : apud Joannem Baptistam Recurti, 1745-1751. v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Main entry was taken from CCPB.
This is a work in fourteen volumes. Volumes One to Seven were printed in 1745; Volume Nine is missing; Volumes Eight & Ten in 1746; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in 1748; Volume Thirteen in 1749; Volume Fourteen in 1751.
Notes are found on the half title page of Volume One.
These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas, Fathers' Library as evidenced by the Library's ownership mark stamped on the title page.

Errors in pagination are noted:page 276 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 726; pages 279-280 in Volume Four are missing pages 343 and 344 of Volume Seven were wrongly numbered 243 and 244, respectively; p. 73 of Volume Ten was mistakenly numbered 37 while pages 65 and 66 of the same volume are missing; p. 316 of Volume Eleven was incorrectly numbered 216; pages 217, 218 and 219 of Volume Twelve were wrongly numbered 117, 118 and 119; p. 220 has not been used; p. 156 in Volume Fourteen was mistakenly numbered 152.

Volume Eight contains the work entitled *Thesaurus Resolutionum Sacræ Congregationis Concilii* with 1738 as its publication date; Volume Ten contains an additional work entitled *Folia Sacræ Congregationis Concilii*.

Includes index.

545. BENADUCI, LORENZO BOTURINI 1746
Idea de una Nueva Historia General de la America Septentrional.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Juan Zúñiga, 1746.
[36], 167 p., [6], 96 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

546. BLANCO, MATHIA, S.J. 1746
Tractatus de Libertate Creata sub Divina Scientia, Voluntate, et Omnipotentia.
Mexico : Typis Viduæ Josephi Bernardi de Hogal, 1746.
[40], 359, [16] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Page 351 was incorrectly numbered 352.

547. BOUGUER, [PIERRE] 1746
Traite du Navire, de sa Construction, et de ses Mouvemens.
Paris : chez Charles Antoine Jombert, 1746.
xl, 682, [2] p., [12 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 8°.

548. CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P. 1746
Commentarius in Epistolam Encyclicam Benedicti XIV Adversus Usuram.
Rome : ex Typographia Palladis; apud Nicolaum et Marcum Palearinos, 1746. XXXVI, 221 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'index capitum et paragraphorum' is found before the text; an'index rerum' completes the text.

1746 **549.** CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P.
Usura Contractus Trini Dissertationibus Historico-Theologicis Demonstrata.
Rome : Typographia Palladis, 1746. XXXVI, 471, [1] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 385 was incorrectly numbered 285.
Indeces are found at the beginning and at the end of the text.

1746 **550.** ESPAÑA. REY (1700-1746: FELIPE V)
Reglamentos Expedidos por su Magestad para su Observancia desde Primero de Enero de 1746, en los Presidios de Africa, Veeduria de Malaga, Esquadra de Galeras, y Ministerio de Cruzada en la Corte, y Asiento General de Provisiones de los Mismos Presidios, y Esquadra.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1746. [14], 336 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: An index precedes the text of this volume.

1746 **551.** ESPINOSA, ISIDRO FELIS DE, O.F.M.
Chrónica Apostólica y Seráphica de todos los Colegios de Propaganda Fide de esta Nueva-España, de Missioneros Franciscanos Observantes.
Mexico : Viuda de D. Joseph Bernardo de Hogal, Impressora del Real, y Apostólico Tribunal de la Santa Cruzada en todo este Reyno, 1746. [98], 590, [23] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

1746 **552.** IBÁÑEZ DE SEGOVIA PERALTA [Y MENDOZA], GASPAR, [MARQUEZ DE MONDEJAR]
Advertencias a la Historia del P. Juan de Mariana.
Valencia : la Viuda de Antonio Bordazar de Artazu, 1746.
[12], XII, 131 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with an index.

1746 **553.** MADALENA, THOMAS
Manual de los Dominicos, Informe de los Blasones más Gloriosos de la Religión de Predicadores.
Zaragoza : Francisco Moreno, 1746. [46], 400 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

554. PITONIUS, FRANCISCUS MARIA, [OBISPO DE IMERI] 1746
De Controversiis Patronorum, nec non ab eis Præsentatorum.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1746.
v. ([4], 365; [6], 463 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is a work in six volumes; Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; the rest of the volumes are missing in the collection.

Pages 261-268 of Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 271-278, respectively.

Volume Two has an index at the end of the text.

555. PITONIUS, FRANCISCUS MARIA, OBISPO DE IMERI 1746
Disceptationum Ecclesiasticarum.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1746.
v. ([6], 311 p.; [6], 372 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes Three and Four bound together in one book.

Both volumes are provided with index.

556. RICCIOLO, JO: BAPTISTA 1746
Prosodia Bononiensis Reformata.
Padua : Typis Seminarii, 1746.
[8], 94, 191-290, 481-526, 673-694 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A note on the half title page reads "A uso de Manuel del Barrio" which means "for the use of Manuel del Barrio."

Pages 95-190, 291-480 and 527-672 are missing.

Includes index.

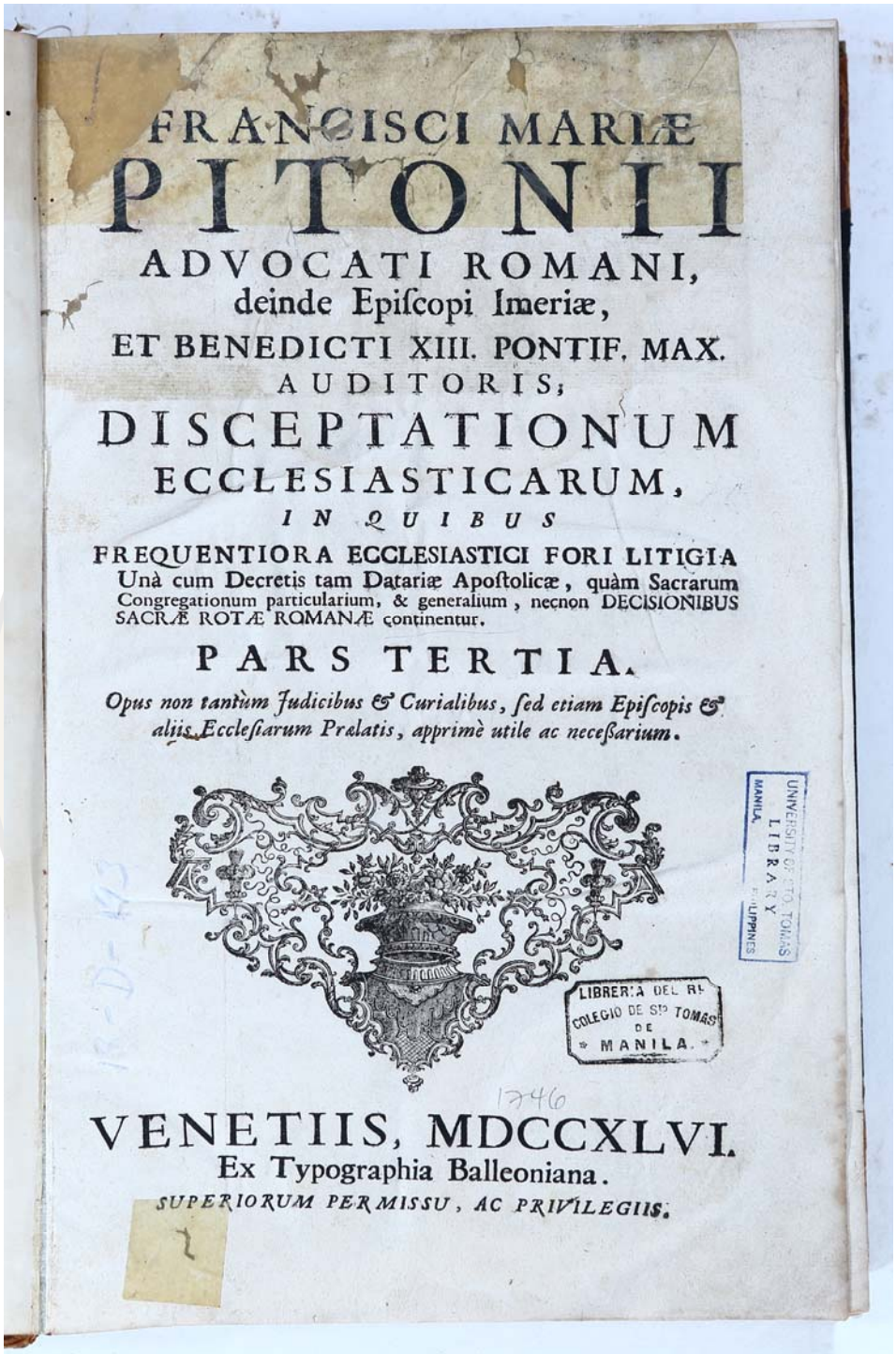
557. BEGNUDELLI BASSO, FRANCESCO ANTONIO 1747
Bibliotheca Juris Canonico-Civilis Practica.
-- Editio novissima auctior et emendatior.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1747. 4 v. ([84], 575p.; [64], 448 p.; [96], 660 p.; [50], 328, [234] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The text of each volume is preceded by an 'elenchus'.

Pages 47 and 48 of Volume Two have been misbound; pages 49 and 50 of the same volume are missing.

Volume Four contains the 'index alphabeticus'.

"This work by the author ranked him among the best canonists of his day. His canonical acumen is especially noteworthy, while he speaks in the clearest terms of papal infallibility. The work was published in Freising in 1712, four vols. in folio; Geneva, 1747; Modena and



FRANCISCI MARIÆ
PITONII
ADVOCATI ROMANI,
deinde Episcopi Imeriæ,
ET BENEDICTI XIII. PONTIF. MAX.
AUDITORIS;
DISCEPTATIONUM
ECCLESIASTICARUM,
IN QUIBUS
FREQUENTIORA ECCLESIASTICI FORI LITIGIA
Unà cum Decretis tam Datariæ Apostolicæ, quàm Sacrarum Congregationum particularium, & generalium, necnon DECISIONIBUS SACRÆ ROTÆ ROMANÆ continentur.
PARS TERTIA.
Opus non tantùm Judicibus & Curialibus, sed etiam Episcopis & aliis Ecclesiarum Prælatis, apprimè utile ac necessarium.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA, PHILIPPINES
LIBRERIA DEL RL
COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS
DE
MANILA.
1746

VENETIIS, MDCCXLVI.
Ex Typographia Balleoniana.
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU, AC PRIVILEGIIS.

Fig. 32. Title page of the book *De Controversiis Patronorum, nec non ab eis Præsentatorum* by Francscus Maria Pitonii printed in Venice in 1746 with the decorative mark of Balleoniana (see entry # 555) .

Venice, 1758. It has, however, lost its practical usefulness owing to the later editions of Lucius Ferrari's 'Bibliotheca', which is vastly superior to the work of Begnudelli." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 2:388)*

558. BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE 1747
[Beneditci XIV Pont. Opt. Max. Olim Prosperi Card. de Lambertinis Primum Anconitanæ Ecclesiæ Episcopi, Deinde Bononiensis Archiepiscopi] de Servorum Dei Beatificatione et Beatorum Canonizatione.
Rome : Nicolaus et Marcus Palearini, 1747.
2 v. (LXVIII, 490, [1] p.; [4], 634, [1] p.) : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The name of Fr. Raphael Serra, S. O. P., was scribbled at the verso of the title page of each volume which could mean that these books were at one time in his possession.
Volume Two contains the 'index capitum'.

559. BERTI, GIOVANNI LORENZO, O.E.S.A. 1747
Augustinianum Systema de Gratia ab Iniqua Bajani & Janseniani Erroris Insimulatione Vindicatum sive Refutatio Librorum quorum Titulus Bajanismus et Jansenismus Redivivi in Scriptis PP. FF. Bellelli et Berti Ordinis Eremitarum S. Augustini
/ eodem, qui secundo loco insimulatur, auctore ; pars altera, in qua Jansenianae haereseos calumnia contunditur.
Rome : apud Jo: Mariam Salvionum, 1747. v. (+3-530) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: This is a work in two volumes; Volume One is missing in the collection.
Some marginal notes are found.
Index is provided at the end of the book.

560. FERNÁNDEZ DE MESA, THOMAS MANUEL 1747
Arte Histórica y Legal de Conocer la Fuerza, y Uso de los Derechos Nacional y Romano en España.
Valencia : Imprenta de la Viuda de Gerónimo Conejos, 1747.
[30], 172 p., 212 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

561. FRANCISCO DE SALES, SANTO 1747
Introducción a la Vida Devota de San Francisco de Sales
/ traducida del Francés, enmendada, y añadida por Francisco de Cubillas, y aora nuevamente corregida, y enmendada por el original Francés. -- Décima impressión.
Madrid : a costa de Don Pedro Joseph Alonso y Padilla, 1747.
[30], 348, [3] p. ; 8º.

1747 **562.** GENUENSI, DIONYSIO, O.F.M.
Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ordinis Minorum S. Francisci Capuccinorum / revised& expanded by Bernardo Bononia.
Venice : apud Sebastianum Coleti, 1747.
[5], +VII-XX, 322, [1] p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index nominum' is found at the beginning of the text and an 'index materierum' concludes the text.

1747 **563.** HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTLIEB
Antiquitatum Romanarum Iuris Prudentiam… -- Editio [Nona].
Geneva : Impensis Hered. Cramer, et … Philibert., 1747.
XII, 690 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'index rerum' concludes this work.

1747 **564.** IBÁÑEZ DE SEGOVIA PERALTA [Y MENDOZA], GASPAR, [MARQUEZ DE MONDEJAR]
Dissertaciones Eclesiasticas, por el Honor de los Antiguos Tutelares contra las Ficciones Modernas.
Lisbon : en la nueva Imprenta Silviana, 1747.
2 parts ([42], 309 p.; [10], 331 p.) ; 4º.

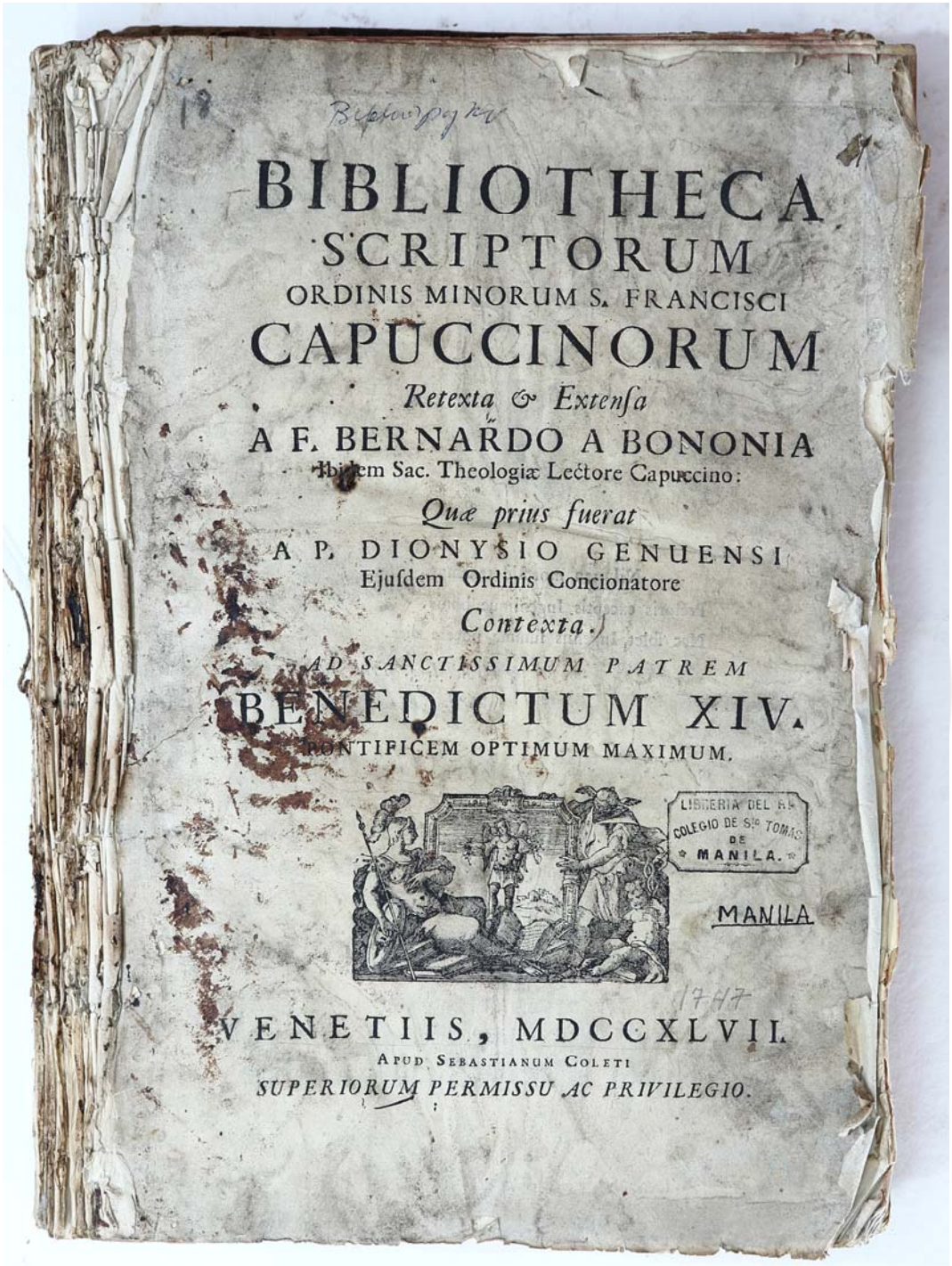
NOTE/S: Two parts in one book.
Includes index.

1747 **565.** ROXO, JUAN BERNARDINO
Theurgia General, y Específica de las Graves Calidades, Maravillosas Virtudes, y Apreciable Conocimiento de las mas Preciosas Piedras del Universo.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1747. [71], 343 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

1747 **566.** SANGRO, RAIMONDO DI
Practica Piu Agevole, e Piu Utile Esercizi Militari per l'Infanteria.
Naples : Nella Stamperia di Giovanni di Simone, 1747.
[5], 180, [8] p., [5] p. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.



BIBLIOTHECA
SCRIPTORUM
ORDINIS MINORUM S. FRANCISCI
CAPUCCINORUM
Retexta & Extensa
A F. BERNARDO A BONONIA
Ibidem Sac. Theologiæ Lectore Capuccino:
Quæ prius fuerat
A P. DIONYSIO GENUENSI
Ejusdem Ordinis Concionatore
Contexta.
AD SANCTISSIMUM PATREM
BENEDICTUM XIV.
PONTIFICEM OPTIMUM MAXIMUM.

LIBRERIA DEL R.
COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS
DE
MANILA.
MANILA

VENETIIS, MDCCXLVII.
APUD SEBASTIANUM COLETI
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU AC PRIVILEGIO.

Fig. 33. Title page of D. Genuensi's *Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ordinis Minorum S. Francisci Capuccinorum* printed in Venice in 1747 by Sebastianum Coleti (see entry # 563).

1747 **567.** ----------
Selecta Patrum Societatis Jesu Carmina.
Genova : Joannis Baptista Lertius, 1747.
[1], xiii, [1], +49-50 p., +63-174 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Some pages are missing.

1747 **568.** SIMONELLI, JACOBUS PHILIPPUS
Scientia Eclipsium ex Imperio et Commercio Sinarum Illustrata.
Rome : Typis Anton de Rubeis, et Lucae, Apud Salv. & Jo. Dom. Maresc., 1747. xii, [6], 156 p., [16 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1747 **569.** SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS
Sokratous Scholastikou kai Ermiou Sozomenou Ekklesiastike istoria = Socratis Scholastici et Hermiae Sozomeni Historia ecclesiastica / Henricus Valesíus graecum textum collatis MSS codicibus emendavit... ; acceserunt...Observationes...quibus Gulielmus Reading...locupletavit
Turin (Italy) : ex Regia Typographia, 1747.

1747/1748 **570.** ESTRADA, JUAN ANTONIO DE
Poblacion General de España.
Madrid : en la Imprenta del Mercurio, 1747/1748.
3 v. ([27], 500 p.; [14], 502 p.; [10], 571 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the title page of each volume.

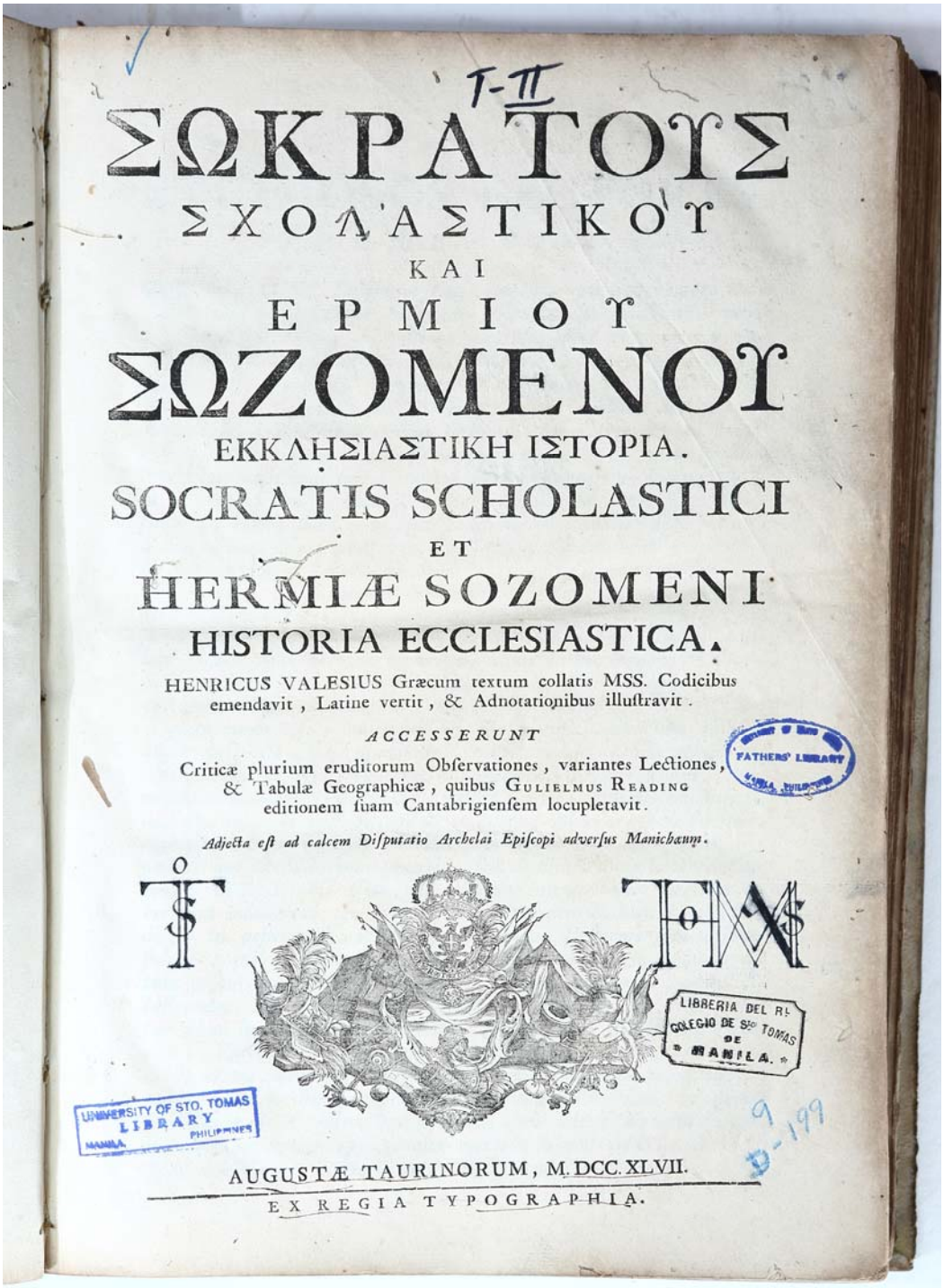
Volume One was printed in 1748; Volumes Two and Three in 1747.

Pages 326 and 327 of Volume Three were incorrectly numbered 226 and 227, respectively.

1747-1749 **571.** BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J.
Acta Sanctorum Julii.
Venice : Sebastianum Coleti et Jo: Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil., 1747-1749. 7 v. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Two and Three were published in 1747; Volumes Four and Five in 1748; Volumes Six and Seven in 1749.

Index is provided.



ΣΩΚΡΑΤΟΥΣ
ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ
ΚΑΙ
ΕΡΜΙΟΥ
ΣΩΖΟΜΕΝΟΥ
ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣΤΙΚΗ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ.

SOCRATIS SCHOLASTICI
ET
HERMIÆ SOZOMENI
HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA.

HENRICUS VALESIUS Græcum textum collatis MSS. Codicibus emendavit, Latine vertit, & Adnotationibus illustravit.

ACCESSERUNT

Criticæ plurium eruditorum Observationes, variantes Lectiones, & Tabulæ Geographicæ, quibus GULIELMUS READING editionem suam Cantabrigiensem locupletavit.

Adjecta est ad calcem Disputatio Archelai Episcopi adversus Manichæum.

AUGUSTÆ TAURINORUM, M.DCC.XLVII.

EX REGIA TYPOGRAPHIA.

FATHERS' LIBRARY MANILA, PHILIPPINES
LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE STO TOMAS DE MANILA.
UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA PHILIPPINES
9 D-199

Fig. 34. Title page of Socrates' *Scholasticus Historia Ecclesiastica* with the equivalent Greek title. This was printed in Turin in 1747 by Ex Typographia Regia (see entry # 569).

1747/1750

572. CLAUS, JOSEPHUS IGNATIUS
Spicilegium Catechetico-Concionatorium, id est Conceptus Exegetici.
Venice : Typographia Balleoniana, 1747/1750.
4 parts (lii, 516 p.; xvi, 440 p.; xliv, 648 p.; xvi, 459 p.) ; 8°.
NOTE/S: Parts One and Two were printed in 1747; Parts Three and Four in 1750.

Errors in pagination of Part Two: pages 102-109 have been misbound; p. 327 in

Part Four was incorrectly numbered 127.

Includes index.

1747-1772

573. SWIETEN, GERARD VAN
Commentaria in Omnes Aphorismos Hermanni Boerhaave de Cognoscendis et Curandis Morbis. -- Editio postrema veneta.
Venice : Typis Jo. Baptistae Pasquali and Bassani, Apud Remondini, 1747-1772. 7 v. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Two, Four, Five were printed in 1770; Volume Three was printed in 1747; Volume Six in 1764; Volume Seven was printed in 1772.

These are seven volumes in four books; Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three, Four and Five in one book.

Handwritten notes fill up the blank page that precedes the title page of Volumes One and Seven.

Volume Seven contains the index.

1747-1782

574. FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.]
España Sagrada : theatro geographico-historico de la Iglesia de España.
Madrid : Miguel Francisco Rodríguez, et al., 1747-1782.
33 v. : ill. ; 8°.

Vol. I (1747/1754) [3cps]
Vol. II (1754)
Vol. III (1754) [2cps]
Vol. IV (1765/1761) [2cps]
Vol. V (1763) [2cps]
Vol. VI (1773) [2cps]
Vol. VII (1766) [2cps]
Vol. VIII (1769)
Vol. IX (1752) [2cps]
Vol. X (1775) [2cps]
Vol. XI (1753/1775) [3cps]
Vol. XII (1782) [2cps]
Vol. XIII (1782) [2cps]
Vol. XIV (1758) [2cp]
Vol. XV (1759) [2cps]
Vol. XVI (1762) [2cps]
Vol. XVII (1763) [2cps]
Vol. XVIII (1764) [2cps]
Vol. XIX (1765) [2cps]
Vol. XX (1765)
Vol. XXI (1766) [2cps]
Vol. XXII (1767) [2cps]
Vol. XXIII (1767) [2cps]
Vol. XXIV (1768/1769) [3cps]
Vol. XXV (1767/1770) [3cps]
Vol. XXVI (1771/1776) [2cps]
Vol. XXVII (1772) [2cps]
Vol. XXVIII (1774) [2cps]
Vol. XXIX (1775) [3cps]
Vol. XXX (1775)
Vol. XXXI (1776)
Vol. XXXII (1779)
Volume XXXIII (1781)

NOTE/S: Some volumes have duplicate or multiple copies:

"His best-known and most important work is '**La España Sagrada, o teatro geográfico-histórico de la Iglesia de España**', a work following the same plan as the '**Gallia christiana**' of Sainte-Marthe and the '**Italia Sacra**' of Ughelli. It is a history of the Church in Spain, with biographies of bishops, and its value is enhanced by the insertion of ancient documents which are not to be found elsewhere. But the work was of such large scope that he did not live to finish his task, so that, of the fifty-one volumes of which the history consists, Flórez wrote and published only a little more than half (twenty-nine volumes), the rest being written and published after his death by two other Augustinians, Fathers Risco and Fernández. This and other works of Father Flórez are enriched by carefully made illustrations which serve still further to increase their value." (*Catholic Encyclopedia 6:114*)

575. BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE 1748
De Sacrosancto Missæ Sacrificio Libri Tres.
Rome : excudebant Nicolaus et Marcus Palearini Academiæ Liturgiæ Conimbricensis Typographi, 1748.
[7], xlviii, 572 p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

576. CONCINA, DANIELE, O.P . 1748
Della Storia del Probabilismo e del Rigorismo.
-- Edizione seconda.
Lucca : [s.n.], 1748. 2 v. (+vii-xxviii, IV, 456 p.; [6], 420 p.) ; 8º.

577. ---------- 1748
De Vita et Cultu B. Alterti Villanuensis Tertii Ordinis Sancti Dominici Commentarius.
Rome : Hieronymi Mainardi, 1748. [6], 103 p. : frontis. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: An 'index capitum' precedes the text and an 'indiculus' concludes this work.

Appendix is also provided.

578. FENELON, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC, DE LA MOTHE 1748
Demonstration de l'Existence de Dieu. -- Nouvelle edition.
Amsterdam : Aux Depens de la Veuve Feu Jean Rodolphe Croker, 1748. XXIV, 128, [6] p. ; 16°.

1748 **579.** HOFFMANNI, FRIDERICUS
Opera Omnia, Physico-medica.
Geneva : apud Fratres de Tournes, 1748.
v. ([2], 355 p.; [2], 584 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is six-volume work; the Library has Volumes Two and Three; the rest are missing.
Marginal notes are found on the title page of Volume Two.
Includes index.

1748 **580.** JUAN, JORGE
Relación Histórica del Viage a la America Meridional.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1748. 4 v. ([20], 404 p., [12 folded illus. pages]; 406-682 p., [5 folded illus. pages]; [8], 379 p., [10 folded illus. pages]; 380-603 p., cxcv, [2 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pagination in Volumes One and Two are continuous; pagination in Volumes Three and Four are likewise continuous.
Pages 641-682 occupy the index in Volume Two; Volume Four is also provided with index.

1748 **581.** ----------
Ordenanzas de su Magestad para el Gobierno Militar.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Juan Zúñiga, 1748.
2 parts (453, [3] p.; 469, [4] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: "Real Collegio Sto Thomas de Manila" is written in ink on the title page of both Parts.
Part Two lacks the p. 15.
Page 243 of Part Two was incorrectly numbered 343.
Both Parts are provided with index.

1748 **582.** RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO JOSÉ, O. CIST.
Reflexiones Theológico-canónico Médicas sobre el Ayuno Eclesiástico, que Establecen su Práctica después de Nuestro Santísimo Padre Benedicto XIV.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Manuel Moya, 1748.
[39], 269, [41] p. ; 8°.

1748 **583.** SAVARY DES BRUSLONS, JACQUES
Dictionnaire Universel de Commerce. -- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez la Veuve Estienne et Fils, 1748.
3 v. ([4], xxvii, [1], 544 p., 545-1140 col.; 1772 col.; 1316 col., 684 col.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 398 of Volume One was mistakenly numbered 598; column number 571 of Volume Three was wrongly numbered 171.

"He (Jacques Savary Des Bruslons) added a repertoire of the ordinances and rules ragarding commerce in France and abroad. He undertook this work (**Dictionnaire du Commerce**) in collaboration with his brother, Louis-Philémon and which he left unfinished. But Louis-Philémon Savary (b. 1654; d. 1727), at first a preacher, later canon of the Chapter of Saint-Maur, and French agent for the reigning house of Mantua, finished the dictionary and published it in 1723. This Dictionary of Commerce was translated into English in 1774. At the time of his death Louis-Philémon had nearly completed a supplementary volume, which appeared in 1730." (*Catholic Encyclopedia, 13:489)*

584. SOTO Y MARNE, FRANCISCO DE, O.F.M. 1748
Reflexiones Crítico-Apologéticas sobre las Obras del R.R.P. Maestro Fr. Benito Geronymo Feyjoo; en Defensa de las Milagrosas Flores de S. Luis del Monte.
Salamanca : Eugenio García de Honorato y S. Miguèl, 1748.
2 v. ([20], [2 blank pages], 272, [26] p.; [4], 416, [19] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One has no date of publication; Volume Two was printed in 1748.

Pages 168 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 186.

These volumes are provided with index.

585. RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO JOSE, O. CIST. 1748/1763
Palestra Crítico-Médica, en que se Trata Introducir la Verdadera Medicina, y Desalojar la Tyrana Intrusa del Reyno de la Naturaleza. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gaceta and en la Imprenta de Antonio Pérez de Soto, 1748/1763. 2 v. ([47, 292, [4] p.; [58], 380 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1763; Volume Two in 1748.

An index completes the text of these volumes.

586. ---------- 1749
Acta Canonizationis Sanctorum Fidelis a Sigmaringa, Camilli de Lellis, Petri Regalati, Josephi A Leonissa, et Catharinæ de Ricciis.
Rome : excudebant Nicolaus, et Marcus Palearini, 1749.
XXVIII, 634, [1] p. : ill., fronis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The name of Fr. Raphael Serra was scribbled at the verso of the title page which could mean that the book was at one time in his possession.

1749 **587.** BARTHOLI, JOHANNIS BAPTISTA
Institutiones Juris Canonici.
Venice : apud Eduardum Foliolum, 1749. [14], 541, [1] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The year 1777, which is written by hand, is found on the blank page that comes before the title page; various handwritten notes fill up this blank page.

An 'index capitum' precedes the text of this volume.

1749 **588.** BENEDICTIS, JO. BAPTISTA DE, S.J.
Philosophia Peripatetica : tomis quatuor comprehensa.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1749. 4 v. ([10], +17-494 p.; [14], +17-603 p.; [10], 527 p.; [6], +9-426 p.) ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Each volume is provided with index.

1749 **589.** STRADA, FAMINIANO, S.J.
Guerras de Flandes; Primera y Segunda Década / translated from Latin to Spanish by Melchor de Novar.--Nueva edición.
Antwerp : Marcos-Miguel Bosquet, 1749.
v. ([2], 485, [3] p., [3 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One is missing in the collection; according to WorldCat, this is a two-volume work

Stamped at the back of the title page of Volume Two is an ownership mark of Colegio de San Juan de Letran.

1749 **590.** GAVANTO, BARTHOLOMÆO
Thesaurus Sacrorum Rituum.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1749.
2 v. (xii, 600 p.; [4], 610 p.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Both volumes are provided with index.

"The author devoted himself early to liturgical studies, and with such success that his fame soon spread to Rome, where he was recognized as having a most accurate knowledge of the sacred rites. His chief work is entitled 'Thesaurus Sacrorum Rituum seu Commentaria in Rubricas Missalis et Breviarii Romani' (Milan, 1628; revised ed. by Merati, Rome, 1736-38). In this work the author traces the historical origin of the sacred rites themselves, treats of their mystical significance, gives rules as to the observance and obligation of the rubrics, and adds decrees and brief explanations bearing on the subject-matter of the work." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 6:399)*

591. ---------- 1749
Historiadores Primitivos de las Indias Occidentales
/ que juntó, traduxo en parte, y sacó a luz, ilustrados con eruditas Notas, y copiosos Indices D. Andrés González Barcia...
Madrid : [s.n.], 1749. 3 v. ([2], 128 p., 173 p., 57, [9] p., 50 p., 43, [9] p., 70, [1] p.; 226, [60] p., 190 p., +161-214, [46] p.; [8], 237, [35] p., 31, [9] p., 107, [17] p., 48 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination in Volume One are noted; p. 61 was incorrectly numbered 51; p. 78 was mistakenly numbered 68; pages 107-110 have been used twice.

Included in Volume One is another work, **Exámen Apologético de la Histórica Narración de los Naufragios**, published in 1736 in Madrid.

Page 49 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 21.

Each Volume has a 'tabla de las cosas notables'.

Index is provided.

592. HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS 1749
Opera.
London : apud Gul. Sandby, 1749.
2 v. (vi, [4], 166 p.; 167-353 p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

593. ---------- 1749
Logica sive Ars Cogitandi : sive qua præter vulgares regulas plura nova habentur ad rationem dirigendam utilia.-- Post duodecimam Gallicam et Amstelodanensem, editio secunda Veneta.
Venice : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1749. [10], XXII, 318 p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Pages 314-318 occupy the index.

594. ORTI Y MAYOR, JOSEPH VICENTE 1749
Vida, Virtudes, y Favores de la Venerable Luisa Zaragozá.
Valencia : Oficina de Joseph Estevan Dolz, 1749. [22], 677, [3] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of 'Biblioteca de PP. Dominica Universidad de Sto. Tomas Sulucan' is stamped at the verso of the title page.

The index is found at the end of the text.

595. PALAMINO VELASCO, ANTONIO 1749
Histoire Abregee des Plus Fameux Peintres, Sculpteurs et Architectes Espagnols / translated from Spanish to French.
Paris : chez Delaguette, 1749. [2], 389, [3] p. ; 16°.

1749 **596.** POLIGNAC, M[ELCHIOR] DE, CARDENAL
L'Anti-lucrece Poëme sur la Religion Naturelle
/ translated by M. de Bougainville.
Brussels : chez Francois Foppens, 1749.
2 v. ([6], lxxxviii, 185 p.; 189-492 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Pages 171 and 172 of Volume One were misbound.

1749 **597.** ----------
Prontuario de los Tratados de Paz, Alianza, Comercio, etc… de España Hechos con los Pueblos, Reyes, Republicas, y demas Potencias de Europa.
Madrid : [s.n.], 1749.
3 bks. ([14], 302 p., [14], 2, 484 p.; +3-578 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Book Three lacks a title page; some preliminary pages of this book are also missing.

1749 **598.** PUYSEGUR, LE MARECHAL DE
Art de la Guerre, par Principes et par Règles.
Paris : Qaui des Augustins, chez Charles-Antoine Jombert, 1749.
v. ([8], 547, [5] p., [13 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volume Two.
This book has a 'table des matieres'.

1749 **599.** SAN MIGUEL ET BARCO BURGENSEM, JOSEPHUS DE, O.P.
Biblia Mariana, Commentarius Excerpta ex Pluribus Divinarum Scripturarum. -- In nova hac editione plurimis emendationibus adjectis.
Genova : ex Typographia Lertiana, 1749. [108], 386 p., cv ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index rerum' is found at the beginning of the text; while an 'index ad conciones' completes this work.

[1749] **600.** [ZAVALA, MIGUEL DE]
[Economía Política].
[S.l. : s.n., 1749]. 297, [1] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This volume lacks a title page.
Marginal notes are found on page 1.
Pages 3-56 are missing.

601. ANDRADE, ALONSO DE, S.J. 1750
Vida y Milagros de S. Nicolás, Arzobispo de Mira.
-- Sexta impressión.
Madrid : Pedro Joseph Alonso y Padilla, 1750. [6], 400, [8] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

602. BUFFON, [GEORGES-LOUIS LECLERC, COMTE DE] 1750
Histoire Naturelle, Generale et Particulaire, avec la Description du Cabinet du Roy. -- Troisieme edition.
Paris : l'Imprimerie Royale, 1750. v. ([2], 458 p.); 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.
The complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

603. ---------- 1750
Della Sacrosanta Basilica di S. Pietro en Vaticano.
Rome : Presso Giovanni Maria Salvioni Stampator Vaticano, 1750.
xxiv, 207, [10] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

604. GOTTI, VINCENZO LODOVICO, [CARDENAL] 1750
Theologia Scholastico-dogmatica Juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1750. 3 v. (+V-XXXII, 732 p.; +III-XVI, 697 p.; III-XVI, 778 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

605. GOTTI, VINCENZO LODOVICO, [CARDENAL] 1750
Veritas Religionis Christianæ.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1750.
2 v. (+VII-XVI, 815 p.; [4 blank pages], +III-VIII, 500, +V-XII, +13-220, [2] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has two copies of both Volumes One and Two.
Includes index.

606. HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS 1750
Opera.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1750.
2 v. ([2], 504 p.; 505-1049, [1] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: With interpretation & notes by Ludovicus Desprez.

These volumes used to belong to the collection of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark stamped on the title page of Volume One and on the half title page of Volume Two.

Various handwritten notes fill up the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume One.

Volume Two lacks a title page.

Volume Two contains the index.

1750 **607.** JEAURAT, SEBASTIEN
Traité de Perspective a l'Usage des Artistes.
Paris : Charles-Antoine Jombert, 1750.
vi, [2], 240, [1] p. : ill. ; 4°.

1750 **608.** MONTUFAR, JUAN JOSEPH MARIANO
Compendio Mystico Moral, de Flores Eucharísticas : que para aliento, y disposición de los Christianos a la más frequente, y saludable comunion.
Mexico : en la Imprenta de el Nuevo Rezado, de Doña María de Ribera, 1750. [36], 493 p. ; 8º.

1750 **609.** PÉREZ DE BARAMENDI, JOSEPH, O.P.
Thessoro Escondido de el Nobilíssimo Reyno de Navarra, Vida y Virtudes de el Venerable Padre Fray. Vicente Bernedo.
Pamplona : Pedro Joseph Ezquerro, 1750.
[36], 244, [4] p. : frontis. ; 12°.

1750 **610.** RAMIREZ [GALÁN], LUCAS, O.F.M.
Specimen Panopliæ Sacræ Militantis Ecclesiæ ad Cunctas Hæreses Debellandas.
Mexico : Typis Viduae Josephi Bernardi de Hogal, 1750.
81 p. ; 12º.

1750 **611.** RAYNALDO, ODORICO, CO
Annales Ecclesiastici.
Lucca : Typis Leonardi Venturini, 1750. v. (634 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is a nineteen-volume work; the Library has Volume Five in its collection; the rest are missing.

This volume has an index.

612. RUMPHIUS, GEORGIUS EVERHARDUS 1750
Herbarium Amboinense.
Amsterdam : Meinardum Uytwerf, 1750. 6 v. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volumes One and Two.

613. TERRASSON, ANTOINE 1750
Histoire de la Jurisprudence Romaine.
Paris : chez Theodore de Hansy, 1750.
[2], xxiv, 484 p., 152, [2] p. ; Fol.

614. LE BRUN, PIERRE 1750/1751
Histoire Critique des Pratiques Superstiteuses.
-- Nouvelle edition augmentée.
Paris : chez G. Desprez & P.C. Cavelier, 1750/1751.
4 v. (xcvi, 433, [22] p.; 568, [22] p.; [6], 567 p.; xlvi, 530 p.) : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1750; Volume Four in 1751.

615. CAMUS, [CHARLES ÉTIENNE LOUIS] 1750-1752
Cours de Mathematique.
Paris : chez Durand, 1750-1752.
v. (xx, 376 p., [28 folded illus. pages]; vi, 576 p., [24 folded illus. pages]; viii, 459, [2] p., [36 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Part Two printed in 1750; Part Three, Volume One in 1751 and Part Two in 1752.

616. BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J. 1750-1754
Acta Sanctorum Augusti, ex Latinis & Græcis, aliarumque gentium monumentis, servata primigenia veterum scriptorum phrase / collecta, digesta, commentariisaque & observationibus / illustrata a Joanne Pinio, Guilielmo Cupero, P.M., Joanne Stiltingo.
Venice : Jo: Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil et Sebastianum Coleti, 1750-1754. 6v. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was published in 1750; Volume Two in 1751; Volumes Three and Four were published in 1752; Volume Five was published in 1754; and Volume Six in 1753.
Page 171 of Volume Five has not been used.
Index is provided.

1751 **617.** BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE
Indices Locupletissimi Rerum et Nominum quae Continentur in Opere de Servorum Dei Beatificatione et Beatorum Canonizatione.
Rome : excudebant Nicolas et Marcus Palearini, 1751. 468 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 113-120 have been misbound.
The name of Fr. Raphael Serra, S. O. P. was scribbled at the verso of the title page, which could mean that this book was at one time in his possession.
This volume has been provided with index and an 'elenchus'.
A 15-page 'nomina auctorum' completes the text.

1751 **618.** CATALANI, GIUSEPPE, J.E.R.
De Magistro Sacri Palatii Apostolici.
Rome : Typis Antonii Fulgoni apud S. Eustachium, 1751.
XVI, 232 p. ; 8º.

1751 **619.** CATALANI, GIUSEPPE, J.E.R.
De Secretario Sacræ Congregationis Indicis.
Rome : Typis Antonii Fulgoni apud S. Eustachium, 1751.
XII, 144 p. ; 8°.

1751 **620.** CICERO, MARCUS TULIUS
De Officiis. -- Editio novissima argumentis aucta.
Venice : apud Simonem Occhi, 1751.
[2], 355, [17] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: On the blank page that precedes the title page appears a manuscript that reads "De Fr. Miguel García Dominico."
Page 286 was incorrectly numbered 486.
This volume has an 'index rerum et verborum'.

1751 **621.** DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, [HENRI-LOUIS]
Tratado del Cultivo de las Tierras, según los Principios de Mons. Tull, Inglés
/ translated from French to Spanish by Miguel Joseph de Aoiz.
Madrid : en la Imprenta del Mercurio, por Joseph de Orga, 1751.
[2], 276 p., VII, [9 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page number 20 has not been used.

622. FEIJOÓ [Y MONTENEGRO], BENITO JERÓNIMO, O.S.B. 1751
Demonstración Crítico-Apologética de el Theatro Crítico Universal. -- Tercera impressión.
Madrid : Herederos de Francisco del Hierro, 1751.
2 v. ([43], 482 p.; 524 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The Library has two copies of each volume.

A 'tabla de los discursos' precedes the text of Volume One; Volume Two contains the 'índice alfabético de las cosas mas notables'.

623. GAJO, BARTHOLOMEUS 1751
Epitome Historico-chronologico Gestorum Populi Hebraici.
Rome : sumptibus Fausti Amidei Biblipolæ, 1751.
[unpaged] : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

624. HERMOSILLA, GASPAR DE 1751
Notæ, Additiones et Resolutiones ad Glossas Legum Partitarum / Gaspar de Hermosilla, Juan de Hermosilla, Gregorio López de Tovar,y Sebastián de Hermosilla / edited by Hermanos Tournes. -- Editio quarta.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1751.
2 v. ([4], 344 p.; 345-872 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book, in continuous pagings.

On the blank page of Volume One appears a note that reads: "Pertenecen à este Colegio de Sto. Thom. de Manila 2 tomos."

Page 872 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 871.

Volume Two has the index.

625. IGLESIA CATÓLICA. PAPA 1751
Sanctissimi Domini Nostri Benedicti XIV... Acta et Decreta in Causis Beatificationum et Canonizationum : aliis que ad sacrorum rituum materiam pertinentibus ad annum pontificatus sui decimum.
Rome : Nicolaus, et Marcus Palearini, 1751. X, 493 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The name of Fr. Raphael Serra, S. O. P. was scribbled at the verso of the title page, which could mean that this book was at one time in his possession.

An 'index capitum' comes before the text, while an 'index nominum' propriorum concludes this work.

[1751] **626.** ----------
Índice de los Documentos. [Ordenanzas Militares, Tomo VI, Artillería e Ingeniería]
[S.l. : s.n., 1751] ; 8°. [36], 925 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: In bracket are information supplied by Fr. Angel Aparicio, O.P., UST Prefect of Libraries.

1751 **627.** [PUISIEUX, P. F.]
Histoire Navale d'Angleterre, depuis la Conquete des Normands en 1066, Jusqua la fin de l'Annee 1734
/ translated from English to French by Thomas Lediard.
Lyons : chez Les Freres Duplain, 1751.
3 v. (+ix-lxxviii, [2], 668 p.; 707 p.; 748 p.) : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination: p. 48 of Volume One was wrongly numbered 58; pages 539 and 540 in Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 339 and 340, respectively; p. 89 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 69; pages 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, and 584 were incorrectly numbered 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, and 594, respectively.

The name of the author was taken from CCPB.

An ex libris in manuscript is found on the title page of Volume One.

A 'table des chapitres' is found at the end of the text of each Volume.

1751 **628.** ZACCHIÆ, PAULUS
Quæstiones Medico-legales.
Venice : apud Simonem Occhi, 1751.
3 v. ([12], 347 p.; [4], 328 p.; [6], 296 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Three volumes bound in one book.

Each volume is provided with index.

1751-1753 **629.** ----------
Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis et Canonici.
-- Tam edita antehac, quam inedita.
Hague, Netherlands : apud Petrum de Hondt, 1751-1753.
7 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1751; Volumes Three to Five in 1752; Volumes Six and Seven in 1753.

Page 370 in Volume Seven was incorrectly numbered 730.

Index is provided.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA. PHILIPPINES

NOVUS
THESAURUS
JURIS CIVILIS ET CANONICI,
CONTINENS
VARIA ET RARISSIMA
OPTIMORUM INTERPRETUM,
INPRIMIS
HISPANORUM ET GALLORUM,
OPERA,
Tam Edita antehac, quam Inedita,
IN QUIBUS UTRUMQUE JUS EMENDATUR, EXPLICATUR, ATQUE EX HUMANIORIBUS LITERIS, ANTIQUITATIBUS, ET VETERIS ÆVI MONUMENTIS ILLUSTRATUR.
EX COLLECTIONE ET MUSEO
GERARDI MEERMAN,
JCTI, ET REIPUBLICÆ ROTERODAMENSIS STNDICI.
TOMUS SEXTUS.

LIBRERIA DEL Rl
COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS
DE
MANILA.

14
D-153

HAGÆ-COMITUM,
APUD PETRUM DE HONDT,
MDCCLIII.

1753

Fig. 35. Title page of the sixth volume of *Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis et Canonici* printed in 1753 by Petrum de Hondt (see entry # 629).

1751-1760

630. FEIJOO [Y MONTENEGRO], BENITO JERÓNIMO, O.S.B
Theatro Crítico Universal, o Discursos Varios en Todo Genero de Materias, para Desengaño de Errores Comunes.
Madrid : en la Imprenta del Supremo Consejo de la Inquisición, 1751-1760. 9 v. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes Three to Nine: Volumes Three, Four and Eight were printed in 1759; Volume Five in 1760; Volume Six was printed in 1751; Volume Seven in 1755; Volume Nine in 1753.
Each volume is provided with index.

1752

631. ----------
Dictionnaire Universel Francois et Latin, Contenant la Signification et la Définition.
-- Nouvelle édition corrigée et considerablement augmentée.
Paris : par la Compagnie des Libraires Associe's, 1752.
v. ([2], 2124 col.; [2], 1968 col.; [2], 1680 col., 598 col., 26 p.; [2], 1088 col., 316 col., 640 col.; [1], 2176 col.; [2], 1070 col., 530, [1] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two to Seven.
Columns 177-192, 385-400, 513-529 and 1953-1968 in Volume Two have been misbound; still in the same volume, cols. 339, 340, 343 and 1779 were mistakenly numbered 239, 240, 543 and 7179, respectively; cols. 1969-1998 in Volume Two are missing; cols. 129, 130, 575, 1032, 1074, 1663 and 1664 in Volume Four were incorrectly numbered 729, 730, 375, 3032, 3074, 5663 and 5664, respectively; col. number 97 in Volume Five has been used twice, thus, affecting succeeding pagination; on the same volume, cols. 144 and 145 are missing; cols. 1194, 1739 and 1910 in Volume Six were wrongly numbered 1794, 1639 and 1810, respectively.

1752

632. DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, [HENRI-LOUIS]
Élemens de l'Architecture Navale, ou Traite Pratique de la Construction des Vaisseaux.
Paris : chez Charles Antoine Jombert, 1752.
lv, 420, [3] p., [22 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the title page.

1752

633. LAMI, BERNARD
Entretiens sur les Sciences, dans les quels on Apprend la Maniere d'Etudier les Sciences, & de s'en Servir Pour se Rendre l'Esprit Juste, & se Former un Coeur Droit. -- Nouvelle et derniere edition.
Lyon : chez Jacques Certe, rue Merciere, 1752. xvi, [8], 408, [24] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A 'table des principales matieres' concludes this volume.

634. MURILLO VELARDE, PETRUS 1752
Geographia Histórica.
Madrid : Gabriel Ramírez, 1752. v. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This is a ten-volume work; Volume Eight is missing.
The Library has two copies of Volumes Six and Ten.
Handwritten notes filled up the last blank page of Volume One; notes written in hand occupy the first and the blank pages in Volume Six, copy one.

635. RIVARD, [DOMINIQUE-FRANÇOIS] 1752
Abregé des Elemens de Mathematiques.
-- Troisiéme édition.
Paris : chez Jean Dessaint and Charles Saillant, et le Prieur, 1752.
[13], 290 p., [6], 294, [3] p., [2 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Pages 131, 132, 141 and 142 have been misbound and inverted; pages 115, 116, 125, 126, 229, 230, 235 and 236 were also misbound and inverted.
A 'table des elemens de géométrie' concludes this work.

636. RUIZ DE VERGARA ALAVA, FRANCISCO 1752
Regla y Establicimientos Nuevos de la Orden y Cavallería del Glorioso Apóstol Santiago. -- Reimpresso con licencia de su magestad, y del real consejo de las ordenes.
[Valencia] : Joseph de Orga, 1752. [17], [4], 372, [27] p. : frontis. ; 4°.

637. SÁNCHEZ DE LAS BROZAS, FRANCISCO 1752
Minerva, seu de Causis Linguæ Latinæ Commentarius.
-- Editio nova, prioribus longe correctior atque emendatior.
Amsterdam : sumptibus M. M. Bousquet, 1752.
[28], 862, 32, [34] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The signature of a certain Fr. Salvador is found at the verso of the title page.
An index concludes this work.

638. ---------- 1752
Varietés Historiques, Physiques et Litteraires, ou Recherches d'un Sçavant.
Paris : chez Nyon Fils, à l'occasion; Guillyn, au Lys d`or, du côté du Pont S. Michel, 1752. 3 v. (285-599, [2] p.; 522, [2] p.; 387, [4] p.) ; 16º.

1752/1753

639. RIBADENEYRA Y BARRIENTOS, ANTONIO JOACHIN DE
El Passatiempo para Uso de el Excelentíssimo Señor Don Manuel Bernardino de Carvajal, y Lancaster, &c Duque de Abrantes, y Linares, &c.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1752/1753. 3 v. ([81], 180 p.; [4], 348 p., [1 folded illus. page]; [4], 374 p.) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1752; Volumes Two and Three in 1753.
Pages 177 and 178 in Volume One have been misbound.
Volume Three has the index.

1752-1753

640. CASTILLO SOTOMAYOR, JOANNIS DEL
Quotidianarum Controversiarum Juris. -- Nova editio.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum Cramer, & CL. Philibert, 1752-1753.
v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Eleven Volumes bound in ten books; Volumes One and Two are bound in one book.
Volumes Nine to Eleven are missing.
Volumes One to Three were printed in 1753; Volumes Four to Eight in 1752.
Each volume is provided with index.

1752-1753

641. MONTREVIL, BERNARDINO DE
Vida de Jesu-Christo : historia de los principios, y establecimiento de la Iglesia, desde el nacimiento del Messias, hasta la muerte de todos los apóstoles
/ translated from French to Spanish by an anonymous Jesuit.
-- Tercera edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Joaquin Ibarra, en la Oficina de Don Gabrièl Ramirez, en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Diego Miguèl de Peralta, 1752-1753. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes Two and Three were printed in 1752; Volumes One, Four, Five and Six in 1753.
Page 279 in Volume Five was incorrectly numbered 179.
Handwritten notes are found on the blank pages that precede the title page of Volumes One and Six.
Includes index.

1753

642. BOSSUET, JACOBO BENIGNO
Elevations a Dieu sur Tous les Mysteres de la Religion Chretienne / translated to Spanish by Miguel Joseph Fernández.
Paris : P.G. Le Mercier, [et al…], 1753.
2 v. (14 p., +23-32 p., 353, [6] p.; 394, [9] p.) ; 16°.

643. BREMOND, ANTONINUS, O.P. 1753
De Illustrissimis Viris pp. Petro Martyre Sansio et Francisco Serrano, deque pp. Johanne Alcobero, Joachimo Royo, et Francisco Diazio.
Rome : Hieronymi Mainardi, 1753. [6], 376 p. ; 12°.

644. CASTILLO SOTOMAYOR, JOANNIS DEL [1753]
S. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Recentissimæ.
[Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum Cramer, 1753.]
8 v. (4, 52, [4] p.; v. 2-6: [1], 8, 334, [36] p.; [1], 52, [4] p.; [3], 38, [4] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Eight volumes in one book.
Information in the imprint was taken from CCPB.
Page 189 was incorrectly numbered 213.

645. CODORNIU, ANTONIO, S.J. 1753
Índice de la Philosofia Moral, Christiano-Política, Dirigido a los Nobles de Nacimiento, y Espíritu. -- Segunda impression.
Gerona : Antonio Oliva, impressor, y Librero en la calle de las Ballesterías, 1753. [20], 443, [4] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Several handwritten notes are found on the blank pages at the beginning and at the end of the text; other handwritten notes are also found on the last page of the text.
Page 405 was incorrectly numbered 305.

646. CODORNIU, ANTONIO, S.J. 1753
Práctica de la Palabra de Dios en una Quaresma Entera, con Duplicadas, y Correspondientes Doctrinas.
Gerona : Antonio Oliva, 1753. v. ([40], 411 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is a two-volume work; Library has Volume One, the rest are missing.

647. DREPANII, LATINUS PACATUS 1753
Panegyricus.
Amsterdam : S. Schouten, 1753. [6], XV, [1], 178, [33] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten note is found at the verso of the title page.
Includes index.

1753 **648.** FLUVIÁ, FRANCISCO XAVIER, S.J.
Vida de S. Ignacio de Loyola.
Barcelona : Pablo Nadal, 1753.
2 v. ([34], 550, [6] p.; 476, [3] p.) : ill. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Both volumes have index found at the end of the text.

1753 **649.** MELII, JOANNIS PAULUS
Additiones et Observationes, ad Castillum de Alimentis (cum S. Rotæ Romanæ Decisionibus ad Materiam Facientibus, Bactenus non Impressis, in quibus Materiæ Ecclesiasticæ non Paucæ Tractantur).
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum Cramer, 1753.
[2], 144, [16] p., 232, [23] p., [3], 72, [10] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1753 **650.** MURCIA, JUAN BAUTISTA DE, O.F.M. CAP.
Clarín Evangélico Panegyrico, en una Centuria de Sermones.
Barcelona : en la imprenta de Carlos Sapera, y Jayme Osset Libreros, 1753. 2 parts ([18], 579, [41] p.; [18], 402, [37] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 469 in Part Two was incorrectly numbered 369. Includes index.

1753 **651.** SAVÉRIEN, [ALEXANDRE]
Dictionnaire Universel de Mathematique et de Physique.
Paris : chez Jacques Rollin, chez Charles-Antoine Jombert, 1753.
2 v. (xxvii, [1], 483 p., [50 folded illus. pages]; [2], 485 p., [51 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

1753 **652.** [SEÑERI, PABLO, S.J.]
[El Devoto de la Virgen María, Instruido en los Motivos y en los Medios que le Conducen a Servirla Bien]
[Gerona : por Antonio Oliva, 1753.] 232 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is an incomplete volume: title page and preliminary pages are missing; bibliographic information was taken from CCPB. Includes index.

1753-1757 **653.** ----------
Cartas Edificantes, y Curiosas, Escritas de las Missiones Estrangeras por algunos Missioneros de la Compañía de Jesús
/ translated from French to Spanish by Padre Diego Davin.
Madrid : Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1753-1757. 16 v. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1753; Volumes Three to Eight in 1754; Volumes Nine and Ten in 1755; Volumes Eleven to Fifteen in 1756; and Volume Sixteen in 1757.

There are two copies of Volumes Five, Eleven, Thirteen and Fifteen in the collection.

Each volume contains an 'indice de las cosas memorables' at the end of the text.

Page 374 in Volume Five was mistakenly numbered 274.

Twenty-three folded illustrations are noted at the end of Volume Sixteen.

654. PLUCHE, [NOËL ANTOINE] 1753-1773

Espectáculo de la Naturaleza o Conservaciones a cerca de las Particularidades de la Historia Natural / translated from French to Spanish by Estevan de Terreros y Pando.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, Gabriel Ramírez, & Joachin Ibarra, 1753-1773. 16 v. : frontis., ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volume One, Part One has no date of printing; copy two of Volume One, Part One was printed in 1771; Volume Two, Part One lacks the date of printing; copy two of Volume Two, Part One was printed in 1771; Volume Three, Part Two has no date of publication; copy two of Volume Three, Part Two was published in 1771; Volume Four was printed in 1771; copy two of Volume Four, Part Two has no date of printing; Volume Five, Part Three was printed in 1757; Volume Six, Part Three was published in 1753; Volume Seven, Part Four was printed in 1771; copy two of Volume Seven, Part Four was printed in 1754; Volume Eight, Part Four was printed in 1754; copy two of Volume Eight, Part Four was printed in 1772; Volume Nine, Part Five was printed in 1772; copy two of Volume Nine, Part Five was printed in 1754; Volume Ten, Part Five was printed in 1754; copy two of Volume Ten, Part Five was printed in 1772; Volume Eleven, Part Six was printed in 1773; Volume Twelve, Part Six was printed in 1757; copy two of Volume Twelve, Part Six was printed in 1772; Volume Thirteen, Part Seven was printed in 1773; Volume Fourteen, Part Seven was printed in 1773; Volume Fifteen, Part Eight was printed in 1773; Volume Sixteen, Part Eight was printed in 1773.

Copy two of Volume Thirteen, Part Seven lacks a title page.

Handwritten notes are found on the title page of Volume Five, Part Three.

The name of a certain 'Ramón Fernandes' is found stamped on the title page of Volumes Nine and Fourteen.

1753-[1781] **655.** THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT
[**Divi Thomae Aquinatis Opera.**] -- Editio altera Veneta.
Venice : excudebat Simon Occhi, 1753-[1781] v. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: The complete title was taken from CCPB.

The Library has Volumes Two, Six, Seven, Eleven, Twelve, Fifteen, Seventeen and Twenty-Six in its collection.

Different dates of publication are noted: printed in 1753 is Volume Seventeen; Volume Twenty Six in 1758; Volumes Two, Three, Six and Seven were printed in 1775; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in 1780; Volume Fifteen was printed in 1781.

1754 **656.** DESTOUCHES, [NÉRICAULT]
Oeuvres. -- Nouvelle edition.
Hague : chez Benjamin Gibert, Libraire, 1754. 8 v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Eight volumes bound in four books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three and Four in one book; Volumes Five and Six together in one book; Volumes Seven and Eight in one book.

The complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

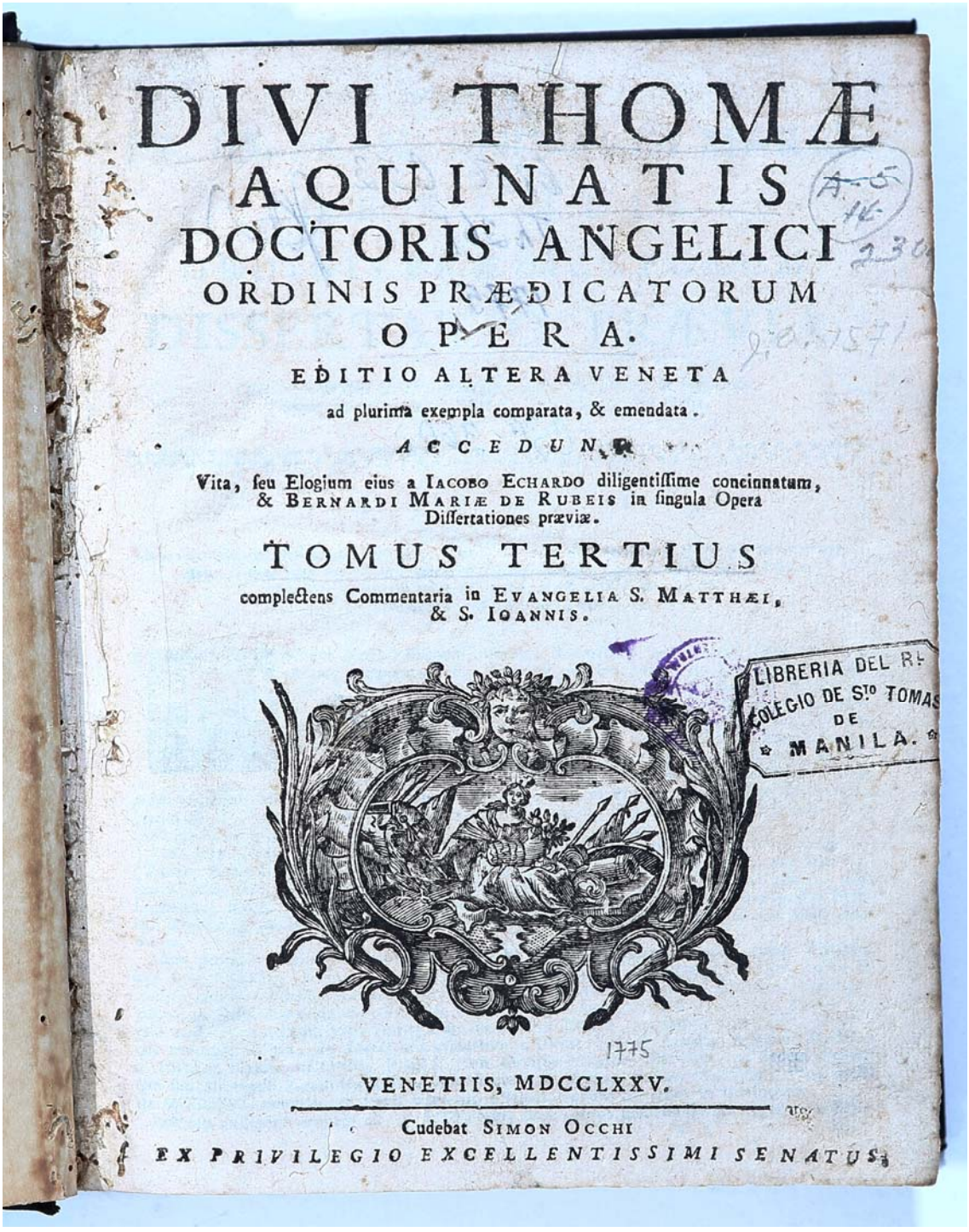
1754 **657.** FEIJOÓ [Y MONTENEGRO], BENITO JERÓNIMO, O.S.B.
Ilustración Apologética al Primero, y Segundo Tomo del Theatro Crítico. -- Séptima impresión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Música de Don Eugenio Bieco, frente de la del Papel Sellado, Calle del Barco, 1754. [30], 207 p. ; 8°.

1754 **658.** LEVANTO, LEONARDO
Opúsculo de el Patrimonio Verdadero de el Mejor de los Guzmanes, el Gran Padre, y Patriarcha Santo Domingo.
Mexico : Imprenta de le Nuevo Rezado de Doña María de Rivera, 1754. [46], 286, [2] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 115 was incorrectly numbered 113.

1754 **659.** MARTIALIS, VALERIUS
Epigrammatum.
Paris : apud Carolum Robustel, and Natalem Le Loup, 1754.
v. (vi, 232 p.) ; 14°.

NOTE/S: According to World Cat, this is a work in two volumes; Library has Volume One.



DIVI THOMÆ
AQUINATIS
DOCTORIS ANGELICI
ORDINIS PRÆDICATORUM
OPERA.
EDITIO ALTERA VENETA
ad plurima exempla comparata, & emendata.
ACCEDUNT
Vita, seu Elogium eius a IACOBO ECHARDO diligentissime concinnatum, & BERNARDI MARIÆ DE RUBEIS in singula Opera Dissertationes præviæ.
TOMUS TERTIUS
complectens Commentaria in EVANGELIA S. MATTHÆI, & S. IOANNIS.

LIBRERIA DEL R.L COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS DE MANILA.

1775

VENETIIS, MDCCLXXV.

Cudebat SIMON OCCHI
EX PRIVILEGIO EXCELLENTISSIMI SENATUS.

Fig. 36. Title page of the third volume of St. Thomas Aquinas' *Divi Thomae Aquinatis Opera* printed by Simon Occhi in 1775 (see entry # 655).

1754 **660.** NEBRISSENSIS, ANTONIUS
Dictionarium Redivivum. -- Omnia in hac editione contenta.
Madrid : apud Antonium Marinum, 1754.
2 v. ([10], 851 p.; [1], 672 p.) ; Fol.

1754 **661.** SANDINI, ANTONIUS
Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum ex Antiquis Monumentis Descriptæ.
-- Editio tertia Italica post duas Germanicas, retractior & auctior curis postumis auctoris.
Ferrariæ : Jo. Manfre, 1754. 2 parts ([19], 355 p.; 359-801 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of these books.
Written by hand on the blank page that precedes the title page of these books is the name of Fr. Michael Muñoz and the date 1791.
Marginal notes are found at the bottom of page 344 in Part One.
Part Two contains the 'index rerum'.

1754/1755 **662.** LOZANO, PEDRO
Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la Provincia del Paraguay.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1754/1755.
2 v. ([6], 760, 7 p.; [2], 832 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1754-1758 **663.** ZABALETA, JUAN DE
Obras.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Juan de San Martín, 1754-1758.
v. ([4], 276, [4] p.; [14], 264 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes Two and Four; Volume Two was printed in 1758; Volume Four in 1754.
Page 136 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 336.
Both volumes are provided with index.

1754-1761 **664.** FEIJOÓ [Y MONTENEGRO], BENITO JERÓNIMO, O.S.B.
Cartas Eruditas, y Curiosas, en que, por la Mayor Parte, se Continúa el Designo del Theatro Crítico Universal, Impugnando, o Reduciendo a Dudosas, varias Opiniones Comunes.
-- Tercera impresión & segunda impresión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de los Herederos de Francisco del Hierro and Joachin Ibarra, 1754-1761.
v. ([56], 425, [15] p.; [42], 370, [18] p.; [22], 423 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in five volumes: Library has Volumes Three to Five; the rest are missing.

Volume Three was printed in 1754; Volume Four in 1759; Volume Five in 1761.

Volumes Three and Four are third editions; Volume Five is a second edition copy.

Pages 57 and 364 in Volume Three were incorrectly numbered 37 and 264, respectively.

A 'tabla' precedes the text of each volume; an 'índice alphabético de las cosas mas notables' concludes the volumes.

665. ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO, [CARDENAL, O.P.] 1754-1803
Historia Eclesiástica / translated from Italian to Spanish by Fr. Julián Sainz.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Joachin Ibarra, 1754-1803. 24 v. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Six were printed in 1754; Volumes Seven to Twelve in 1755; Volumes Thirteen to Sixteen in 1756; Volumes Seventeen and Eighteen were printed in 1757; Volumes Nineteen and Twenty in 1758; Volume Twenty One in 1759; Volume Twenty Two in 1762; Volume Twenty Three, Part One was printed in 1763; Volumes Twenty Three, Part Two and Volume Twenty Four in 1803.

Page 250 of Volume Eighteen was incorrectly numbered 150.

Each volume is provided with an 'índice de las cosas más notables'.

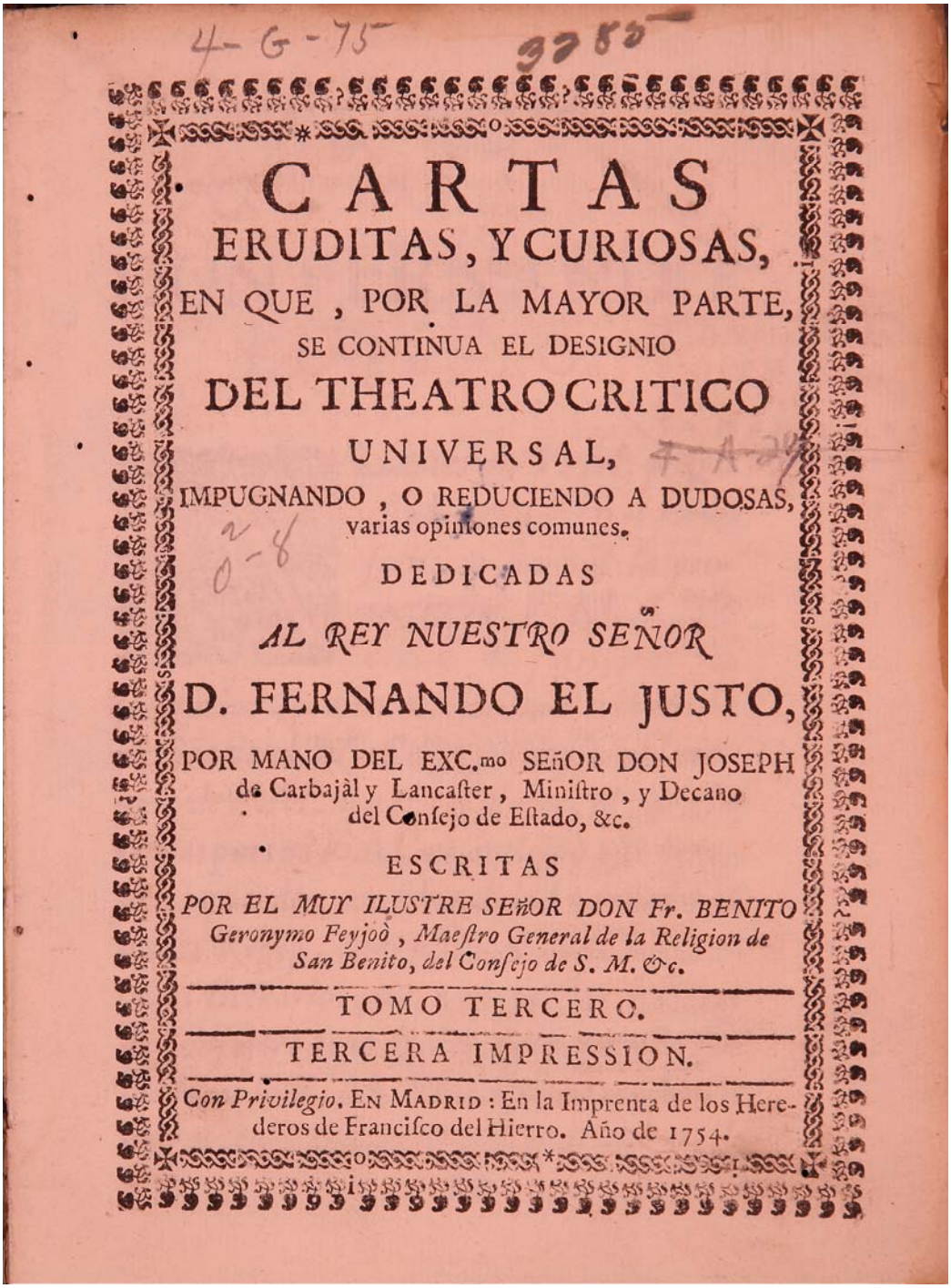
666. ---------- 1755
Acta Sanctorum Bollandiana : apologeticis libris in unum volumen nuncprimum contractis vindicata : seu supplementum apologeticum ad acta Bollandiana.
Antwerp : apud Bernardum Albertum Vander Plassche, 1755.
[14], XXVI, [2], 1024 p. ; Fol.

667. ---------- 1755
Historia Familiæ Sacræ ex Antiquis Monumentis / collecta ab Antonio Sandino.
Padua : Typis Seminarii, apud Joannem Manfrè, 1755.
[26], 398, [26] p. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Few elaborately designed initials and some tailpieces are noted.

Permitted to be used by Fr. Michael Muñoz in 1791 before the UST Library had it in its possession ca. the early 1900s.

Includes index of subjects.



CARTAS
ERUDITAS, Y CURIOSAS,
EN QUE, POR LA MAYOR PARTE,
SE CONTINUA EL DESIGNIO
DEL THEATRO CRITICO
UNIVERSAL,
IMPUGNANDO, O REDUCIENDO A DUDOSAS,
varias opiniones comunes.
DEDICADAS
AL REY NUESTRO SEÑOR
D. FERNANDO EL JUSTO,
POR MANO DEL EXC.mo SEñOR DON JOSEPH
de Carbajàl y Lancaster, Miniſtro, y Decano
del Conſejo de Eſtado, &c.
ESCRITAS
POR EL MUY ILUSTRE SEñOR DON Fr. BENITO
Geronymo Feyjoò, Maeſtro General de la Religion de
San Benito, del Conſejo de S. M. &c.
TOMO TERCERO.
TERCERA IMPRESSION.
Con Privilegio. EN MADRID: En la Imprenta de los Herederos de Franciſco del Hierro. Año de 1754.

Fig. 37. Title page of the third volume of *Cartas Eruditas, y Curiosas*… printed in 1754 in Madrid by Herederos de Francisco del Hierro and Joachin Ibarra (see entry # 664).

668. JUAN DE LA CRUZ, SANTO 1755
Resoluciones Morales y Canónicas, acerca del Sacramento del Baptismo : según la mente del Angélico Maestro, sagrados Cánones y Concilios : con un synopsis de los privilegios, que gozan los regulares, especialmente en Philipinas en orden á la administración de los demás Sacramentos.
Mexico : por los Herederos de la viuda de D. Joseph Bernardo de Hogal, 1755. [50], 442, [31] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page and on the back of the title page.
Page 285 was incorrectly numbered 185.
Includes index of notable subjects.

669. JUAN DE LA CRUZ, SANTO 1755
Empressas Panegyricas.
Mexico : los Herederos de la viuda de Joseph Bernardo de Hogal, 1755. 2 v. ([40], 416, [48] p.; [38], 423, [49] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 325 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 225.
Index is provided.

670. [MARÍA DE JESÚS DE ÁGREDA, O.F.M.] 1755
Mystica Ciudad de Dios, Milagro de su Omnipotencia, y Abysmo de la Gracia : historia de la Divina, y vida de la Virgen, Madre de Dios.
Antwerp : a costa de los Hermanos de Tournes de Leon de Francia and Cornelio Verdussen, 1755. 3 parts ([22], CLXXVIII, 340, [20] p.; [16], 592, [45] p.; [6], 310, [22] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Index is provided.

671. MURCIA, JUAN BAUTISTA DE, O.F.M. CAP. 1755
Sermones para Todos los Domingos del Año, y para las Ferias Mayores de la Quaresma, y Assumptos de la Semana Santa.
Barcelona : Imprenta de Carlos Sapera, 1755.
2 v. ([18], 422, [38] p. [2], 396, [44] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 375 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 175.
Index is provided.

1756 **672.** PRIGELIUS, CONRADUS, O.P.
Centifolium Vernans Flore, et Fragrans Odore Rosæ Mysticæ, seu Centum Sermones de Dignitate, Fructu, Acmerito Sacratissimi Marianii Rosarii. -- Editio secunda.
Augsburg/Innsbruck : sumptibus Josephi Wolffii Bibliopolæ, 1755.
2 parts ([22], 632, [16] p.; [14], 598, [17] p.) ; 8°.

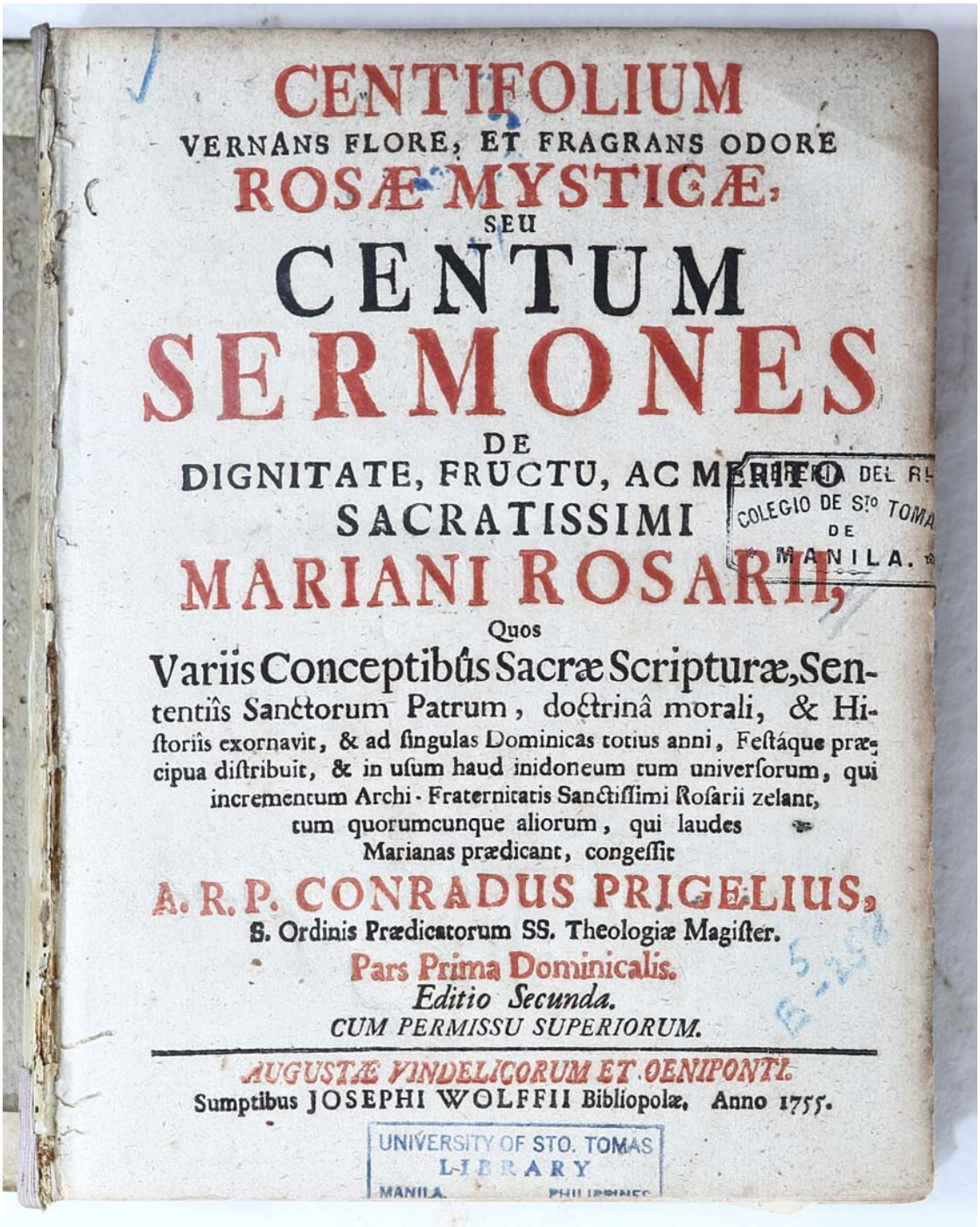
NOTE/S: Page 537 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 137; p. 563 in the same volume was wrongly numbered 163.
Includes index.

1756 **673.** RACINE, [LOUIS]
La Religion, Poëme. -- Sixiéme édition.
Paris : chez Jean Baptiste Coignard, and Jean Desaint, 1755.
[3], 298 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: At the back of the half title page is a manuscript that reads "Racine La Religion Poëme."

1756 **674.** REIFFENSTUEL, ANACLETO, O.F.M.
Jus Canonicum Universum Juxta Titulos Decretalium cum Tractatu de Regulis Juris. -- Editio novissima.
Antwerp : sumptibus Societatis, 1755.
6 v. ([20], 499, p.; [18], 530 p.; [22], 790 p.; [10], 242 p.; [17], 276 p.; [10], 140 p.; 231 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Six volumes in three books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Four, Five and Six in one book.
Volume Four contains the Appendix.
Marginal notes are found on the title page of each volume.
Another work by the author entitled *Repertorium Generale* follows the text of Volume Six.
Pages 25-32 in Volume Six have been misbound.
Index is provided.
"This work by the author (Munich, 1700), accords him first rank among canonists; he is equalled by none, and is highly esteemed even in modern times. Subsequent editions contain a 'Tractatus de Regulis Juris', first published in Ingolstadt in 1733. The best editions are those of Venice (1730-1735), Rome (1831-32), Paris (1864). A three-volume *Editio Compendiaria* was published at Paris (1853)." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 12:725)*



CENTIFOLIUM
VERNANS FLORE, ET FRAGRANS ODORE
ROSÆ MYSTICÆ,
SEU
CENTUM
SERMONES
DE
DIGNITATE, FRUCTU, AC MERITO
SACRATISSIMI
MARIANI ROSARII,
Quos
Variis Conceptibûs Sacræ Scripturæ, Sententiîs Sanctorum Patrum, doctrinâ morali, & Historiîs exornavit, & ad singulas Dominicas totius anni, Festáque præcipua distribuit, & in usum haud inidoneum tum universorum, qui incrementum Archi-Fraternitatis Sanctissimi Rosarii zelant, tum quorumcunque aliorum, qui laudes Marianas prædicant, congessit
A. R. P. CONRADUS PRIGELIUS,
S. Ordinis Prædicatorum SS. Theologiæ Magister.
Pars Prima Dominicalis.
Editio Secunda.
CUM PERMISSU SUPERIORUM.
AUGUSTÆ VINDELICORUM ET OENIPONTI.
Sumptibus JOSEPHI WOLFFII Bibliopolæ. Anno 1755.

COLEGIO DE STO TOMA
DE
MANILA.
UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
LIBRARY
MANILA PHILIPPINES

Fig. 38. From the book of Conradus Pregelius' *Centifolium Vernans Flore, et Fragrans Odore Rosæ Mysticæ, seu Centum Sermones de Dignitate, Fructu, Acmerito Sacratissimi Marianii Rosarii* printed in 1755 by Joseph Wolffii Bibliopolæ (see entry # 672).

1755 **675.** RIBADENEYRA Y BARRIENTOS, ANTONIO JOACHIN DE
Manual Compendido del Regio Patronato Indiano.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1755. [42], 531 p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1755 **676.** ROLLIN, CHARLES
Modo de Enseñar, y Estudiar las Bellas Letras para Ilustrar el Entendimiento, y Rectificar el Corazón / translated from French to Spanish by María Cathalina de Caso.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de los Herederos de D. Agustín de Gordejuela, & en la Oficina de Don Gabriel Ramírez, 1755.
v. ([6], 440 p.; [22], 391, [7] p.; [4], 480, [6] p.) ; 12°.

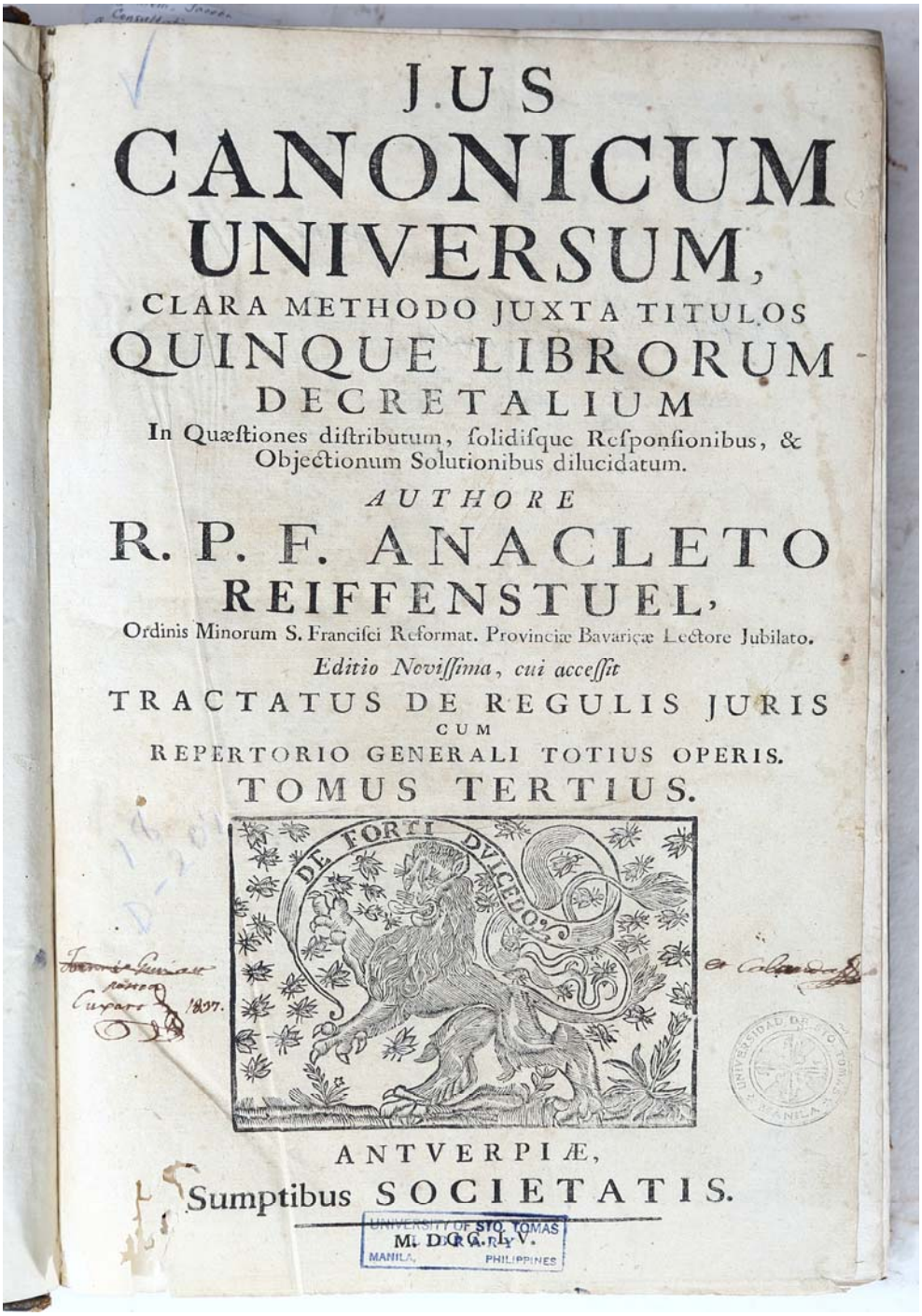
NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two to Four; according to CCPB, this is a work in four volumes.
These books contain a 'tabla de las materias'.

1755 **677.** VAISSETE, JOSEPH, O.S.B.
Geographie Historique, Ecclesiastique et Civile.
Paris : chez Desaint and Saillant; Jean Thomas Herissant, Jacques Barois, 1755. 4 v. (xvi, viii, 498 p., [14 folded illus. pages]; viii, 540 p., [15 folded illus. pages]; viii, 484, 4 p., [13 folded illus. pages]; viii, 536 p., [14 folded illus. pages]) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Each volume has a 'table des sommaires' which precedes the text.
Page 254 in Volume Two is inverted; pages 525-532 in Volume Two have been misbound; p. 218 in Volume Four was wrongly numbered 128.

1755 **678.** ZUBIA, IGNATIO DE
Unica Quæstio circa Sacerdotis Excommunicati & Denuntiati, Hæretici, Schismatici, & Degradati Jurisdictionem Absolvendi in Articulo Mortis Constitutum.
Mexico : Bibliothecæ Mexicanæ, 1755.
[16] 194, [12], [4 blank pages] p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the first preliminary page.
An index completes the text.



JUS
CANONICUM
UNIVERSUM,
CLARA METHODO JUXTA TITULOS
QUINQUE LIBRORUM
DECRETALIUM
In Quæstiones distributum, solidisque Responsionibus, & Objectionum Solutionibus dilucidatum.
AUTHORE
R. P. F. ANACLETO
REIFFENSTUEL,
Ordinis Minorum S. Francisci Reformat. Provinciæ Bavariçæ Lectore Jubilato.
Editio Novissima, cui accessit
TRACTATUS DE REGULIS JURIS
CUM
REPERTORIO GENERALI TOTIUS OPERIS.
TOMUS TERTIUS.

ANTVERPIÆ,
Sumptibus SOCIETATIS.
M. DCC. LV.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS
MANILA PHILIPPINES

Fig. 39. Title page of Volume Three of Reiffenstuel's *Jus Canonicum Universum Juxta Titulos Decretalium cum Tractatu de Regulis Juris* printed in Antwerp in 1755 by Societatis (see entry # 674).

1755-1761 **679.** VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO XAVIER DE
Historia Antigua de los Egipcios, de los Asirios, de los Babilonios, de los Medos, y de los Persas, de los Macedonios, de los Griegos, de los Carthagineses, y de los Romanos.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1755-1761. v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a 13-volume set; Volumes Two, Three and Eight are missing.

Volume One was printed in 1755; Volume Four in 1756; Volumes Five and Six in 1758; Volume Seven in 1759; Volumes Nine and Ten were published in 1760; Volumes Eleven, Twelve and Thirteen in 1761.

Pages 212 and 320 in Volume One were wrongly numbered 112 and 220, respectively; p. 352 in Volume Nine was incorrectly numbered 252.

Index is provided.

1756 **680.** BACALLAR Y SANNA, VICENTE, [MARQUÉS DE SAN FELIPE]
Mémoires pour Servir a l'Histoire d'Espagne, sous le Règne de Philippe V.
Amsterdam : chez Zacharie Chatelain, 1756. 4 v. ([4], xxxiv, 405, [1] p.; 485 p.; 495 p.; 427, [1] p.) : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Page 427 in Volume Four was wrongly numbered 437.

1756 **681.** [FLORENT, FRANÇOIS]
Opera Iuridica.
Nuremberg : sumptibus Joannis Georgii Lochneri, 1756.
2 v. ([26], 456, [22] p.; [2], 544, [22] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct name for the entry was taken from CCPB.

Both books have an index.

1756 **682.** HERICOURT, LOUIS DE
Les Loix Ecclésiastiques de France dans Leur Ordre Naturel, et une Analyse des Livres de Droit Canonique Conférés avec les Usages de l'Eglises Gallicane. -- Nouvelle edition, revue, corrigèe et augmentèe des additions nècessaires pour en rendre les articles conformesaux nouvelles ordonnances.
Paris : P.G. Le Mercier, rue S. Jacques, au Livre d'Or; Desaint & Saillant, rue S. Jean de Beauvais; Jean-Thomas Herissant, rue S. Jacques, a S. Paul & a S. Hilaire; Durand, rue de Foin, au Griffon; Pierre-Alexandre Le Prieur, rue S. Jacques, a la Croix d'Or, 1756.
viii, [2], 10, 926, [56] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 298 was incorrectly numbered 398; p. 716 was wrongly numbered 710.

683. JESÚS MARIÁ, FÉLIX DE 1756
Vida, Virtudes, y Dones Sobrenaturales de la Ven. Sierva de Dios Sor María de Jesús.
Rome : en la Imprenta de Joseph, y Phelipe de Rossi, 1756.
[28], 384, [1] p. : frontis. ; 4°.

684. MAMACHI, TOMMASO MARÍA, O.P. 1756
Annalium Ordinis Praedicatorum.
Rome : ex Typographia Palladis, 1756. (LXXXVIII, 680 p., [1 folded illus. page]; +4-466, [2] p.): frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the half title page.
Includes an Appendix.
An index completes the text.

685. MIEGE ET BOYER 1756
Grammaire Angloise-Francoise/ reviewed, corrected, revised and augmented by M. Mather Flint.
Paris : chez Briasson, David l'Aine, 1756. 466, [3] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: With French–English dialogues & proverbs.

686. TELLEZ, MANUEL GONZALO 1756
Commentaria Perpetua in Singulos Textus Quinque Librorum Decretalium Gregorii IX.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1756. 5 v. ([12], 731 p.; [6], 612 p.; [6], 664 p.; [6], 228, xcvi p.; [6], 428 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Five volumes in four books: Volumes Four and Five are bound in one book.
Handwritten notes are found on the blank page of Volume Three.
Page 362 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 162.

687. VITALE, FRANCESCO ANTONIO 1756
De Jure Signaturæ in Justitiæ Ordinem Redacto Commentarius.
Rome : ex Typographia de Rubeis apud Pantheon in via Seminarii Romani, 1756. [6], 241, [3] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This book was used by Fr. Alberto Santamaría, O.P. as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page and on p. 7.

1756/1757

688. PARRA Y COTE, ALONSO
Bulario de la Sagrada Religión de Hospitalidad de N.P.S. Juan de Dios.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco Xavier García, 1756/1757.
2 parts ([60], 324, [2] p.; [29], 430 p.) : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are scribbled on the blank page that precedes the title page of each book.
Part One was printed in 1756; Part Two in 1757.
Page 319 in Part Two was incorrectly numbered 31.
Includes index.

1756-1770

689. BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J.
Acta Sanctorum Octobris : ex Latinis & Græcis, aliarumque gentium monumentis, servata primigenia veterum scriptorum phrasi, collecta, digesta, commentariis aque & observationibus / illustrata a Constantino Suyskeno, et.al.
Venice : apud Sebastianum Coleti et Jo : Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron, Fil, 1756-1770. 3 v. ([58], 705, [331] p.; [24], 1004, [100] p.; [27], 969, [96] p.) : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1756; Volume Two in 1768; Volume Three in 1770.
Pages 103 and 104 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 204 and 205, respectively; p. 958 of Volume Three was erroneously numbered 658.
Index is provided.
(*See entry no. 365 for explanation*).

1756-1770

690. BOLLANDUS, JOANNES, S.J.
Acta Sanctorum Septembris : ex Latinis & Græcis, aliarumque gentium monumentis, servata primigenia veterum scriptorum phrasi, collecta, digesta, commentariisaque & observationibus / illustrata a Joanne Pinio, et. al.
Venice : apud Io.Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron. Fil. et Sebastianum Coleti, Bernardum Alb. Vander Plassche, 1756-1770.
8 v. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1756; Volumes Three and Four in 1761; Volume Five in 1770; Volume Six in 1757; Volume Seven in 1760; Volume Eight in 1762.
Page 121 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 421; p. 188 of the same volume was wrongly numbered 118; p. 334 in Volume Five was incorrectly numbered 534; and p. 332 in Volume Six was erroneously numbered 132.
Index is provided.

691. MUÑOZ, LUIS 1756/1771
Vida y Virtudes del V. Varón el P.M. Fr. Luis de Granada, de la Orden de Santo Domingo.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Manuel Martín, 1756/1771.
[10], 562 p.; [4], 526 p. : frontis. ; 4°.

692. BARRIO, JOSEPH, O.P. 1757
Imago Innocentis Adolescentiae D. Bernardi A. V. Guillelmo, Pridem Sancti Theodorici Abbate, Jam Monacho Cisterciensi Affabre Depicta Seculo XII.
Salamanca : ex Typographia Salmantina Sanctæ Crucis, 1757.
[18], 108 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes index.
An appendix is also provided.

693. CABALLERO, JUAN ANTONIO 1757
Ayuno Militar, Consulta Canónico-Moral sobre la Inteligencia que se Debe Dar al Privilegio que para Comer Carne, y Lacticinios en la Quaresma, y Otros Tiempos del Año, Gozan los Soldados del Rei Catholico.
Salamanca : Antonio Vollagordo y Alcaraz, 1757. [76], 176 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

694. CHIERICATO, GIOVANNI MARIA 1757
Decisiones Sacramentales Theologicae, Canonicae, et Legales.
-- Editio novissima.
Ancona (Italy) : sed prostant Venetiis in Typographia Poletti, 1757.
3 v. ([16], 152 p., [14], 143 p., [14], 215 p.; [10], 162 p., [10], 168 p., [10], 182 p.; [6], 200 p., [6], 75 p., [14], 210 p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page of Volume One, copy 1.
Includes index.

695. ECHEVERZ, FRANCISCO MIGUEL DE, O. de M. 1757
Pláticas Doctrinales y una Puntual Relación del Maravilloso Aparecimiento de Christo en el Monte Benamor de Moratalla.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1757. [14], 379 p. ; 8°.

696. MOLINA, LUDOVICO DE 1757
De Primogeniorum Hispanorum Origine ac Natura.
-- Nova edition, accuratissime emendata.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1757. [8], 665, [1] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are scribbled on the half title page and on the title page.
Includes an 'index locupletissimus'.

1757 **697.** NOLLET, [JEAN ANTOINE]
Lecciones de Physica Experimental
/ translated from French to Spanish by Antonio Zacagnini.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Joachín Ibarra, 1757. 6 v. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Each volume is provided with index.

1757 **698.** PETAU, DENIS, S.J.
De Doctrina Temporum.
-- Juxta editionem antuerpiensem anno MDCCIII.
Venice : excudebat Bartholomæus Baronchelli, 1757.
3 v. (xlviii, 568, [8] p.; VIII, 220 p., VIII, 364 p.; XII, 536 p.) : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A handwritten note is found on the last blank page of each volume.

Included in Volume Two is another work by the author entitled *Aurelianensis Societate Jesu*.

Each volume is provided with index.

1757 **699.** PORTUGAL, DOMINICIUS ANTUNEZ
Tractatus de Donationibus Jurium et Bonorum Regiæ Coronæ.
-- Editio novissima, prioribus.
Lyons : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1757.
2 v. ([8], 448 p.; [10], 378 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.

Page 87 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 78; p. 201 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 163.

Each volume is provided with index.

1757 **700.** PUENTE, LUIS DE LA, S.J.
Meditaciones Espirituales.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de María Angela Martí Viuda, 1757.
v. ([1], 669 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: According to WorldCat, this is a three-volume set; the Library has Volume Three in its possession, the rest are missing.

Page 363 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 163; p. 595 was mistakenly numbered 395.

This volume has an index.

701. ROBLES, ANTONIO DE 1757
Resguardo Contra el Olvido, en el Breve Compendio de la Vida Admirable y Virtudes Heroycas del Illmo. Sr. Dr. D. Alonso de Cuevas Davalos, Obispo Electo de Nicaragua.
Mexico : en la Imprenta de los Herederos de la Viuda D. Joseph Bernardo, 1757. [46], 208 p., 38, [3] p. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library appears on the title page.
Includes index.

702. SEGAUD, GUGLIELMO, S.J. 1757
Panegirici de Santi, Discorsi Sacri, Orazioni Funebri e Ragionamenti Morali.
Venice : appresso Tommaso Bettinelli, 1757. xxxvi, 284 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'índice de panegirici' precedes the text.
Page 284 was wrongly numbered 234.

703. UZTARIZ, GERÓNIMO DE 1757
Theórica y Práctica de Comercio y de Marina, en Diferentes Discursos y Calificados Exemplares que con Específicas Providencias, se Procuran Adaptar a la Monarchia de España.
-- Tercera impressión.
Madrid : Imprenta de Antonio Sanz, 1757. [34], 454 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Forty pages of 'índice de las cosas notables' conclude this work.

704. VENEGAS, MIGUEL, S.J. 1757
Noticia de la California, y de su Conquista Temporal, y Espiritual hasta el Tiempo Presente.
Madrid : Imprenta de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1757.
3 v. ([21], 240 p., [1 folded illus. page]; [6], 564 p.; [6], 436 p., [3 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 18 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 81.

705. [ZOCCOLANTE, GUIDONE] 1757
Lettera Seconda di Fra' Guidone Zoccolante, a Frate Zaccaria Gesuito.
Filippopoli, Bulgaria : All'Insegna del Sole, 1757. 128 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1757/1758 **706.** FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.]
Medallas de las Colonias, Municipios y Pueblos Antiguos de España.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1757/1758.
2 parts ([14], 408 p., [23 illus. pages], [1 folded illus. page]; [2], 409-681, [3] p., [32 illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Part One was published in 1757; Part Two in 1758.
Pagination is continuous.
In Part Two, pages 672-681 occupy the index.

1757-1792 **707.** ALMEIDA, TEODORO DE, CO
Recreasaõ Filozofica ou Dialogo sobre a Filozofia Natural, para Instrucsaõ de Pezoas Curiozas, que naõ Frequentaraõ as aulas.
-- Quarta impresaõ muito mais correcta, que as precedentes.
Lisbon : na Regia Oficina Typografica, 1757-1792. v. : ill. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: According to WorldCat, this is a ten-volume set: Library has Volumes Two (1778), Four (1757), Six (1781), Seven (17..?) and Eight (1792).

There are four folded illustrations found at the end part of Volume Two; five illustrated pages in Volume Four; four illustrated pages are also found at the end of Volume Six.

Except for Volume Eight, all volumes are provided with index.

Page 330 in Volume Four has not been used.

These volumes came from the library of the Colegio de San Juan de Letran. As to when these were acquired by the Library is not indicated, but most probably were included among those books transferred to the Library when the building of Letran was destroyed during World War II.

1758 **708.** BARCIA Y ZAMBRANA, JOSEPH DE
Despertador Christiano Quadragesimal de Sermones Doctrinales, para Todos los Días de la Quaresma. -- Corregida, y enmendada esta última impressión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de los Herederos de la Viuda de Juan García Infanzón, 1758.
3 v. ([10], 418, [25] p.; [6], 416 p.; [6], 367 p.) ; 4°.

1758 **709.** BRIZ, JUAN, O.P.
Mundus Peripateticus Restitutus : anuperis ejus impugnatoribus vindicatus.
Madrid : apud Joachím Ibarra, 1758.
2 v. ([16], 288, [2] p.; [2], 327 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: This is a two-volume work bound together in one book.

710. ---------- 1758
Explicación de la Bula de la Santa Cruzada.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de los Herederos de Francisco del Hierro, 1758. [1], 274, [10], 62, [1] p. ; 18°.

711. LARUE, JEAN 1758
Bibliotheque des Jeunes Negociants.
-- Seconde edition revue & corrigée l'auteur.
Lyons : chez Jean-Baptiste Reguilliat, 1758.
2 v. ([12], 56 p., 49-612, [8] p., [2 folded illus. pages]; [14], 22 p., 240 p., 56, [1] p., 6, [1] p., 2, [1] p., [2] p., 60, [2] p., 8 p., 11, [1] p., 5, [17] p.) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination are noted: p. 49 has been used twice and because of this, the rest of the pages have been affected.

Page numbers that follow p. 240 in Volume Two have been used twice.

712. MEDAILLE, PEDRO 1758
Meditaciones sobre los Evangelios del Año y para las Fiestas de SS. Ma. Virgen y de los Santos / translated from French to Spanish by Nicolás de la Barre.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Melchor Pérez, 1758. 450, [4] p. ; 18°.

713. QUIROS, JOSEPH BERNARDO 1758
Nuevo Promotor de la Real Protección Dissertación.
Salamanca : Eugenio García de Honorato, 1758.
[61], 190, [22] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

714. REIFFENSTUEL, ANACLETO, O.F.M. 1758
Theologia Moralis. -- Editio decima.
Antwerp : sumptibus Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, 1758.
2 v. (XLVIII, 410 p.; [2], 351 p.; [5], 128 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A supplement volume is included at the end of Volume Two.

Various handwritten notes are found on the title page.

"Anacleto Reiffenstuel first published his **Theologia Moralis** (Munich, 1692), which went through thirty editions, notably those of his fellow religious Massæus Kresslinger (Modena, 1740; Munich, 1742), and Dalmatius Kickh (Augsburg, 1762), who appended 'additions', and a treatise on the 'Propositiones damnatæ a summis pontificibus'. (*Catholic Encyclopedia, 12:724)*

1758 **715.** TERREROS Y PANDO, ESTEBAN DE, [S.J.]
Paleografía Española.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Joachín Ibarra, 1758.
[1], [1 blank page], 160 p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 8°.

1758-1759 **716.** GOTTI, VINCENZO LODOVICO, [CARDENAL]
La Verdadera Iglesia de Christo / translated from Italian to Spanish by Fr. Julián Sainz.
Madrid : oficina de Joachín Ibarra, 1758-1759. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Different dates of publication are noted: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1758, the rest in 1759.
Each volume is provided with index.

1758-1769 **717. ----------**
Bibliotheque de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle.
Paris : chez la Veuve David Jeune, Quai des Augustins, pres le Pont S. Michel, au Saint Esprit, 1758-1769. 6 v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Four were printed in 1758; Volumes Five and Six in 1769.
Page 288 of Volume Five was incorrectly numbered 284.

1759 **718.** BARCIA Y ZAMBRANA, JOSEPH DE
Despertador Christiano Sanctoral.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de los Herederos de la Viuda de Juan García Infanzón, 1759. [10], 440 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 24-page index completes the text.

1759 **719.** FENELON, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC, DE LA MOTHE
Diálogos de los Muertos Antiguos y Modernos
/ translated from French to Spanish by Miguel Joseph Fernández.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Antonio Muñoz del Valle, 1759.
2 v. ([30], 312 p.; [34], 348 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 191 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 591.
Both volumes are provided with index.

1759 **720.** LASELVE, ZACHARIA
Annus Apostolicus Continens Conciones Prædicabiles Stilo Perspicuo Elaboratas, Claraque Methodo Concinnatas.
Venice : ex Typographia Remondiniana, 1759. v. (XX, 552 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This is Volume One of a set.

The ownership mark of the Convent of Sto. Domingo is found stamped on the half title page of the book.

A handwritten note is on the blank page that precedes the half title page.

A 3-page index is found at the end of the text.

721. PLAUTUS, [T. MACCIUS] 1759
Comediae quae Supersunt.
Paris : Typis J. Barbou, via San Jacobaea, sub Signo Ciconiarum, 1759. 3 v. ([4], 548 p.; 564 p.; [2], 558 p.) : frontis. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

Volume Three contains the index.

722. ---------- 1759
Traités Élémentaires de Mathématiques.
Toulouse : chez Pierre Robert, 1759. vi, 372, ii, [4] p. ; 8°.

723. VICAT, PHILIP 1759
Vocabularium Iuris Utriusque.
[S.l.] : ex Officina Bousquetiana, 1759.
3 v. (XXVIII, 542 p.; 568 p.; 566 p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The Library has two copies of Volume One, and three copies of Volumes Two and Three.

724. ÁVILA, JUAN DE 1759-1760
Obras.
Madrid : Andrés Ortega, 1759-1760. 9 v. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: A loose page with illustration is found in Volume One.

Volumes Seven and Nine were printed in 1760; the rest in 1759.

725. CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, PEDRO 1759-1760
Autos Sacramentales Alegóricos y Historiales del Phenix de los Poetas.
Madrid : en la Oficina de la Viuda De Don Manuel Fernández, e Imprenta del Supremo Consejo de la Inquisición, 1759-1760.
v. ([18], 419 p.; [2], 399 p.; [2], 403 p.; [2], 439 p.; [6], 452 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: According to WorldCat, this a six-volume work; Volume five is missing in the collection.

Volumes One to Four were printed in 1759; Volume Six in 1760.

1760 **726** AUGUSTINIUS, ANTONIUS
De Emendatione Gratiani.
Paris : sumptibus Joannis Gravier, 1760. +245-660 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is found on pages 643-660.

1760 **727.** AUGUSTINIUS, ANTONIUS
Dialogorum Libri Duo De Emendatione Gratiani.
Paris : sumptibus Joannis Gravier, 1760. [56], 244 p. ; 8°.

1760 **728.** BALLET, [FRANÇOIS]
Histoire des Temples Payens, des Juifs et des Chretiens.
Paris : chez Cailleau, 1760. xii, [2], 455 p. : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1760 **729.** BARCIA Y ZAMBRANA, JOSEPH DE
Despertador Christiano, Divino, y Eucharistico, de varios Sermones.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1760. [4], 494 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 281-296 are missing.

[1760] **730.** BREVES PONTIFICIOS
Supplemento a Colleccao dos Breves Pontificios, Leys Regias.
[Lisbon] : Impresso Na Secretaria de Estado, [1760].
8 p., 8 p., 3-6 p., 6 p., [2 blank pages], 4 p., 7 p., [1 blank page], 12 p., 4 p., 8 p., 34 p., 7 p., [1 blank page], 8 p., 6 p., [2 blank pages], 7 p., [1 blank page], 12 p., [1], [1 blank page], [16] p., 27 p., [1 blank page], [1], [1 blank page], [1], [1 blank page], [1], [1 blank page], [2] p., 2 p., [2 blank pages], [4] p., 32 p., 39 p., [1 blank page], 7 p., [1 blank page], 4 p., 9-14 p., 7 p., [1 blank page], [2] p., 27 p., [1 blank page], 130 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the title page and on the blank page that precedes the title page.

1760 **731.** CASIRI, MICHAELIS
Bibliotheca Arábico-Hispana Escurialensis.
Madrid : Antonius Pérez de Soto, 1760.
v. ([12], XXIV, 544 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: According to WorldCat, this is a two-volume set. Library has only Volume One in its collection.

732. CATALANI, GIUSEPPE, J.E.R. 1760
Rituale Romanum. -- Editio altera emendatior.
Padua : Typis Seminarii, 1760.
2 v. ([10], 460 p.; [6], 390 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 90 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 60.
An 'index titulorum et capitum' precedes the text of Volume One.
A 32-page index completes the text of Volume Two.

733. CEBALLOS, BLAS ANTONIO DE, T.O.R. 1760
Flores del Yermo, Pasmo de Egypto, Assombro del Mundo, Sol del Occidente, Portento de la Gracia, Vida, y Milagros del Grande San Antonio Abad.
--Corregida, y enmendada en esta última impresión.
Madrid : Imprenta, y Librería Joseph García Lanza, 1760.
[12], 372, [10] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A misprint of page 38 is noted (ε8).
Page 245 was incorrectly numbered 145.
Includes index.

734. CLAIRAUT, [ALEXIS CLAUDE] 1760
Élémens d'Algebre. -- Troisime edition.
Paris : chez Durand, 1760.
xxiv, 348 p., [10 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Marginal notes appear on page 6.
Includes a 'table des matieres'.

735. CORNELLE, MASSIEUR 1760
Les Chef-d'Oeuvres Dramatiques.
Oxford : [s.n.], 1760. 2 v. ([7], 384 p.; [3], 382, [1] p.) ; 16°.

736. NIEUWENTYT, [BERNARD] 1760
L'Existence de Dieu Démontrée par les Merveilles de la Nature.
-- Nouvelle edition.
Amsterdam/Leipzig : Arkstee et Merkus, 1760.
[4], 46, 584, [12] p., [27 folded illus. pages] : frontis, ill. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1760 **737.** THESAURO, CAROLO ANTONIO, S.J.
De Poeneis Ecclesiasticis Praxis Absoluta, et Universalis.
Rome : Haeredes Jo : Laurentii Barbiellini, 1760. [6], 524 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The text is concluded by a 52-page index.

1760 **738.** TIRINIUS, JACOBIUS, S.J.
In Universam Sacram Scripturam Commentarius Tribus Tomis Comprehensus.
-- Editio omnibus locupletior, et emendatior.
Venice : ex Typis Nicolai Pezzana, 1760.
3 v. ([3], cxl, 403 p., [7 folded illus. pages]; [2], 515 p.; [2], 311, [1], ccxviii, [2] p.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These volumes used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each book.

Page 376 of Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 476.

Includes index.

1760 **739.** WIGANDT, MARTINIUS, O.P.
Tribunal Confessariorum et Ordinandorum.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1760. [20], 570, [6] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An index precedes the text of the book; another index completes the text.

1760-1762 **740.** BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE
Bullarium. -- Editio recentior auctior & emendatior.
Rome : excudebat Hieronymus Mainardi, 1760-1762.
4 v. ([XX, 310 p.; iv, 292 p.; iv, 299 p.; VIII, 316 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Three and Four in one book.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1760; Volume Three in 1761; Volume Four in 1762.

The Library has two copies of the book that has Volumes Three and Four.

These books were once part of the collection of the Colegio de San Juan de Letran de Manila as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.

The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library also appears on the title page of each book which could mean that these books had once been in its possession.

Includes index.

741. RICHARD, [CHARLES LOUIS, O.P.] 1760-1765
Dictionnaire Universel, Dogmatique, Canonique, Historique, Géographic et Chronologique, des Sciences Ecclésiastiques.
Paris : chez Jacques Rolin, Quai des Augustins, près la rue Gît-le-cœur, au Palmier; chez Charles-Antoine Jombert, Libraire du Roi, rue Dauphine, à l'Image Notre-Dame; chez Jean-Baptiste-Claude Bauche, Quai des Augustins, à Sainte Genevieve, 1760-1765. 6 v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The first name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Volumes One to Three were printed in 1760; Volume Four in 1761; Volume Five in 1762; Volume Six in 1765.
Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of Volume One.
There are marginal notes at the verso of the half title page and on the title page of Volume Three.
Page 626 in Volume Four was incorrectly numbered 526.
Volume Six contains the supplement.

742. [VERNEY, LUIS ANTONIO DE, S.J.] 1760-1763
Verdadero Método de Estudiar para Ser Útil a la República y a la Iglesia ... / escritas en idioma Portugués por ... Barbadiño ... ; traducido al Castellano por don Josep Mayno y Ribes…
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1760-1768. 5 v. ([22], 290 p.; [4], 343 p.; [6], 293 p.; [4], 346 p; [2], 621 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The complete name of the author was taken from CCPB;
An 'índice de las cosas más notables' concludes the text of each volume.

743. [ARCE Y MIRANDA, ANDRÉS] [1761]
[**Sermones Varios.**]
[Mexico : Bibliotheca Mexicana, 1761].
v. ([+52], 567, [35] p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three.
This is an incomplete volume: title page is missing.
Includes index.

744. BARCIA Y ZAMBRANA, JOSEPH DE 1761
Despertador Christiano, Marial : de varios sermones de María Santíssima, Nuestra Señora, en sus festividades.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1761. [10], 440 p. ; 4°.

[1761] **745.** ----------
[Book of Accounts for Receipts & Expenditures of Government Officials].
[s.l. : s.n., 1761]. +15-180 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The title page and succeeding preliminary pages are missing.

1761 **746.** BRIZ, JUAN, O.P.
Vida Prodigiosa del Ángel de las Escuelas, Sol de la Iglesia y Quinto Doctor, Luz del Mundo y Estrella Refulgente de la Inclyta Religión de Predicadores Santo Thomas de Aquino.
Madrid : en la oficina de Domingo Fernández de Arrojo, 1761.
[30], 426, [6] p. : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1761 **747.** FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.]
Memorias de las Reynas Catholicas, Historia Genealógica de la Casa Real de Castilla, y de León.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1761.
2 v. ([22], 496 p.; [2], 497-1060 p., [1 folded illus. page]; vol. 2, c.2 : +511-1078 p.) : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: "Librería de Sto. Tomas" is found stamped on the title page of Volumes One and Two, and is written in ink.
There are two copies of Volume Two in the collection.
Pagination is continuous.
Volume Two contains the index.
Memorias de las Reynas Católicas (2 vols., Madrid, 1761, 1770, and 1779), a genealogical history of the royal house of Leon and Castile." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 6;114)*

1761 **748.** GAMBOA, FRANCISCO XAVIER
Comentarios a las Ordenanzas de Minas.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Joachín Ibarra, 1761.
[22], 534 p., [2 folded illus.] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with 'índice alphabetico de las cosas notables'.

749. GÓMEZ, ANTONIO 1761
Variæ Resolutiones Juris Civilis, Communis, et Regii.
-- Editio novissima.
Lyons : sumptibus Petri Bruyset, & Sociorum, 1761.
3 v. ([4], 324 p.; 346 p.; 286 p.; [2], 504 p., xxx) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Three volumes in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book.

Volume Three lacks a title page.

Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of Volume Three.

Pages 107-110 in Volume One have been misbound.

Included in Volume Three is another work by the same author entitled *Ad Leges Tauri Commentarium Absolutissimum*. This work is provided with a rubricated title page. The edition statement of this treatise reads: "Editio nova cæteris longe locupletior"; publication information is the same as that found on the title page of Volume Three; still on the title page are handwritten notes.

Marginal notes are found on pages 490-493 of this work.

Includes index.

750. HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS 1761
Carmina cum Comentariis Antiquis.
Lyons : [s.n.], 1761. [4], 543, [19] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

751. LAMET, [ADRIEN AUGUSTIN DE BUSSY DE] 1761
Dictionarium Casuum Conscientiæ : quos secundum moralis principia, Ecclesiasticae disciplinae consuetudines, conciliorum et canonistarum auctoritatem ... / domini quondam de Lamet et Fromageau ... e gallico idiomate, quo Parisiis prodiit, latine redditum ; in supplementum dictionarii viri clarissimi domini Io : Pontas …
Venice : apud Antonium Bortoli, 1761.
2 v. (VIII, 452 p.; [2], 515, [1], 40 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Complete name of title and author were taken from CCPB.

Errors in pagination: pages 99, 245, and 238 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 199 and 345, and 338, respectively; pages 71, 137-140 in Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 67and 337-340, respectively.

Index is provided.

1761 **752.** NEWTON, ISAAC
Arithmetica Universalis; sive de Compositione et Resolutione Arithmetica.
Amsterdam : apud Marcum Michaelum Rey, 1761.
2 v. ([4], XVIII, 310, [1] p., [29 folded illus. pages]; 288 p., 134, [1] p., [8 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

1761 **753.** OLIVA E SOUZA, FELICIANO DE
Tractatus de Foro Ecclesiæ; Materiam utriusque Potestantis, Spiritualis Scilicet & Temporalis Respeciens. -- Nova editio prioribus correctior.
Geneva : apud Fratres Cramer, 1761.
3 parts ([12], 235 p.; 190 p.; 268, [60] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Three parts in one book.
Volume Three has the index.

1761-1766 **754.** [REAL DE CURBAN, GASPARD, GRAND SÉNÉCHAL DE FORCALQUIER]
La Science du Gouvernement.
Paris : chez Brasson, Jean Thomas Herissant, Veuve Savoye, Bauche, Simon, Saillant, Desaint, 1761-1766. 8 v. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Volumes One and Four were printed in 1765; Volume Two in 1766; Volumes Three and Six in 1761; Volumes Seven and Eight in 1764.
Page number 248 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 192; pages 202 and 312 in Volume Four were mistakenly numbered 102 and 412, respectively; pages 425, 426, 737 and 738 were used twice in Volume Five, hence, succeeding pages have been affected; p. 606 in Volume Five was wrongly numbered 506; page numbers 753-756 and 801-808 have not been used in Volume Five; page 535 in Volume Eight was wrongly numbered 335.
Volumes One to Seven are provided with a 'table des matieres'.

1761/1767 **755.** MASIUS, LUDOVICUS VINCENTIUS, O.P.
Propositionum Canonice Damnatarum Prædamnation Augustino-Thomistica.
Valencia : apud Josephum Stephanum Dolz &apud Viduam Josephi de Orga, 1761/1767. 2 v. ([22], 688 p.; [10], 676 p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1761; Volume Two in 1767.
Page number 664 in Volume One has not been used.
Both volumes are provided with index at the end of the text.

756. BARCIA Y ZAMBRANA, JOSEPH DE 1762
Despertador Christiano de Sermones Doctrinales.
Madrid : Joachin Ibarra, 1762.
3 v. ([14], 427 p.; [8], 514 p.; [10], 495 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 165 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 265.
Includes index.

757. COCCEJI, SAMUELE L. B. DE 1762
Iustitiæ Naturalis, et Romanae Novum Systema.
Lausanne : sumptibus Marci Michaelis Bousquet, 1762.
XVI, 619 p. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Total number of pages taken from the table of contents.
Pages 291-619 are missing.

758. COVARRUVIAS Y LEIVA, DIEGO, [OBISPO DE SEGOVIA] 1762
Opera Omnia.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1762.
2 v. ([6], 825 p.; [8], 772 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 591-598 in Volume Two have been misbound.
On the half title page of Volume One appears a handwritten note that reads: "Pertenese en la Libro del Collegio de Sto. Thomas."
An 'index rerum et verborum' completes the text of Volume Two.

759. DOUJAT, JOANNES 1762
Prænotionum Canonicarum, Libri Quinque.
-- Editio sexta anterioribus accuratior.
Venice : ex Typographia Belleoniana, 1762. xvi, 572 p. ; 8°.

760. FARMCIA ESPAÑOLA 1762
Pharmacopœia Matritensis Regii, ac Supremi Hispaniarum Protomedicatus. -- Editio secunda.
Madrid : Typis Antonii Pérez de Soto, 1762. [28], 556 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.
The Library has two copies of this work; one copy has various handwritten notes found on the blank page and on the title page.

[1762] **761.** GONZÁLEZ DE APODACA, ILDEPHONSO
Philosophia Antiqua Peripatetica Clarissima Divi Thomæ Luce Illustrata : tribus voluminibus comprehensa.
Salamanca : ex Typographia Universitatis, [1762].
3 v. ([14+], 368, [8] p.; [2], 312, 152, [8] p.; [2], 432 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Date of printing was taken from 'Tassa'.

These volumes came from the collection of a certain Juan Porras as his ex libris is visible in all volumes. Porras was an alumnus of the University.

Each volume is provided with index of titles and resolutions.

1762 **762.** IBAÑEZ DE FARIA, DIEGO
Didacus Covarruvias Enucleatus et auctus Practicis in Quæstionibus.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1762.
[2], 238, [45] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index rerum omnium et verborum' completes the text of this work.

1762 **763.** SEÑERI, PABLO, S.J.
El Incrédulo sin Escusa / translated from Tuscan to Spanish by Juan de Espinosa Baeza Echaburu.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio Pérez de Soto, 1762.
342, [33] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the title page.

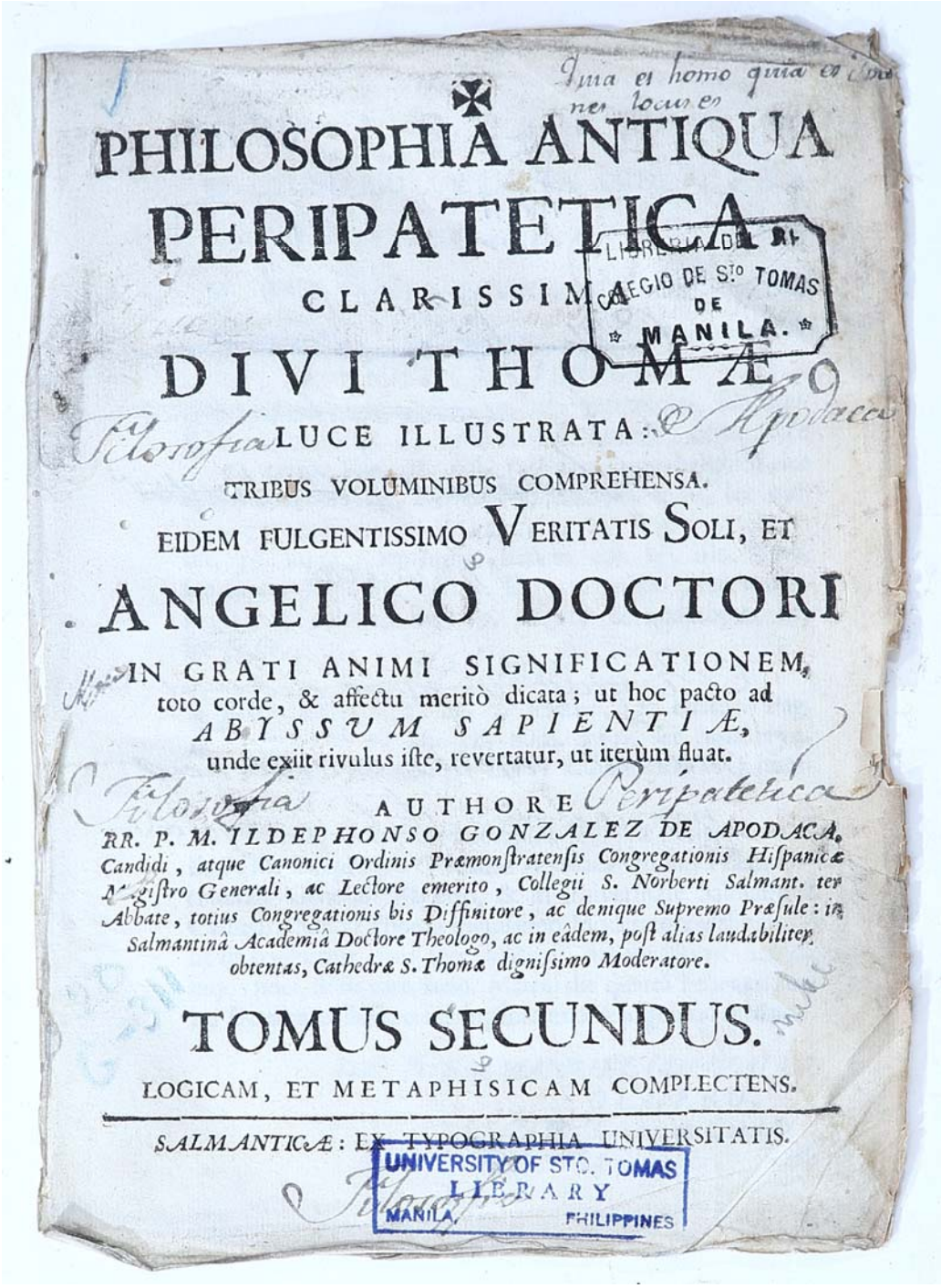
1762/1778 **764.** JACQUIER, FRANCISCO
Institutiones Philosophicae.
Venice : Simonis Occhi Curis, 1762 / Valencia : apud Benedictum Monfort, 1778. 6 v. (XXIV, 226 p.; XII, 300 p.; XII, 160 p.; XII, 255 p., [3 folded illus. pages]; VIII, 436 p. [4 folded illus. pages]; VIII, 382 p.) : ill. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: This is a work in six volumes bound in four books; Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three and Four together in one book.

Volumes One to Five were printed in 1762; Volume Six in 1778.

On the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Three is an 'ad usum' note for Fr. Mariano Nogues. "Fr. Nogues was assigned to teach Humanities in Latin grammar in the University of Santo Tomas in 1806." (Neira, E. *Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1587-1835, 569*)

Each volume is provided with index.



PHILOSOPHIA ANTIQUA
PERIPATETICA
CLARISSIMA
DIVI THOMÆ
LUCE ILLUSTRATA:
TRIBUS VOLUMINIBUS COMPREHENSA.
EIDEM FULGENTISSIMO VERITATIS SOLI, ET
ANGELICO DOCTORI
IN GRATI ANIMI SIGNIFICATIONEM,
toto corde, & affectu meritò dicata; ut hoc pacto ad
ABYSSUM SAPIENTIÆ,
unde exiit rivulus iste, revertatur, ut iterùm fluat.
AUTHORE
RR. P. M. ILDEPHONSO GONZALEZ DE APODACA,
Candidi, atque Canonici Ordinis Præmonstratensis Congregationis Hispanicæ Magistro Generali, ac Lectore emerito, Collegii S. Norberti Salmant. ter Abbate, totius Congregationis bis Diffinitore, ac denique Supremo Præsule: in Salmantinâ Academiâ Doctore Theologo, ac in eâdem, post alias laudabiliter obtentas, Cathedræ S. Thomæ dignissimo Moderatore.
TOMUS SECUNDUS.
LOGICAM, ET METAPHISICAM COMPLECTENS.
SALMANTICÆ: EX TYPOGRAPHIA UNIVERSITATIS.

LIBRERIA DEL COLEGIO DE S.TO TOMAS DE MANILA.
UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Fig. 40. Various ownership marks are evident on this title page of Ildephonso G. de Apodaca's *Philosophia Antiqua Peripatetica Clarissima Divi Thomæ Luce Illustrata…* printed by Typographia Universitatis Salmanticae in 1762 (see entry # 761).

1762-1780

765. BINER, JOSEPH, S.J.
Apparatus Eruditionis as Jurisprudentiam Præsertim Ecclesiasticam. -- Editio quinta auctior.
Augsburg : sumptibus Fratrum Ignatii, & Ant. Wagner Bibliop., 1762-1780. 13 parts ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Thirteen parts in nine books. Parts One to Three are bound in one book; Parts Five and Six in one book; Parts Twelve and Thirteen in one book.

Parts One to Six were printed in 1767; Part Seven in 1768; Part Eight in 1762; Part Nine in 1775; Part Ten in 1780; Parts Eleven to Thirteen in 1766.

Page 670 in Part Seven was wrongly numbered 170.

Part Thirteen contains the index.

1762-1784

766. QUER, JOSEPH
Flora Española o Historia de las Plantas, que se Crian en España.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1762-1784.
v. ([12], 303 p., [32 illus. pages]; [8], 436 p., [79 illus. pages]; xxxii, 538 p., [11 illus. pages]; 667 p, [14 illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: According to WorldCat, this is a six-volume set: the Library has Volumes Two, Three, Five and Six.

Volumes Two and Three were printed in 1762; Volumes Five and Six in1784.

Page 287 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 187; p. 527 in Volume 6 was incorrectly numbered 127.

Each volume is provided with index.

1763

767. ADANSON
Familles des Plantes.
Paris : chez P. Théopile Barrois, 1763.
2 v. ([2], cccxxv, 189, [1] p.; 24, [3], 640 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One lacks a title page.

The ownership mark of the 'Biblioteca del Rl. Colegio de Sn. Jose' is stamped on the title page of Volume Two; a dry seal 'Librería Estrangera y Nacional' is also found on the title page of Volume Two.

Page 64 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 4.

1763

768. AROSTEGUI, BENITO CLEMENTE DE
Benedicti Clementis de Arostegui Dissertatio in Sacra hujus Urbis Academia Recitata : qua Apostoli Iacobi majoris praedicatio Hispanis vindicatur.
Naples : ex Typographia Simoniana, 1763. 80 p. ;4°.

NOTE/S: A 'summarium' precedes the text of this work.

769. BENEGASSI Y LUXAN, JOACHIN 1763
Vida del Portentoso Negro San Benito de Palermo, Descrita en Seis Cantos Joco-Serios.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1763. [18], 181, [2] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A two-page index completes this work.

770. BOSSUT, [CHARLES] 1763
Traite Elementaire de Mechanique et de Dinamique.
A Charleville (Paris) : chez Pierre Thesin, 1763.
[4], xvi, 239, [4] p., [2 folded illus. pages] ; 8°.

771. DELPINO, JOSEPH GIRAL 1763
Dictionary, Spanish & English-English & Spanish.
London : printed for A. Millar, J. Nourse, and P. Vaillant, in the Strand, 1763. [unpaged] ; Fol.

772. ESPAÑA 1763
Tratado Definitivo de Paz concluido entre el Rey Nuestro Señor... y S. M. Británica... en París a 10 de febrero de 1763 : con sus artículos preliminares... accesión... ratificaciones... plenipotencias... y demás actos de las potencias...
Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gaceta, 1763. 318 p., [2], (94) p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Main entry was taken from CCPB.
Notes written by hand filled up the blank page that precedes the title page.
Includes index.

773. GOTTI, [VINCENZO LODOVICO, CARDENAL] 1763
Vera Ecclesia Christi Signis ac Dogmatibus Demonstrata contra Jacobi Picenini Apologiam pro Reformatoribus, & Religione Reformata, atque ejus Religionis Triumphum / translated into Latin by Vincentio-Thoma Covi.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1763. XVI, 532 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided at the beginning and at the end of the text.

774. [IGLESIA CATOLICA] 1763
Concordato Celebrado en el Año de 1753 entre las Cortes de Roma, y Madrid, Constitución Apostólica, y Breve Expedidos en su Corroboración y Declaración.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio Pérez de Soto, 1763. 92 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Main entry was taken from CCPB.

1763 **775.** JACQUÍN, NICOLAS JOSEPH
Selectarum Stirpium Americanarum Historia.
Vienna : ex Officina Krausiana, 1763.
[6], VII, [5], 284, [14] p., [178 illus. pages] : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index nominum botanicorum' is provided.

1763 **776.** LÓPEZ, TOMÁS
Descripción de la Provincia de Madrid.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1763.
[4], 208, [7] p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 18°.

1763 **777.** ----------
The North Briton.
London : J. Williams, 1763. 2 v. ([1], 222 p; 241, [5] p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two contains the index.

[1763] **778.** [REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA]
[Ortografía de la Lengua Castellana. -- Tercera impresión, corregida y aumentada].
[Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio de Pérez de Soto, 1763].
254, [9] p.; 18°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; the bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.
A 'lista alfabética' completes this work.

1763 **779.** STIRLING, JOHN
Comoediæ Sex : or the Six Comedies of Publius Terence.
London : printed for J. Rivington, R. Baldwin, J. Richardson, S. Crowder and Co. and B. Law and Co., 1763.
[14], 429, [3] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes a 'vocabularium' found at the end of the text.

1763 **780.** ----------
Voyage en France, en Italie et aux Isles de l'Archipel, ou Lettres Escrites de Plusieurs Endroits de l'Europe et du Levant en 1750 / translated from the English original.
Paris : chez Charpentier, 1763. v. (xii, 348 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is a work in four volumes: the Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.

781. MARTENE, EDMUNDO, O.S.B. 1763-1764
De Antiquis Ecclesiæ Ritibus. -- Editio novissima.
Antwerp : in Bibliopolio : Baptistæ Novelli, 1763-1764.
4 v. (xxviii, 355 p.; [10], 411 p.; xvi, 348 p.; [10], 451) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1763; Volumes Three and Four in 1764.

An index precedes the text in Volumes Two, Three and Four.

An Appendix in Volume Three is found on pages 249-348; pages 295- 362 make up the Appendix of Volume Four.

An 88-page 'index onomasticus' completes the text of Volume Four.

Page 294 in Volume Four was mistakenly numbered 394.

782. RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO JOSÉ, O. CIST. 1763-1769
Nuevo Aspecto de Theología Médico-Moral, y Ambos Derechos, o Paradoxas Physico-theológico Legales.
Madrid : [s. n.], 1763-1769. 4 v. ([72], +27-328 p.; [55], 412 p.; [39], 444 p.; [18], 436 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1763; Volume Three in 1764; Volume Four in 1769.

Handwritten notes are found on page 37 of Volume One.

Pages 217-219 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 117, 281 and 119, respectively; pages 411-412 in Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 311-312.

Includes index.

783. PALACIOS, FÉLIX 1763/1778
Palestra Farmacéutica, Chímico-Galénica.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1763/1778.
[20], 736 p. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Stamped on the title page is the ownership mark 'Biblioteca del Rl. Colegio de Sn Jose'.

The Library has two editions of this work.

784. CHIARI, PIETRO 1764
Lettere Scelte.
Naples : Giuseppe de Bonis, 1764.
3 v. ([5], 195 p.; [5], 197 p.; [2], 192 p.; 109 p.); 16°.

NOTE/S: Three volumes in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book.

Included in Volume Three is another work entitled *Lettere Controcritiche Scritte dalSuo Ritiro da Godefrisio Toante*.

1764 **785.** FAGNANI, PROSPERO
Commentaria in Quinque Librum Decretalium.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1764.
5 v. ([4], 705 p.; [2], 208 p.; [2], 687 p.; [2], 99 p.; [2], 386, [8], 264 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Five volumes in three books: Volumes Two and Three are bound in one book; Volumes Four and Five in another book.

The first book contains a disputation on *De Grangiis*.

Pages 689 and 690 in Volume One are missing.

Pages 13 and 14 in Volume Two have been misbound.

The index is found in Volume Five.

1764 **786.** GÓMEZ DE BEDOYA Y PAREDES, PEDRO
Historia Universal de las Fuentes Minerales de España.
Santiago : en la Imprenta de Ignacio Aguayo, 1764.
v. ([6], 435, [2] p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; in CCPB, two volumes are listed.

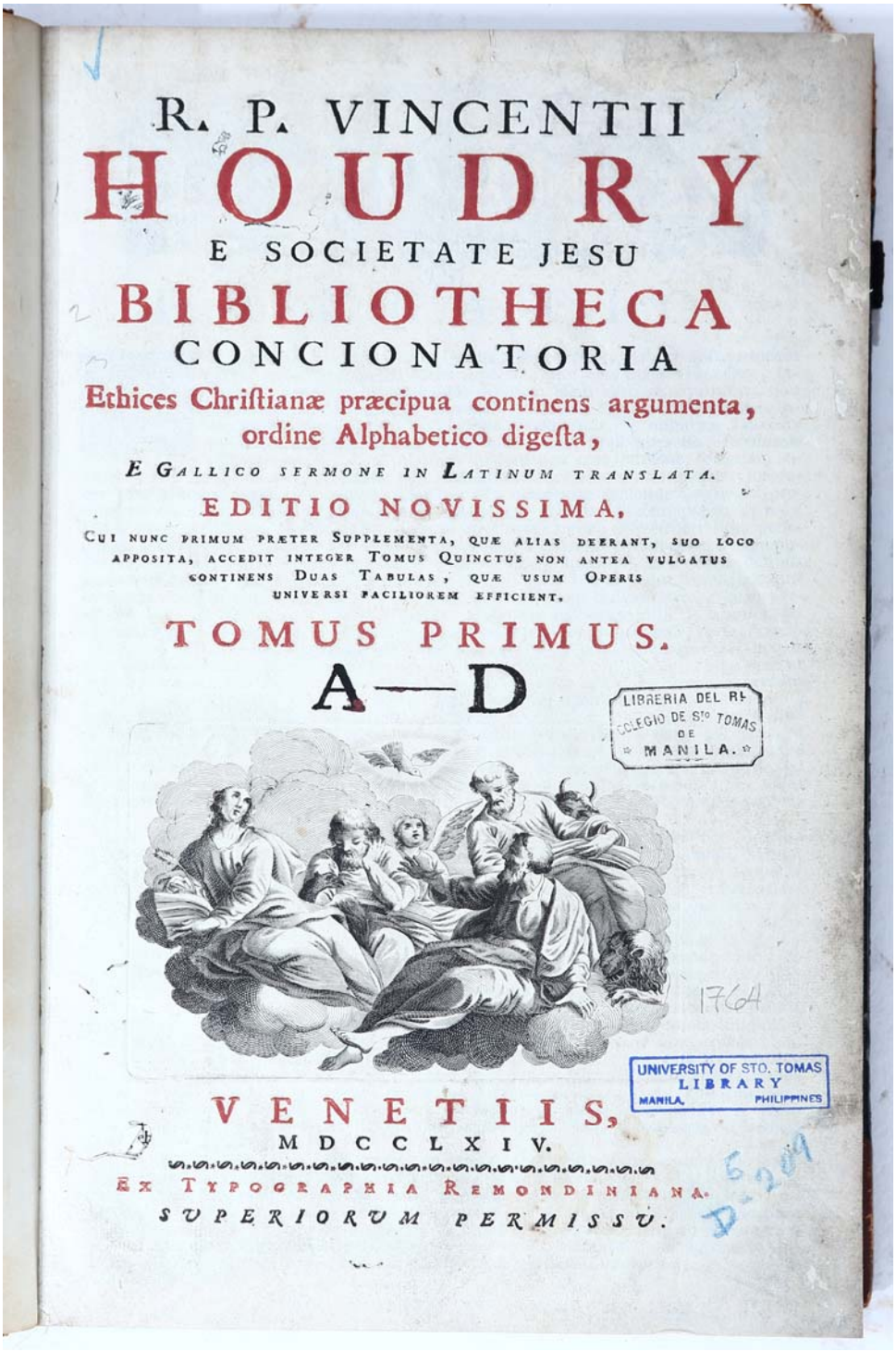
1764 **787.** ----------
Historia Dolorosa, o Dolores Historiados, y en Siete Dolorosos Santos Divididos.
Seville : en la Imprenta de Manuel Nicolás, 1764.
35 p.; [14], 20 p.; [4], 30 p.; [8], 52,[1] p.; [6], 39 p.; 50 p.; 34 p.; [18], 51 p.; [6], 7 p.; 45, [1] p.; [8], 30 p. : frontis. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten index fills up the blank page that precedes the title page.

1764 **788.** HOUDRY, VINCENT, S.J.
Bibliotheca Cancionatoria / translated from French to Latin.
-- Editio novissima.
Venice : ex Typographia Remondiniana, 1764.
5 v. (XX, 552 p.; 507 p.; 570 p.; 494 p.; 100 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Five volumes in four books: Volumes Four and Five are bound in one book.

Includes index.



R. P. VINCENTII
HOUDRY
E SOCIETATE JESU
BIBLIOTHECA
CONCIONATORIA
Ethices Christianæ præcipua continens argumenta, ordine Alphabetico digesta,
E GALLICO SERMONE IN LATINUM TRANSLATA.
EDITIO NOVISSIMA,
CUI NUNC PRIMUM PRÆTER SUPPLEMENTA, QUÆ ALIAS DEERANT, SUO LOCO APPOSITA, ACCEDIT INTEGER TOMUS QUINCTUS NON ANTEA VULGATUS CONTINENS DUAS TABULAS, QUÆ USUM OPERIS UNIVERSI FACILIOREM EFFICIENT.
TOMUS PRIMUS.
A—D
VENETIIS,
MDCCLXIV.
EX TYPOGRAPHIA REMONDINIANA.
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU.

LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.
1764
UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA, PHILIPPINES
D-209

Fig. 41. Vincent Houdry's *Bibliotheca Cancionatoria* printed in Venice in 1764 by Typographia Remondiniana (see entry # 788)

1764 **789.** MARTÍNEZ, MARTÍN
Anatomía Completa del Hombre.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1764.
[27], 592 p. : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found at the verso of the title page.

1764 **790.** MASCHAT A SANCTO ERASMO, REMIGIUS, SCH.P.
Resolutiones Quæstionum.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1764.
xvi, 152 p.; xx, 310 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: On the title page appears a note that reads "De la Librería del Coleg.° de Sto. Tomas."
This work has two parts; each is provided with index.

1764 **791.** MONACELLI, [FRANCESCO]
Formularium Legale Practicum Fori Ecclesiastici.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1764.
2 v. (XII, 272 p., 275-540 p.; 344p.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book: Volume One is divided into two parts.
An index precedes the text of Volume One; another index is found at the end of the text of Volumes One and Two.
Volume Two contains the 'Supplement'.

1764 **792.** NOLLET, [JEAN ANTOINE]
Lettres sur l'Electricité. -- Nouvelle édition.
Paris : chez H.L. Guerin, & L.F. Delatour, 1764.
2 parts (xii, 251 p., [4 folded illus. pages]; [12], 284 p., [4 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1764 **793.** NOLLET, [JEAN ANTOINE]
Recherches sur les Causes Particulieres des Phenomenes Electriques.-- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez H.L. Guerin, & L.F. Delatour, 1764.
xxxvi, 444 p., [8 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 16°.

794. PATUZZI, GIOVANNI VINCENZO, O.P. 1764
De Futuro Impiorum Statu Libri Tres : ubi aduers, deistas, nuperos origenistas, aliosque novatores Ecclesiæ Catholicæ doctrina de poenarum inferni veritate, qualitate, et æternitate asseritur et illustratur. -- Editio secunda.
Venice : ex Typographia Remondiniana, 1764.
XXIII, [1], 334, [1] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index of notable subjects.

795. [RÉAUMUR, RENÉ ANTOINE FERCHAULT DE] 1764
Fabrique des ancres / lue a l'académie en juillet 1723 par M. de Reaumur / avec des notes & des addtions de M. Duhamel
[Paris : s.n., 1764]. 54 p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author and the imprint were taken from CCPB

796. RUPPRECHT, THEODORO M. 1764
Notæ Historicæ in Universum Jus Canonicum.
Venice : Typis Sebastiani Coleti, 1764. VIII, 520 p. ; Fol.

797. SOTOMAYOR, BASILIO 1764
El Devoto del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús.
Seville : Joseph Padrino, 1764. [6], 248 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Pages 244, 246 and 247 were incorrectly numbered 144, 146 and 147, respectively.
An index concludes this book.

798. WOLFII, CHRISTIANUS 1764
Jus Gentium Methodo Scientifica Pertractatum : in quo jus gentium naturale ab eo, quod voluntarii, pactitii et cnseutudinarii est, accurate distinguitur.
Frankfurt/Leipzig : Aere Societatis Venetae, 1764. [10], 402 p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Two copies are available in the collection.
Marginal notes abound in the text.
The index occupies pages 385-402.

799. PORTUGUÉS, JOSEPH ANTONIO 1764-1765
Colección General de las Ordenanzas Militares, sus Innovaciones, y Aditamentos, Dispuesta.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio Marín, 1764-1765.
v. : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in ten volumes; Volume Six is missing.
Volumes One to Five were printed in 1764; Volumes Seven to Ten in 1765.
Page 221 in Volume Ten was incorrectly numbered 121.
Each volume is provided with index.

1764-1768 **800.** SAN MARTINO, LEONARDO A. S.
Examina Scripturistica Proemiala in S. Scripturam et in Genesim.
Gandavi : Typis Petri de Goesin, 1764-1768. 6 v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1765; Volume Two in 1766; Volume Three in 1767; Volume Four in 1768; Volumes Five and Six in 1764.

1765 **801.** CARDONNE
Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagnesous la Domination des Arabes.
Paris : chez Saillant, 1765. 3 v. (xxiii, 402, [5] p.; 400 p.; 336 p.) ; 16°.

1765 **802.** ESPEN, ZEGER BERNARD VAN
Commentarius in Canones et Decreta Juris Veteris, ac Noviet in Jus Novissimum.
Louvain : sumptibus Societatis, 1765. xvi, xx, 620 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1765 **803.** FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.]
Viaje de Ambrosio de Morales por Orden del Rey D. Phelipe II.
Madrid : Antonio Marín, 1765. [2], XXVI, [2], 224 p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: An 'indice de lo mas notable' concludes this volume.

1765 **804.** FRANCISCO DE CASTRO, JUAN
Discursos Críticos sobre las Leyes, y Sus Intérpretes.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1765.
2 v. ([19], 326 p.; [4], 347 p.) ; 8°.

1765 **805.** ----------
Gradus ad Parnassum sive Bibliotheca Musarum : vei novus synonymorum, epithetorum phrasium poeticarum, ac versum thesaurus.
Lyons : apud Fratres de Tournes, 1765. [4], xxxviii, 588 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 'summarium' precedes the text of this work.

806. HARPPRECHTI, JOHANNES 1765
Commentarius in IV Libros Institutionum Juris Civilis Divi Justiniani. -- Editio quinta.
Geneva : apud Fratres de Tournes, 1765.
4 v. (280 p.; 281-795 p.; 472 p.; 555-1063 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are four volumes in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three and Four in another book.
Volumes Three and Four each has a duplicate copy.
Pagination of each book is continuous.
Various handwritten notes are found on the title page of Volumes One and Two.
Volume Four contains the index.

807. LA CHAPELLE , ABBE DE 1765
Institutions de Géométrie Enrichies de Notes Critiques et Philosophiques sur la Nature et les Developpemens de l'Esprit humain. -- Quatriéme édition.
Paris : chez Debure Pere, 1765. 2 v. ([1], xl, 438 p., [13 folded illus. pages]; 415, [1] p., [21 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the title page of Volume Two.
Pages 387-398 in Volume One have been misbound and inverted.
A 'table des chapites et des principales matieres' precedes the text of these volumes.

808. LE JAY, GABRIELE FRANCISCO, S.J. 1765
Ars Rhetorica ad Tullianam Rationem Exacta.
Bassano (Italy) : sumptibus Remondinianis, 1765. 443 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Fifteen pages of 'index rerum et verborum' concludes this work.

809. MARTINET, FRANÇOIS NICOLAS, ET AL. [1765]
[**Planches Enluminées d'Histoire Naturelle; Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux** / Martinet, François Nicolas; Daubenton, M. (Louis-Jean-Marie). Daubenton, Edme-Louis; Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de.]
[Paris?] : [s.n.], [1765]. [240] leaves of plates : col. ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Title and imprint information taken from Anker, J. Bird books, 76, and the digital copy in Biodiversity Heritage Library.
Plates are hand colored.

Originally issued in 42 cahiers of 24 hand-colored plates each, with no accompanying text or titles. Known also as "Daubenton's Planches enluminées" and as "Buffon's Planches enluminées," since they were produced at Buffon's instigation for his Histoire naturelle. Of the 1008 plates, 35 are of other animals besides birds (28 insects, 3 reptiles & amphibians, 4 corals).

The plates were drawn and engraved by F.N. Martinet under the supervision of E.L. Daubenton ('D le cadet'), who was a relation of L.J.M. Daubenton, Buffon's collaborator in the Histoire naturelle. (Cf. Anker, Bird books, p. 108)

Plates 3-19 are missing.

With Fr. Casto de Elera stamp of ownership. "Fr. Casto de Elera Caillas (1852-1903) came to the University of Santo Tomas in 1878. His specialization was "natural history." He devoted much effort and time to his work as director of the UST Museum." (Neira, E. *Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1836-1940, 180*)

1765 **810.** MOLINA, TIRSO DE [pseud.]
Deleytar Aprovechando.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio Marín, 1765.
2 v. ([14], 502 p.; [6], 372 p.) ; 8°.

1765 **811.** NOLLET, [JEAN ANTOINE]
Essai sur l'Electricite des Corps. -- Seconde èdition.
Paris : chez les Freres Guerin, 1765.
xxiii, [1], 276 p., [4 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

1765 **812.** ----------
Roma Antica, e Moderna o Sia Nuova Descrizione… : una relazione della presente corte di Roma de suoi Ministri, Congregazioni, e Tribunali.
Rome : a Spese di Niccola Roisecco, 1765.
3 v. (XVI, 678 p., [19 folded illus. pages]; [1], 670 p. [20 folded illus. pages]; [1], 581, [1] p., [1 folded illus. page]) : ill. ; 16°.

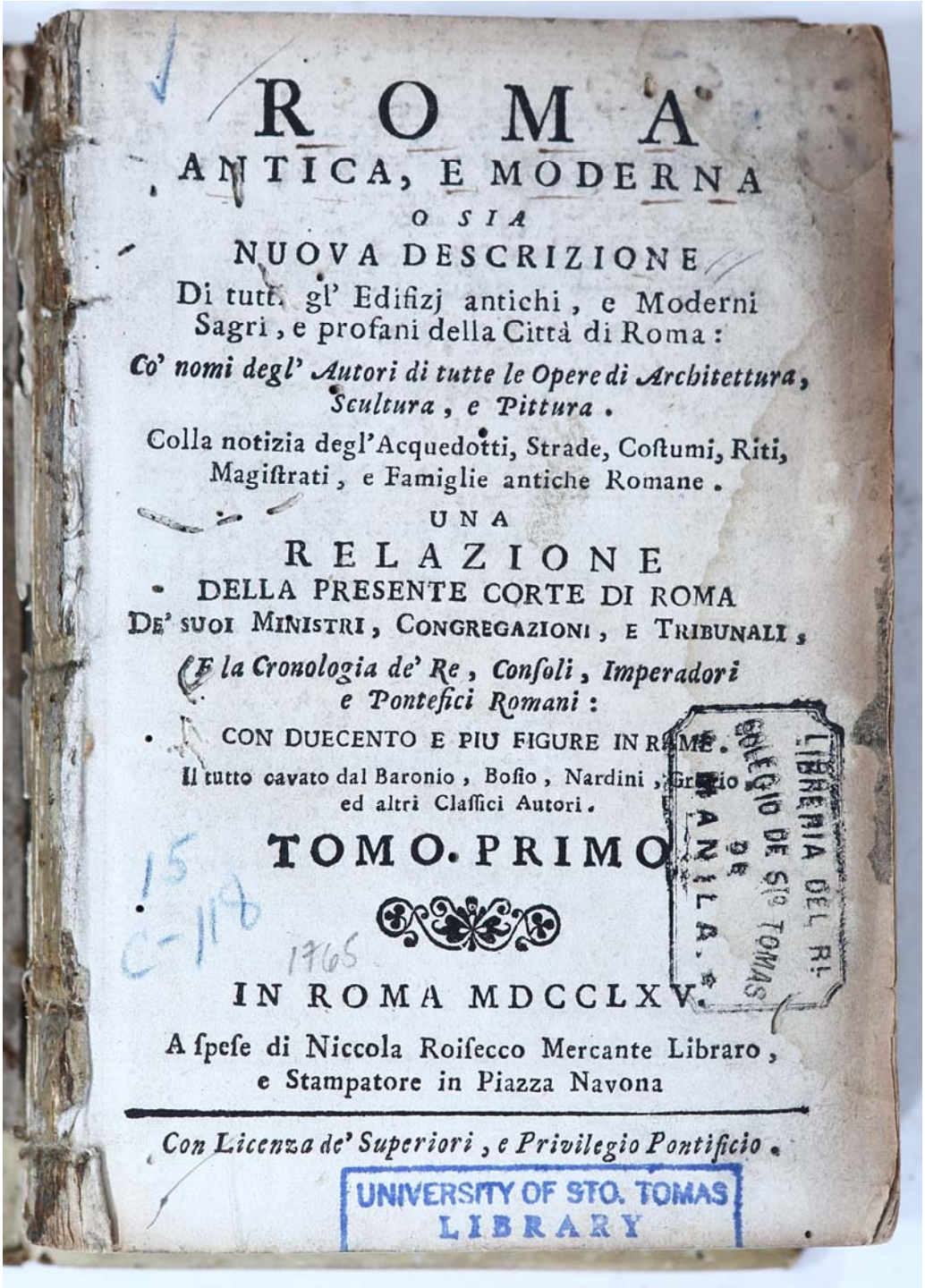
NOTE/S: Page 225 of Volume One was incorrectly numbered 22.

These books are provided with index.

1765 **813.** VICENTE DE RUSTANT, JOSEPH
Decadas de la Guerra de Alemania e Inglaterra, Francia, España y Portugal.
Madrid : Andrés Ortega, 1765. 10 v. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The first few pages of Volume Eight are missing; text starts at page 17.

Each volume is provided with index.



ROMA
ANTICA, E MODERNA
O SIA
NUOVA DESCRIZIONE
Di tutti gl' Edifizj antichi, e Moderni
Sagri, e profani della Città di Roma:
Co' nomi degl' Autori di tutte le Opere di Architettura, Scultura, e Pittura.
Colla notizia degl'Acquedotti, Strade, Costumi, Riti, Magistrati, e Famiglie antiche Romane.
UNA
RELAZIONE
DELLA PRESENTE CORTE DI ROMA
DE' SUOI MINISTRI, CONGREGAZIONI, E TRIBUNALI,
E la Cronologia de' Re, Consoli, Imperadori e Pontefici Romani:
CON DUECENTO E PIU FIGURE IN RAME.
Il tutto cavato dal Baronio, Bosio, Nardini, Grevio ed altri Classici Autori.
TOMO. PRIMO
IN ROMA MDCCLXV.
A spese di Niccola Roisecco Mercante Libraro, e Stampatore in Piazza Navona
Con Licenza de' Superiori, e Privilegio Pontificio.

LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE STO TOMAS DE MANILA
15
C-118
1765
UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY

Fig. 42. Title page of *Roma Antica, e Moderna o Sia Nuova Descrizione…* printed in Rome in 1765 by Niccola Roisecco (see entry # 811).

1765 **814.** VICTORIA, FRANCISCO DE
Relectiones Theologicæ.
Madrid : oficina de Manuel Martín, 1765.
2 v. ([14], 324 p.; 325-607 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Two complete volumes bound in one book in continuous pagings.

1765/1767 **815.** RICCATO, VINCENTIO
Institutiones Analyticæ.
Bologna : ex Typographia Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis, 1765/1767.
2 v. (xvi, 390 p., [36 folded illus. pages]; xx, 309 p., [20 folded illus. pages]; 311-769 p., [32 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1765; Volume Two in 1767.

1766 **816.** BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE
De Festis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis et de Sanctis.
Bassano (Italy) : sumptibus Remondinianis, 1766. XII, 323 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Imperfect: title page missing.
Incorrect paginations are noted: pages 106-111 were wrongly numbered 126-131; pages 115-118 were incorrectly numbered 135-138.
Includes index.

1766 **817.** BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE
De Sacrosancto Missae Sacrificio Libri Tres.
Bassano (Italy) : sumptibus Remondinianis, 1766. [8], 240 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Pages 218-240 contains the 'index alphabeticus'.

1766 **818.** BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE
Institutionum Ecclesiasticarum. -- Editio novissima latina.
Bassano (Italy) : sumptibus Remondinianis, 1766. XVI, 331 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An 'index institutionum' precedes the text of the volume while an 18-page 'index rerum' completes this volume.
"Institutiones Ecclesiasticæ', written in Italian, but translated into Latin by P. Ildephonsus a S. Carolo, is a collection of 107 documents, principally pastoral letters, letters to bishops, and others, independent treatises, instructions, etc., all of which are really scientific dissertations on subjects connected with church law or the care of souls." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 2:435)*

819. CALMET, AUGUSTINUS, O.S.B. 1766
Dictionarium Historicum, Criticum, Chronologicum, Geographicum, et Literale Sacræ Scripturæ / translated from French to Latin by Joanne Dominico Mansi. -- Editio Veneta post secundam, cui addita fuerant, & locis suis inserta ipsuismet auctoris supplementa, quinta, longe emendatior, & accuratior.
Venice : apud Sebastianum Coleti, 1766.
2 v. (XII, 144 p., 616 p., [4 folded illus. pages] ; 676 p., [3 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These volumes were once part of the collection of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as indicated by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.

An ex libris inscription "Este Libro Pertenece a la Librería del Collegio Sto. Thomas de Manila" is found on the title page of each volume.

820. CHIERICATO, GIOVANNI MARIA 1766
Discordiæ Forenses Civiles et Criminales. -- Editio tertia.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1766.
2 v. (xvii, 487 p.; xx, 349 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.

Page 114 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 144.

Index is provided.

821. ---------- 1766
Elements de l'Histoire Romaine.
Paris : chez Nic. Aug. Delalain, 1766.
lii, 494, [5] p., [6 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 16°.

822. GIRAL DEL PINO, JOSEPH 1766
A New Spanish Grammar, or the Elements of the Spanish Language; Containing an Easy & Compendius Method to Speak & Write it Correctly.
London : Printed for J. Nourse, opposite Katherine-Street in the Strand, Bookseller in Ordinary to His Majesty, 1766.
xvi, 384 p. ; 8°.

823. GONZÁLEZ DE SOCUEBA, FERNANDO 1766
Instrucción Manual para las más Breve Expedición de los Casos Prácticos, y Disputas de Immunidad Local.
Seville : en la Imprenta del Doctor Don Geronymo de Castilla, [1766]. [6], 335, [1] p. ; 8°.

1766 **824.** LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P.
Concionum de Tempore.
Valencia : Officina viduæ Josephi de Orga, 1766. 3 v. (XXXVI, 672, [31] p.; [6], 523, [18] p.; 547, [24] p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten note that says "Aplicó el M.R.P. Rector Fr. Josep Burrillo en esta Librería el año 1807" is found on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume One; **Fr. José Burrillo** was the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas from 1806-1810. It is possible that this particular copy was once in his possession.

Includes another work of Granatensi, *Quinque de Poenitentia Conciones Habitæ in Quadragesima*.

1766 **825.** MUSCETTULAE, FRANCISCUS MARIÆ
Dissertatio Theologico-legalis de Sponsalibus et Matrimoniis : quae a filiisfam. Contrahuntur Parentibus Insciis Vel Juste Invitis Cum V. Cl. Alexii Symmachi Mazochii adnotationibus atque additamentis. -- Editio prima Romana.
Rome : ex Typographia Johannis Zempel, 1766.
XXXV, [1], 500 p. ; 8.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

With notes and additions by Alexii Symmachi Mazochii and a response by Virginii Valsechii.

1766 **826.** POPE, [ALEXANDER]
Les principes de la morale et du gout / traduits de l'anglois de M. Pope par M. Du Resnel ...; augmentée De la bouche de cheveux enlevée, poëme héroi-comique; et del'Examen de l'Essay de M. Pope sur l'homme/ par M. de Crousaz...
Paris : chez Briasson, Libraire, rue Saint Jacques, à la Science, 1766.
[5], xlvi, 198 p.; 181 p. ; 16°.

Contents: 1. *Les Principes de la Morale et du Gout, Traduits de l'Anglois de. M. Pope* -- 2. *La Boucle de Cheveux Enleve'e* -- 3. *Examen de l'Essai de M. Pope Sur l'Homme*

1766 **827.** SAN SEBASTIÁN
Ordenanzas de la Ilustre Universidad, Casa de Contratación, y Consulado de la M. Noble, y M. Leal Ciudad de San Sebastián.
San Sebastián : en la Oficina de Lorenzo Joseph Riesgo, 1766.
[8], 397, [34] p. ; Fol.

828. TELLEZ, MANUEL GONZALO 1766
Commentaria Perpetua in Singulos Textus Quinque Librorum Decretalium Gregorii IX. -- Editio novissima, mendis expurgata.
Venice : apud Haeredes Balleonios, 1766. 5 v. ([4], 667 p.; [6], 567 p.; [6], 614 p.; [6], 212, cxii p.; [6], 402 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are five volumes in four books: Volumes Four and Five are bound in one book.

The Library has two copies of each volume.

Page 128 in Volume One was mistakenly numbered 138; p. 503 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 593; pages 312 and 313 in Volume Three were wrongly numbered 212 and 213, respectively.

Includes index.

829. THOMASSINO, LUDOVICO 1766
Vetus et Nova Ecclesiæ Disciplina circa Beneficia, & Beneficiarios. -- Editio omnium novissima.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1766.
3 v. ([24], 579 p.; 637 p.; 458, [91] p.; 84 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The Library has a duplicate copy of the entire set.

Page 274 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 242.

A phrase in manuscript that reads "Ad vium Fr. Dominici Bruna Anno 1795" And "Fr. Carlo Arbea" is found on the blank page of each volume.

Includes a brief treatise entitled *Tractatus Beneficiarius*, by Fr. Cæsarii Mariae Sguanin.

830. VILLADIEGO, ALONSO DE 1766
Instrucción Política y Practica, Judicial, Conforme al Estilo de los Consejos.
Madrid : Oficina de Antonio Marín, 1766. [2], 560 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 446 was incorrectly numbered 846.

A 'tabla de todas las materias' concludes the text of this work.

831. HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTLIEB [1766-1771]
Opera.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum M. de Tournes, [1766-1771] . v. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: This is a work in nine volumes; Volumes One, Five and Six are missing.

Volume Two was printed in 1766; Volumes Three and Four in 1767; Volume Seven in 1769; Volume Eight in 1771; date of publication for Volume Nine is not indicated.

Indices are found in Volumes Two, Three, Seven and Eight.

1767 **832.** AGRAZ Y CARDENAS, [JUAN]
Compendium Juris Canonici; sive Gregorii IX. S.P. Summa, et Brevissima Decretalium Instituta.
Madrid : Typis Joachim de Ibarra, 1767. [20], 213 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes appear on the title page.
A 7-page index concludes this work.

1767 **833.** ALFONSO SABIO
Siete Partidas del Rey D. Alfonso el Sabio / edited by Joseph Berni y Catalán and compiled by Gregorio López.
Valencia : en la Imprenta de Benito Monfort, 1767.
6 parts : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Six Parts bound in three books: Parts One and Two are bound together in one book; Parts Three and Four in one book; Parts Five and Six in another book.
Page 209 in Part One was incorrectly numbered 109; p. 268 in Part Three was wrongly numbered 862.
The text in each Part is preceded by a 'tabla de los titulos, y leyes' (table of titles and laws).
Contains footnotes in Latin.

1767 **834.** BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE
Opera Omnia. -- Editio novissima.
Bassano (Italy) : sumptibus Remondini Veneti, 1767.
15 v. : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Fifteen volumes bound in ten books: Volumes Four and Five are bound in one book; Six and Seven in one book; Volumes Eight and Nine in one book; Twelve and Thirteen in one book; and Volumes Fourteen and Fifteen are bound together in one book.
These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.
At the back of the half title page of Volume One is a handwritten note that reads "Este Libro es de la Libreria del Colegio del Colegio R. y Pontificia Universidad de Sto.Thomas de Aquino de esta Ciudad de Manila." This note is also seen at the verso of the title page of the succeeding volumes.
Page 336 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 6; pages 106-118 in Volume Nine were wrongly numbered 126-138.
Includes index.

835. BERNI Y CATALÁN, JOSEPH 1767
Índice de las Leyes de las Siete Partidas del Rey D. Alfonso el Sabio.
Valencia : en la Imprenta de Benito Monfort, 1767.
[1], 164 p., [1], XVI, 548 p. ; Fol.

836. BORBÓN, ISABEL DE 1767
Meditaciones Christianas para un Retiro Espiritual
/ translated from French to Spanish by Joaquín Mole.
Madrid : Andres Ramirez, 1767. [10], 231 p. : frontis. ; 18°.

837. CARLOS III, REY DE ESPAÑA (1759-1788) 1766-1772
Real Cédula de Su Magestad.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Antonio Sanz, 1766-1772.
[unpaged] 6 leaves, [10] p., 4 leaves, [12] p., 4 leaves, 6 leaves, 4 leaves, 11 leaves, [8] p., 6 leaves, 7 leaves, 4 leaves, 3 leaves, 4 leaves, [4] p., 6 leaves, 8 leaves, 8 leaves, [4] p., 19 p.18 p., 12 leaves, 4 leaves, 6 leaves, 4 leaves, 4 leaves, 4 leaves, 6 leaves, 4 leaves, 6 leaves, [3] p., 3 leaves, [6] p., [16] p. ; 4°.

838. CARRANZA, BARTHOLOMÉ, O.P. 1767
Controversia de Necessaria Residentia Personali Episcoporum, et aliorum Ministrorum Ecclesiasticorum.
Madrid : ex Typpographia Viduae Elisae Sanchez, in Platea, vulgo, de Santa Cathalina de los Donados, 1767. [13], 210 p. ; 8°.

839. CHOMEL, NOEL 1767
Dictionnaire Oeconomique. -- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez Ganeau, chez Bauche, chez les Freres Estienne, chez d'Houry, 1767. 3 v. (xvi, 959 p., [1 folded illus. page]; 919 p., [1 folded illus. page]; 909 ,[1] p.) : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page numbers 879 and 880 in Volume One have been used twice.
Pages 313-440 in Volume Three have been misbound.
Volume Three contains the additions and corrections.

840. DELVAUX, ANDRÉ 1767
Paratitla Juris Canonici : sive decretalium D. Gregorii Papæ IX, summaria ac methodica explicatio. -- Editio nova.
Geneva : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1767.
[20], 490, [14] p., 128, [4] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Contains an added commentary entitled *Comment in ejusdem Juris Regulas,* by Ann Schnorremberg.
An 'index regularum juris' is found at the end of the text.
An index precedes the text of this work; another index completes the text

1767 **841.** DOMAT, [JEAN]
Les Loix Civiles dans Leur Ordre Naturel le Droit Public et Legum Delectus. -- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez Durand, 1767.
2 v. ([10], xxix, [7], 530 p.; [20], 286 p., [8], 234, 31, [1] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1767 **842.** DUCHESNE, [JEAN-BAPTISTE, S.J.]
Compendio de la Historia de España / translated from French to Spanish by Father Joseph Francisco de Isla.
Madrid : Antonio Mayoral, 1767.
v. ([44], 346 p., [1 folded illus. page]) : ill. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volume One.
The complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
This volume came from the collection of a certain Joseph Perez de Vargaz as his ex libris is found at the verso of the half title page.
Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the half title page.

1767 **843.** [GENUARO, GIUSEPPE]
Carmina. -- Editio novissima emendatior.
Naples : aere Dominici Terres Typis Josephi Raymundi, 1767.
218 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for the author's name was taken from CCPB.
Handwritten notes appear on the first blank page of this volume.
Includes index.

1767 **844.** [GENUARO, GIUSEPPE]
Delle Viziose Maniere del Difender le Cause nel Foro.
-- Edizione seconda.
Naples : Domenico Torres, 1767. XLII, 162 p. ; 8°.

1767 **845.** [GENUARO, GIUSEPPE]
Feriæ Autumnales. -- Editio novissima emendatior.
Naples : Typis Josephi Raymundi, 1767. 217 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

846. [GENUARO, GIUSEPPE] 1767
Respublica Jurisconsultorum. -- Editio novissima emendatior.
Naples : Typis Josephi Raymundi, 1767.
[2], XV, [1 blank page], 319 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

847. HOMERO 1767
La Ulixea de Homero
/ translated from Greek to Spanish by Secretary Gonzalo Pérez.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco Xavier García, 1767.
v. ([1], 377-852 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This is a two-volume set; Volume One is missing.

848. HOUDRY, VINCENT, S.J. 1767
Bibliotheca Concionatoria Complectens Panegyricas Orationes Sanctorum. -- Editio novissima.
Venice : Typographia Balleoniana, 1767.
5 v. (xvi, 188 p.; 192 p.; 168 p.; 179 p.; 184 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Three to Five in another book.

849. ---------- 1767
Instructions sur Tous les Mysteres de Notre Seigneur Jesus-Christ, et Pour les Fetes de la Sainte Vierge.
Paris : chez la Veuve Savoye, 1767. 6 v. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Page 409 in Volume Five was wrongly numbered 406.

850. LAMY, BERNARDO 1767
Apparatus Biblicus sive Manuductio ad Sacram Scripturam.
-- Editio quinta veneta.
Venice : apud Laurentium Basilium, 1767.
[30], 670, [2] p., [11 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

851. ORDO PRAEDICATORUM 1767
Sacro Diario Dominicano en el qual se Contiene una Breve Insinuación de las Vidas de los Santos, Beatos, y Venerables de la Orden de Predicadores para Cada Día del Año con Alguna Reflexión y Oración / translated from Italian to Spanish by M.R.P.M.F. Francisco. -- Segunda edición.
Valencia : Agustín Laborda y Campo, 1767.
2 v. ([6], 354, [15] p.; 358, [16]) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with index.

1767 **852.** POTESTA, FELIX, O.F.M.
Examen Ecclesiasticum, Ubi Universae Materiae Morales.
-- In hac præterea editione.
Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1767.
3 v. ([6], 432 p.; 90 p.; +91-254, 167 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: The Library has two sets of this work.
An 'appendix altera' is found at the end of Volume Three.
Page 205 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 25; p. 150 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 15.

1767 **853.** SIGUENZA, PEDRO DE
Tratado de Cláusulas Instrumentales, Útil, y Necessario para Jueces, Abogados, y Escribanos de estos Reynos, Procuradores, Partidores, y Professores en lo de Justicia, y Derecho.
Madrid : en la Imprenta, y Librería de Don Antonio Mayoral, Plazuela del Angel, 1767. [12], 520 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: "Año 1796. Pertenece a la Librería de Sto. Thomas de Manila" is scribbled in ink and is found on the blank page that precedes the half title page.
This work is provided with index.

1767 **854.** VALSECCHI, ANTONINO, O.P.
De Fundamentis Religionis et de Fontibus Impietatis.
Venice : Typis & impensis Nicolai Pezzana, 1767. XXXII, 571 p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Index is found on pages 549-570.

1767 **855.** WERENKO, THADEO
Jus Naturæ et Gentium : commoda auditoribus methodo explanatum.
Venice : apud Nicolaum Pezzana, 1767. [14], 696, [10+] p. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: This is in an incomplete volume; the last pages of the index are missing.

1767/1769 **856.** BOSSUET, JACOBO BENIGNO
Discurso sobre la Historia Universal
/ translated from French to Spanish by Andrés de Salcedo.
-- Revista, y cotejada con el original Francés.
Madrid : Andrés Ortega, 1767/1769.
3 v. ([44], 371 p.; [4], 372 p.; [4], 505 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1767; Volume Three in 1769.
Volumes One and Two are provided with index.

857. BERTI, GIOVANNI LORENZO, O.E.S.A. 1767-1769
De Theologicis Disciplinis Accurata Synopsis.
Rome : sumptibus Remondinianis, 1767-1769.
4 v. (XXIV, 528 p.; 556 p.; 528 p.; 540 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1767; Volumes Two and Three in 1768; Volume Four in 1769.

Index in Volume One is found on XV-XXIV of the preliminary pages; index of Volumes Two, Three and Four are found on pages 3-12.

858. BIELFELD, BARON DE 1767-1781
Instituciones Políticas / translated from French to Spanish by Domingo de la Torre y Mollinedo.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Gabriel Ramírez and Andrés Ortega, 1767-1781. 5 v. ([8], 355, [4] p.; 448, [6] p.; 437, [4] p.; 304 p., [4 folded illus. pages]; 440 p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1767; Volumes Two and Three in 1777; Volume Four in 1772; Volume Five in 1781.

Page 163 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 631; p. 215 in Volume Four was wrongly numbered 115.

Except for Volume Five, each Volume is provided with index.

859. GOUDIN, ANTONIO, O.P. 1767-1796
Philiosophia Thomistica Juxta Inconcussa, Tutissimaque Divi Thomæ Dogmata : quatuor tomis comprehensa.
-- Editio novissima, accuratissime correcta.
Madrid et al. : apud Joachim Ibarra; sumptibus Societatis et al., 1767-1796. 3 v. ([14], 280 p.; [6], 403 p.; [8], 304 p.) ; 8º.

Contents: Vol. 1: *Logica*-- v. 2: *Primam & Secunam Physicæ Partem Continens* -- v. 3: *Moralem, & Metaphysicam Complectens*

NOTE/S: These are three volumes in two books and with different paginations and imprints.

The books were previously in the collection of the Province of the Holy Rosary and were permitted to be used by Fr. Marin-Sola.

860. ---------- 1768
Academia Pio-literaria, que Dando Prueba de sus Tareas en Latinidad, Oratoria, Mithologia, con Principios de Historia Romana, Chronologia, Arithmetica, y Náutica.
Barcelona : Francisco Generas, 1768.
[6], 43, [18] p., [4], 16 p., [3], 6-14 p., VIII ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Various handwritten notes occupy the blank pages that precede the title page.

1768 **861.** BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE
Bullarium. -- Editio recentior auctior & emendatior.
Venice : sumptibus Bartholomæi Occhi, 1768.
4 v. (XX, 320 p.; iv, 292 p., iv, 290 p.; viii, 316 p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are four volumes in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Three and Four in another book.

Handwritten notes are found at the verso of the title page of Volumes One and Three.

An index precedes the text in all volumes; another index completes the text.

Page 124 in Volume Two was mistakenly numbered 120; p. 169 in Volume Four was incorrectly numbered 269; pages 193-200 in the same volume were wrongly numbered 167-172, 163, 174.

An 'appendix altera' is found at the end of Volume Four.

"His work 'Bullarium Benedicti XIV' contains the legislation of his pontificate, with many of its documents being scientific treatises." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 2:434)*

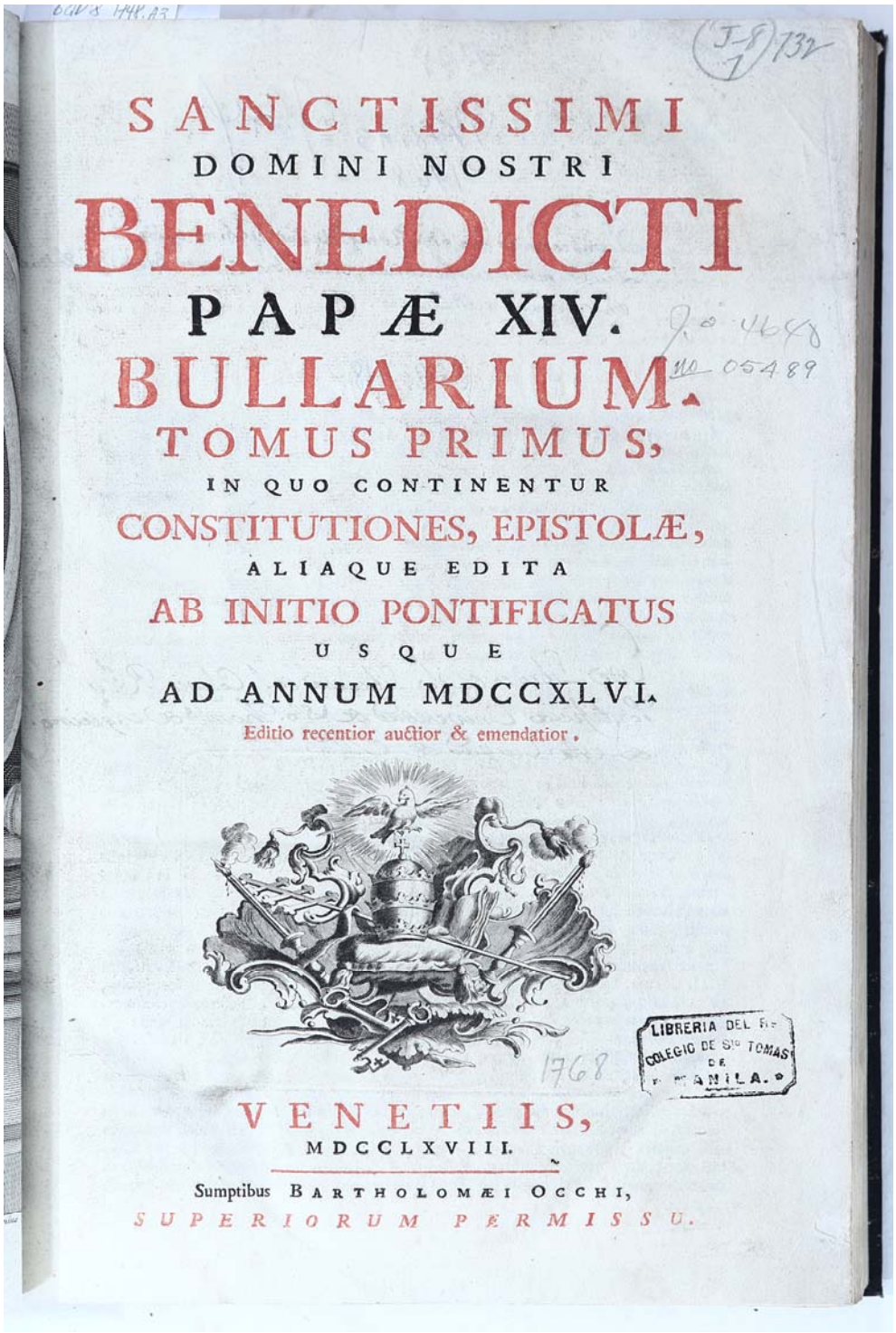
1768 **862.** COLLET, PETRUS, C.M.
Institutiones Theologiæ Moralis. -- Editio nova.
Lyons : Joannem Mariam Bruyset, 1768. 3 v. (XXIV, +724, [3] p.; XXVIII, 722, [2] p.; XXVI, [2], 680 p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Title page of Volume Two is missing.

1768 **863.** COLLET, PETRUS, C.M.
Institutiones Theologiae Scholasticae. -- Editio nova.
Lyons : Joannem, Mariam Bruyset, 1768.
2 v. (XXXII, 636 [4] p.; XVI, 678 p.) ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Two blank pages precede page 675 in Volume Two.

1768 **864.** CUBILLAS DONYAGÜE, FRANCISCO DE
Introducción a la Vida Devota de San Francisco de Sales
/ translated from French to Spanish by Francisco de Cubillas Donyagüe.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1768.
[22], 348, [3] p. ; 8º.



SANCTISSIMI
DOMINI NOSTRI
BENEDICTI
PAPÆ XIV.
BULLARIUM.
TOMUS PRIMUS,
IN QUO CONTINENTUR
CONSTITUTIONES, EPISTOLÆ,
ALIAQUE EDITA
AB INITIO PONTIFICATUS
USQUE
AD ANNUM MDCCXLVI.
Editio recentior auctior & emendatior.

VENETIIS,
MDCCLXVIII.

Sumptibus BARTHOLOMÆI OCCHI,
SUPERIORUM PERMISSU.

Fig. 43. This is the title page of Pope Benedict XIV's *Bullarium* printed in 1768 showing an elaborate printer's mark of Bartholomæus Occhi (see entry # 861).

Fig. 44. Portrait of Benedictus XIV from the book *Bullarium* (see entry #861.).

865. DIAZ BRAVO, JOSEPH VICENTE, O.C. 1768
El Penitente Mal Preguntado del Nombre, y Lugar de la Habitación de su Cómplice según las Bulas de N. SS. P.Benedicto XIV.
Madrid : Imprenta del Real, 1768. [16], XXIV, [2], 135 p. ; 8°.

866. DORNN, FRANCISCO XAVIER 1768
Letanía Lauretana de la Virgen Santíssima : expressada en cincuenta y ocho estampas, e illustrada con devotas meditaciones, y oraciones / translated from Latin into Spanish by a devotee.
Valencia : por la viuda de Joseph de Orga, 1768. [8], 130 p.: ill.; 8º.

867. FERRARI DE MODOETIA, JOSE ANTONIO, O.F.M. CONV. 1768
Veteris et Recentioris Philosophiae Dogmata Joannis Dunsii Scoti Subtilium Principis Doctrinis Accommodata atque in Tres tomos Distributa. -- Editio secunda.
Venice : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1768.
3 v. (670 p.; 732 p., [7 folded illus. pages]; 647 p., [10 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Each volume is provided with index.

868. FRANCISCO DE SALES, SANTO 1768
Los Verdaderos Entretenimientos / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco de Cubillas Donyagüe.
Madrid : Andres Ortega, 1768. [24], 350 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes a funeral oration entitled *Methodo de Predicar Bien* & other opuscula by the same author.

869. KING OF SPAIN 1768
Ordenanzas de S.M. para el Régimen, Disciplina, Subordinación, y Servicio de Sus Exércitos.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Antonio Marín, 1768.
v. ([8], 436 p., [6 folded illus. pages]; [3], 244 p., [19 folded illus. pages]; [6], 384 p.) : frontis., ill.; 18°.

NOTE/S: This is a four-volume set; Volume Four is missing in the collection.

870. [LENGLET DU FRESNOY, NICOLÁS] 1768
Méthode pour Etudier la Geographie. -- Quatrieme édition.
Paris : chez N.M. Tilliard, 1768. 10 v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name was taken from CCPB.
The pages of Volume Four have been misbound.
A 'table alphabetique' concludes the text of these volumes.

1768 **871.** LOPEZ, JUAN LUIS
Historia Legal de la Bula Llamada in Coena Domini : en que se refieren su origen, su aumento, y su estado.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Gabriel Ramírez, 1768.
[6], 164, 147 p. : frontis. ; Fol.

1768 **872.** LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P.
Libri Sex Ecclesiasticae Rhetoricae.
Valencia : in Officina viduae Josephi de Orga, 1768.
XLVIII, 516 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 434 was incorrectly numbered 334.
Includes index.

1768 **873.** MARII, FRANCISCUS
Politicum Universæ Romanorum Nomothesiæ.
Naples : Josephus Raymundus, 1768. [18], 171, [1] p. ; 12°.

1768 **874.** NOLLET, [JEAN ANTOINE]
L'Electricité Soumise a un Nouvel Examen.
Avignon : chez la Veuve Girari and Franc Seguin, 1768.
xlviii, 286, [2] p., [2 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Page 136 was incorrectly numbered 156.

1768 **875.** ----------
Parnaso Español; Colección de Poesias Escogidas de los Más Célebres Poetas Castellanos.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1768. v. (VIII, 370 p., xxxii) : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
On the title page appears a handwritten note that reads "Por D Tomas."
Page 259 was wrongly numbered 359.
An 'indice de las piezas' occupies the last pages of the book.

1768 **876.** RIPIA, JUAN DE LA
Práctica de la Administración, y Cobranza de las Rentas Reales, y Visita de los Ministros, que se Ocupan en Ellas. -- Van añadidos en esta última impressión todos los decretos de S.M. cédulas, providencias, e instrucciones, que han ocurrido, hasta el presente, con un copioso índice de todas las materias que contiene.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1768. [6], 656 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Pages 440 and 454 were incorrectly numbered 450 and 354, respectively.
A 58-page index cocludes this work.

877. SAAVEDRA FAJARDO, DIEGO [DE] 1768
República Literaria.
Valencia : Salvador Fauli, 1768. [34], 177, [1] p. ; 18°.

878. SARNELLI, POMPEO 1768
La Guida de Forestieri (Pozzuoli). -- Quarta edizione.
Naples : Saverio Rossi, 1768.
[2], 190, [2] p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: An 'indice de capitoli' precedes the text and another six pages of index concludes this work.

879. [SOCIEDAD VASCONGADA DE LOS AMIGOS DEL PAÍS] [1768]
[Ensayo de la Sociedad Bascongada de Amigos del País : año 1766].
[En Vitoria : por Thomás de Robles, 1768].
[+16], 360 p.; 108, [74] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing and most of the information were taken from CCPB.

Page 336 was incorrectly numbered 334.

Included is another work entitled *Extractos de las Juntas Generales Celebradas por la Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País en la Villa de Bilbao por Septiembre 1781,* printed in Vitoria by Tomá de Robles y Navarro (no date is noted).

A *Catálogo General Alfabético de los Individuos de la Real Sociedad Bascogada de los Amigos del País, con expresión de su antiguedad, clases y principales, ocupaciones, a fines de Diciembre del año de 1781* is found at the end of the text.

880. VICENTE DE RUSTANT, JOSEPH 1768-1769
Historia de las Turbaciones de Polonia.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pantaleón Aznar, 1768-1769.
2 v. (352 p.; 333, [1] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1768; Volume Two in 1769.

881. ---------- 1768-1770
Colección General de Documentos, Tocantes a la Persecución, que los Regulares de la Compañía Suscitaron y Siguieron Tenazmente por Medio de sus Jueces Conservadores, y Ganando algunos Ministros Seculares desde 1644 hasta 1660. -- Van añadidos en esta edición muchos documentos inéditos, y un prólogo que sirve de introducción.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gaceta, 1768-1770.
4 v. ([2]. LVII, 387 p.; +75-84, 280, [8], 71 p.; XIV, 239 p., 374 p., 64, [4] p.; [12], 241 p., 113 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 283 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 183.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1768; Volume Three in 1769; Volume Four in 1770.

Volume Two is provided with index.

1768-1770

882. CONTENSON, VINCENT, O.P.
Theologia Mentis et Cordis. -- Editio prima taurinensis.
Turin (Italy) : J.J. Avondus, 1768-1770.
4 v. (VIII, 451 p.; [2], 667, [1] p.; 527, [1] p.; 478, [1] p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1768; Volumes Two and Three in 1769; Volume Four in 1770.

Errors in pagination are noted: pages 292 and 295 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 192 and 195, respectively; p. 310 in Volume Three was wrongly numbered 110.

An index completes the text of each volume.

"Despite V. Contenson's short life, he gave proof in his writings of considerable learning and won remarkable popularity by his pulpit utterances. His reputation as a theologian rests on this work, published posthumously at Lyons in nine volumes,1681; second edition, 1687." (*Catholic Encyclopedia, 4:330)*

1768/1774

883. [VIATOR A COCCAGLIO]
Italus ad Febronium J.C. Clar de Statu Ecclesiaepro Supplemento ad Tentamina Theologica Bergomi Edita Anno MDCCLXVIII .
Lucca/Trent : ex Typographia Francisci Michaelis Battisti, 1768/1774. 2 v. (XXIV, 148 [i.e.348] p.; XVII, 367 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: This is a 2-volume set: Volume One was printed in 1768 in Lucae without a printer's name; Volume Two in 1774 printed in Tridenti with the title: **Italus ad CL. Justinum Febronium... pro Supplemento ad Tentamina Theologica ; tomus alter....**

Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

An index completes the text of each volume.

1768-1781

884. RODRÍGUEZ MOHEDANO, RAFAEL, O.F.M.
Historia Literaria de España, Origen Progresos, Decadencia y Restauración de la Literatura Española, by Rafael Rodríguez Mohedano, O.F.M. and Pedro Rodríguez Mohedano, O.F.M.
-- Tercera edición.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra and en la Imprenta de Francisco Xavier Garcia, 1768-1781. 8 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1779; Volume Two in 1768; Volume Three in 1770; Volume Four in 1772; Volume Five, Part One in 1777; Volume Five, Part Two in 1779; Volume Six in 1780; Volumes Seven and Eight in 1781.

Pages 485 and 486 in Volume Five, Part One were incorrectly numbered 185 and 186, respectively.

Each volume is provided with index.

885. ÁLVAREZ DE ABREU, ANTONIO JOSEPH 1769
Víctima Real Legal, Discurso Único Jurídico-histórico-político sobre que las Vacantes Mayores y Menores de las Iglesias de las Indias Occidentales Pertenecen a la Corona de Castilla y León con Pleno y Absoluto Dominio. -- Segunda edicción.
Madrid : Andrés Ortega, 1769. [34], 374, [28] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This work has an index.

886. BOSSUET, JACOBO BENIGNO 1769
Elevaciones del Alma a Dios sobre Todos los Misterios de la Religión Christiana / translated from French to Spanish by Miguel Joseph Fernández.
Madrid : Andres Ortega, 1769.
2 v. (XLVIII, 371 p.; XVI, 422 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An index is found at the end of each volume.

887. [BYRON, JOHN] 1769
Viage del Comandante Byron al rededor del mundo... : en el qual se da noticia de varios paises ... juntamente con una descripción... del Estrecho de Magallanes, de cierta Nación de Gigantes, llamados Patagones ... / traducido del inglés, e ilustrado con notas ... por el Doct. Don Casimiro de Ortega ...
-- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1769.
[14], 176 p., [11], 55 p., [1 folded illus. page] : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The name of the author was taken from CCPB.

Contains historical summary of the voyage undertaken by Magellan & finished by Capt. Juan Sebastián Elcano.

Includes index.

1769 **888.** CONTRERAS, JUAN GABRIEL DE
Despertador Eucarístico y Dulce Convite para que las Almas Enardecidas en el Dulce Amor de Jesús Sacramentado, Frequenten la Eucarística Mesa, y se Exerciten en Afectos Dulces, y Devotas Oraciones, antes, y despues de la Sagrada Comunión : con más un modo práctico de oìr el Santo Sacrificio de la Misa, y varias advertencias, y devociones muy útiles, y provechosas.
Seville : en la Imprenta de Manuel Nicolás Vasquez, 1769.
[6], 9-266, [4] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The 'índice de los capítulos' is found at the end of the text.

1769 **889.** ESPEN, ZEGER BERNARD VAN
Opera Omnia Canonica.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1769.
6 parts (xx, 258 p.; vi, 496 p.; 207, L; xvi, 315 p.; viii, 268 p.; xii, 243 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are Six parts in two books.
Includes index.

1769 **890.** ESPEN, ZEGER BERNARD VAN
Supplementum Ad varias Collectiones Operum Clar Viri Zegeri Bernardi Van Espen. -- Editio prima.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1769.
v. (v. 8 : [6], xvi, XXXVI, 574, [1] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Eight in its collection; the rest are missing.
The text of Volume Eight is preceded by an Appendix.
Page 340 was incorrectly numbered 240.
"The best edition of the works of Van Espen is published in four volumes at Louvain, 1753. A fifth volume, 'Supplementum ad varias collectiones operum', was published at Brussels in 1768, and contains numerous biographical details." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 5:541-542)*

1769 **891.** FLEURY, CLAUDIO
Las Costumbres de los Israelitas / translated from French to Spanish by Manuel Martínez Pingarrón.
Barcelona : Thomas Piferrer, 1769. LIII, [15], 200 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: An 'indice de los titulos' precedes the text.

892. GIRALDI A SANCTO CAJETANO, UBALDO, SCH. P. 1769
Expositio Juris Pontificii Juxta Recentiorum Ecclesiæ Disciplinam.
Rome : ex Typographia Caroli Barbiellini, 1769.
3 v. ([1], x, 479 p.; +481-806 p.; +809-1125, 5 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Three parts in two books; pagination is continuous.
Part One, Volume Two and Part II, Volume Three are bound in one book.

893. LADVOCAT, [JEAN BAPTISTE] 1769
Tractatus de Conciliis in Genere.
Paris : apud Delalain, via Jacobaea Bibliopolam, 1769.
viii, 454 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Includes index.

894. LOBO, EUGENIO GERARDO 1769
Obras Poéticas. -- Nueva edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Miguel Escribano, Calle Angosta de San Bernardo, 1769. [22], 316, [4] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

895. LOBO, EUGENIO GERARDO 1769
Varias Poesías. -- Nueva edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Miguel Escribano,
calle Angosta de San Bernardo, 1769. v. (347, [4] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.
Includes index.

896. LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P. 1769
Concionum de Præcipuis Sanctorum Festis Tomus Primus.
Valencia : in Officina Viduæ Josephi de Orga, 1769.
2 v. ([1], XVI, 496, [41] p.; 466, [27] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided at the end of the text.

897. LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P. 1769
Introducción al Símbolo de la Fe.
Madrid : Manuel Martin, 1769.
v. ([30], 862 p.; 863-1237 p., [8], 464 p.; [14],) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Five and Six.

Library has two copies of Volume Five: one copy contains Parts 1a and 2a; the other copy contains Parts 3a and 4a; Volume Six contains Part 5a.

Title page of Volume Five (Parts 3a and 4a) is missing.

1769 **898.** MARIVAUX, PIERRE CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN
Esprit de Marivaux, ou Analectes de ses Ouvrages; Précédés de la Vie Historique de l'Auteur.
Paris : chez la Veuve Pierres, 1769. 392, [6] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A 'table des chapitres' concludes this work.

1769 **899.** MEXICO (ARCHIDIÓCESIS). CONCILIOS PROVINCIALES 1º Y 2º (1555 Y 1565)
Concilios Provinciales Primero, y Segundo Celebrados en la Muy Noble, y muy Leal Ciudad de México, Presidiendo el Illmo. y Rmo. Señor D.F. Alonso de Montufar en los Años de 1555 y 1565.
-- De los a luz el illmo. Sr. D. Francisco Antonio Lorenzana, Arzobispo de esta Santa Metropolitana Iglesia.
Mexico : en la Imprenta de el Superior Gobierno, de el Br. D. Joseph Antonio de Hogal, 1769. [8], 396, [10] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: There are two copies of this book in the collection.

1769 **900.** SPULCIONI, GIO: FRANCESCO
La Prudenza Umana Ovvero I Mezzi co'quali l'Uomo può Fabricare la sua Fortuna ed Inalzarsi alla Grandeza
/ translated from English into Italian by Giacomo de la Cour.
Venice : appresso Simone Occhi, 1769. IV, 174, [2] p. ; 12º.

1769 **901.** THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT
Divi Thomæ Aquinatis, Doctoris Angelici, Ordinis Prædicatorum, Opera.
-- Editio I. Matritensis a quam pluribus mendis repurgata.
Madrid : ex Typographia Viduæ Elisæi Sanchez, 1769.
4 v. (XXIV, 411 p.; XXVIII, 431 p.; XXVIII, 462 p.; XLII, 415 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Signatures are written on the title page of each volume.

Handwritten notes by Jacinto Bueno are found on the blank page that precedes the preliminary pages of Volume Three.

An index precedes the text of each volume.

902. VERNEY, LUIS ANTONIO [DE, S.J.] 1769
De Re Logica : ad usum adolescentium : libri sex curante Ioh. Baptista Munnozio
Valencia : in Officina Viduæ Josephi de Orga, 1769. XXVIII, 408 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

903. [MAMACHI, TOMMASO MARÍA, O.P.] 1769
Del Diritto Libero della Chiesa di Acquistare, e di Possedere Beni Temporali Si Mobili, Che Stabili.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1769-1770. 3 v. (XXXII, 352 p.; 422 p.; 518, [1] p.; 591, [1] p.; LXXX, 535 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.
Volume One, and Volume Two, Parts One and Two were printed in 1769; Volume Three, Parts One and Two were printed in 1770.
Pages 141 and 142 in Volume Two, Part Two were incorrectly numbered 241 and 242, respectively.

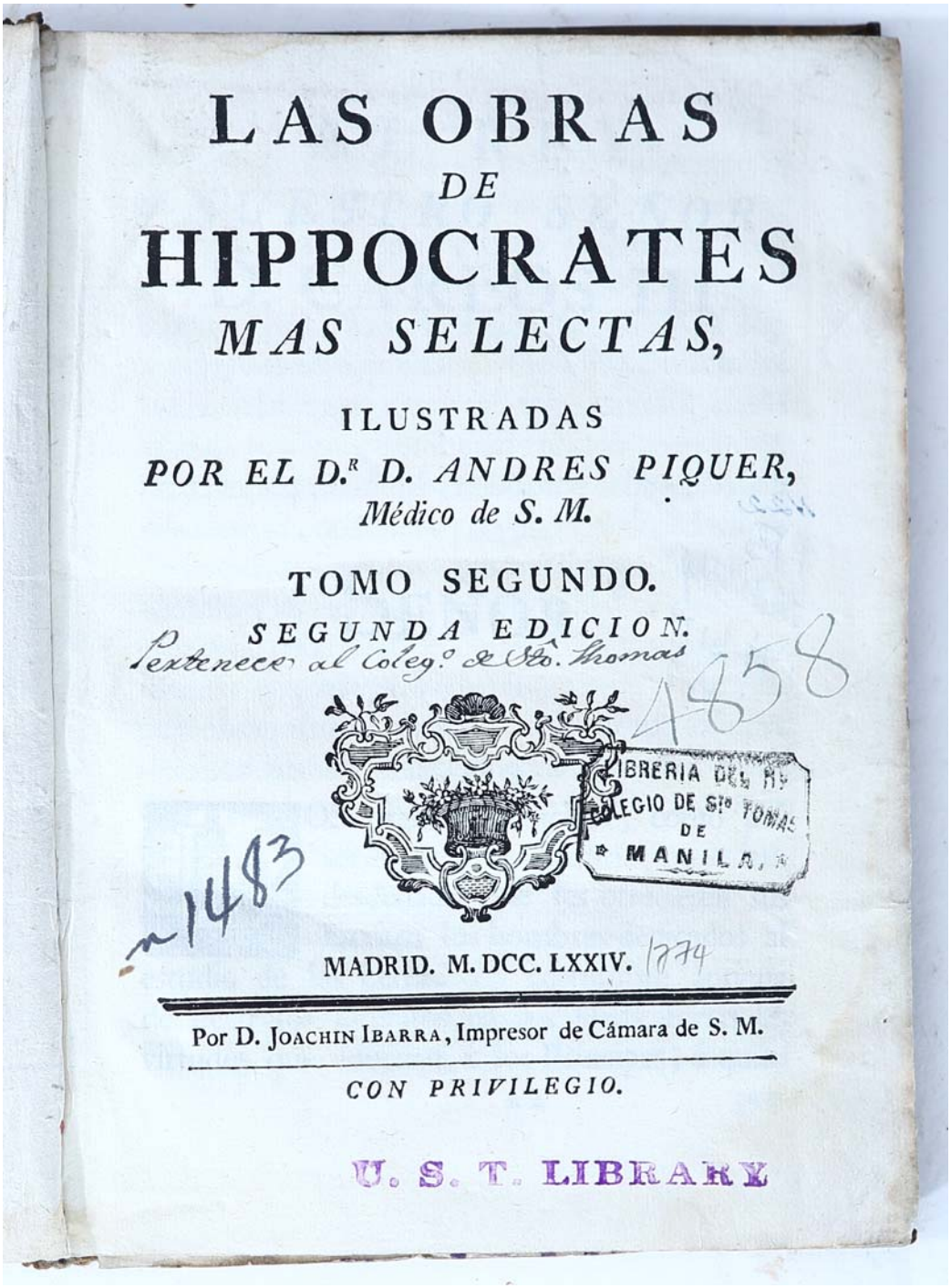
904. NIPHO, FRANCISCO MARIANO 1769-1770
Correo General de España.
Madrid : Librerías de Escribano, 1769-1770.
2 v. ([1], XXVIII, 462 p.; 387 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1769; Volume Two in 1770.
Pages 220-222 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 120-122.
These books are provided with index.

905. HIPPOCRATES 1769-1781
Las Obras de Hippócrates / translated into Spanish by Andres Piquer. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1769-1781.
3 v. (XLVI, 280 p.; XXXII, 259 p.; VIII, 200 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1769; Volume Two in 1774; Volume Three in 1781.
Volume Two contains the index

906. ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P. 1770
Opuscula quæ dam Inedita quibus Doctrina Moralis, et Jesu Christi Gratia Defenditur contra Libellum et Epistolas Cujusdem Anonymi S.J.
Venice : apud Simonem Occhi, 1770. VIII, 1,070 p. ; 4º.



LAS OBRAS
DE
HIPPOCRATES
MAS SELECTAS,

ILUSTRADAS
POR EL D.R D. ANDRES PIQUER,
Médico de S. M.

TOMO SEGUNDO.
SEGUNDA EDICION.

Pertenece al Coleg.o de Sto. Thomas

4858

LIBRERIA DEL R.l COLEGIO DE S.to TOMAS DE MANILA.

n 1483

MADRID. M. DCC. LXXIV. 1774

Por D. JOACHIN IBARRA, Impresor de Cámara de S. M.

CON PRIVILEGIO.

U. S. T. LIBRARY

Fig. 45. Title page of the second volume of *Las Obras de Hippócrates* printed in Madrid in 1774 by Joachín Ibarra (See entry # 905).

907. BASSANI, MATTHEUS ANTONIUS 1770
Theorico-praxis Criminalis. -- Editio secunda veneta.
Venice : apud Antonium Bortoli, 1770. XXIV, 548 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An ex libris in manuscript is written on the title page that reads "Este Libro pertenece de la Librería del R.Collegio Sto. Thomas de Manila."

An index of notable subjects is provided.

908. BOSSUET, JACOBO BENIGNO 1770
Catecismo de la Doctrina Christiana
/ translated from French by Miguel Joseph Fernández.
Madrid : Andrés Ortega, 1770. [1], XXVI, 438 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

909. CORTÉS, HERNÁN 1770
Historia de Nueva-España.
México : Imprenta del Superior Gobierno del Br. D. Joseph Antonio de Hogal, 1770.
[14], XVI, 400, [18] p., [2 folded illus. pages] : frontis, ill.. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: At the end of the text is an 'indice de todo lo contenido'.

910. CURIEL, JUAN ALFONSO [1770?]
De Ingeniorum Moderatione in Religionis Negotio.
[S.l. : s.n..], [1770?] 574 p. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Title page missing, hence, information for imprint is unavailable.

911. FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.] 1770
Memorias de las Reynas Cathólicas, Istoria Genealógica de la Casa Real de Castilla, y de León. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : por Antonio Marín, 1770. 2 v. ([14], 506, [1] p.; [2], 509-1078 p., [1 folded illus. page]) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: In continuous pagination.

The years 1780 and 1844 are written in ink and are found at the verso of the title page.

An 'índice' concludes the text of Volume Two.

1770 **912.** FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.]
Sancti Beati, Presbyteri Hispani Liebanensis, In Apocalypsin, ac Plurimas utriusque Foederis Paginas Commentaria.
Madrid : apud Joachín Ibarra, 1770. XLVIII, 584 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1770 **913.** FRANCISCO DE SALES, SANTO
Sermones Familiares / translated from French to Spanish by Florián de Anisón.
Madrid : Andres Ortega, en la Imprenta de la Viuda, 1770.
2 v. ([14], 344 p.; [14], 386 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 376 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 736.
Includes index.

1770 **914.** GATTICO, JOHANNE BAPTISTA, C.R.L.
De Oratoris Domesticis et de usu Altaris Portatilis.
-- Editio secunda emendatior.
Rome : sumptibus Venantii Monaldini, et Natalis Barbiellini, 1770.
xl, 550 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: The text is followed by a 12-page index.

1770 **915.** HABERT, LUDOVICO
Compendium Theologia Dogmatica et Moralis.
Venice : ex Typographia Zerlettiana, 1770.
5v. (492 p.; 440 p.; 502 p.; xii, 478 p.; 484 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: An 'index capitum' precedes the text of each volume.

1770 **916.** LUCA, FRANCISCO
Sacrorum Bibliorum. -- Editio prima.
Venice : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1770. [8], 745, [1] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the title page.
Page 672 was incorrectly numbered 72.

1770 **917.** MANUEL, JOSEPH
Ilustración, y Continuación a la Curia Philípica.
-- Segunda impresión.
Valencia : en la Imprenta, que Regenta Francisco Bertón, 1770.
3 v. ([2], XXVI, 420 p., LXVIII; XXXII, 448 p., LXV; [6], VIII, 342 p., XXVII) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: "Collegio de Sto Tomas" is found scribbled in ink on the blank page that precedes the half title page of Volume Three.
Each volume is provided with index.

918. MAYER, TOBÍAS 1770
Tabulæ Motuum et Lunæ Novæ et Correctæ.
London : Typis Gulielmi et Johannis Richardson; Prostat Venalis apud Johannem Nourse, Johannem Mount et Thomam Page, 1770.
vii, 136 p., CXXX, [2] p., [2], 58 p., [2 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes another work by the same author entitled *Theoria Lunæ Juxta Systema Newtonianum*.

919. SALAZAR DE MENDOZA, PEDRO 1770
Monarquía de España.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1770.
2 v. (XXVIII, 411, [1] p.; [2], 443 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Written in ink at the the verso of the title page of Volume One and on the page that follows the title page of Volume Two is "Este Libro Pertenece a la Librería del Real Collegio Stô Thomas de Manila."

Various handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Two.

Volume Two is provided with 149 pages of index.

920. SCHERFFER, CAROLO, S.J. 1770
Institutionum Geometricarum sive Geometria Elementaris.
Vienna : Typis Joannis Thomæ nob. de Trattnern, 1770.
2 parts (141 ,[3] p., [14 folded illus. pages]; [2], 120, [3] p., [9 folded illus. pages]) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Two Parts in one book.

Each volume is provided with an 'index capitum et articulorum'.

921. SCHERFFER, [CAROLO], S.J. 1770 & 1772
Institutionum Analyticarum.
Vienna : Typis Joannis Thomæ nob. de Trattnern, 1770 & 1772.
2 parts ([6], 304, [8] p.; 175, [1] p., [6 folded illus. pages]; 114 p., [2], [7 folded illus. pages; [4], 223, [23] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Part One was printed in 1770.

Part One includes another work of the author entitled *Supplementa ad Sex Institutionum Mathematicarum Volumina inde ab Anno MDCCLXX usque ad Annum MDCCLXXVII Edita*, printed in 1782.

Part Two has Book One printed in 1771 and with missing title page, while Book Two was printed in 1772.

A duplicate copy of Part Two, Book Two is also available but in poor condition and with a different pagination.

An 'index capitum et articulorum' is found at the end of the text of each volume.

1770/1772 **922.** PIQUER, ANDRÉS
Praxis Médica.
Madrid : apud Joachimum Ibarram, 1770/1772.
2 parts ([5], 224 p.; [5], 274 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1770; Volume Two in 1772.

An 'index capitum' precedes the text of these books.

1770-1775 **923.** VICENTE DE RUSTANT, JOSEPH
Reflexiones Político-militares, sobre la Guerra del Turco contra la Rusia en Continuación a las Turbaciones de Polonia.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Manuel Martín, 1770-1775. v. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This is a 10-volume work; the Library has Volumes Four to Ten; the first three volumes are missing.

Volume Four was printed in 1770; Volumes Five and Six in 1771; Volumes Seven and Eight in 1773; Volume Nine was published in 1774; Volume Ten in 1775.

Pages 242, 243, 246 and 250 in Volume Eight were incorrectly numbered 342, 343, 346 and 350, respectively; pages 224 and 225 in Volume Nine were wrongly numbered 124 and 125.

1770/1786/1795 **924.** ----------
La Voz del Zelo Pastoral.
Cádiz : por D. Manuel Ximenez Careño, Calle Ancha,
1770/1786/1795.[1], 16 p.; [4], 194 p.; 67, [2] p. ; 18°.

With: Seyxo, Vicente de el. **Reflexiones Christianas y Políticas sobre el Estado Religioso y el Celibato, Comparado con el de el Matrimonio**, 1795 -- Denina, Carlos. **Respuesta a la Pregunta : que se debe a la España?**, 1786.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index is found on the blank page that precedes the title page; marginal notes are written on the title page.

1771 **925.** [ALLETZ, PONS-AUGUSTIN]
Diccionario Portátil de los Concilios
/ translated by Francisco Pérez Pastor.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1771.
2 v. ([7], 532 p.; [1], 531 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.

Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page of both volumes.

926. ARCOS, ANTONIO PONCE DE LEÓN, DUQUE DE 1771
Representación contra el Pretendido Voto de Santiago, que Hace al Rey Nuestro Señor D. Carlos III.
[Madrid] : por D. Joachín Ibarra, Impresor de Cámara de S.M., 1771. 171 p.; [2], 154 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Includes an 'apéndice de los documentos'.

Two pages of 'índice de los documentos' concludes this work.

927. BOSSUET, JACOBO BENIGNO 1771
Defensa de la Declaración de la Asemblea del Clero de Francia de 1682 / translated to Spanish by Don Francisco Martínez Moles.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Pedro Marín, 1771. 6 v. ; 8°.

928. ---------- 1771
Catechismus ad Parochos ex Decreto Sacrosancti Concil. Tridentini / edited by Order of St. Pius V.
Madrid : ex Typographia Petri Marini, 1771. xliv, 495 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of Colegio de San Juan de Letran de Manila is stamped on the title page of this book.

The year '1829' is written in ink on the last blank page of this book.

Includes index.

929. [CICERO, MARCUS TULIUS] 1771
Epstolas Familiares.
Madrid : apud Michaelem Escribano, 1771. +241-536 p.; 240+ p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author was taken from CCPB.

930. ---------- [1771?]
Colección de Ideas Elementales de Educación : para el uso de una academia de maestros de primeras letras y padres de familia en la ciudad de Sevilla.
[Seville : en la Oficina de D. Manuel Nicolás Vazquez y Compañía, Impresores de dicha Real Sociedad, 1771?].
[1], [1 blank page], [12], 150, [1] p. ; 12°.

1771 **931.** COMO, IGNAZIO, O.F.M. CONV.
De Sanctitate ac Magnificentia B. Laurentii Levitae et Martyris.
Rome : ex Typographia Salomoniana, 1771. XX, 368 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1771 **932.** GONZÁLEZ DAVILA, GIL
Monarquía de España.
Madrid : Joachin de Ibarra, 1771.
v. (XII, [1], 278 p., [1 folded illus. page]) : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three.
"Este Libro pertence a la Librería del Rl. Colegio de Stô. Thomas de Manila" is found on the first preliminary page and is written in ink.
Page 272 was incorrectly numbered 172.
An index precedes the text and another index concludes this work.

1771 **933.** GUTIÉRREZ DE LA HACERA, PASQUAL ROMÁN
Descripción General de la Europa, y Particular de sus Estados, y Cortes, Especialmente de España, y Madrid Antiguo, y Moderno.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Joseph Doblado, 1771. [58], 456, [1] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla general alphabetica' precedes the text.

1771 **934.** HEVIA BOLAÑOS, JUAN DE
Curia Philípica. -- Nueva impressión.
Madrid : a costa de la Real Compañía de Impressores, y Libreros del Reyno, 1771. v. ([4], 520, [74] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This is Volume One of a two-volume work; Volume Two is missing in the collection.
Pages 115-118 have been misbound.
Includes index.

1771 **935.** JUAN, JORGE
Exámen Marítimo Theorico Práctico, o Tratado de Mechánica Aplicado a la Construcción, Conocimiento y Manejo de los Navíos y demás Embarcaciones.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco Manuel de Mena, 1771.
2 v. (LVIII, [20], 428 p., [4 folded illus. pages]; [34], 411 p., [9 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 12°.

936. JUENIN, GASPAR 1771
Commentarius Historicus, et Dogmaticus de Sacramentis in Genere, et Specie.
Valencia : Typographia Benedicti Monfort, 1771.
4 v. (XVI, 476 p.; VIII, 534 p.; VIII, 575 p.; VIII, 552 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Pages 71 and 72 in Volume Three are missing.

937. JUVENCIO, JOSEPHUS 1771
Carmina Expurgata Q. Horatii Flacci.
Venice : apud Franciscum ex Nicolao Pezzana, 1771.
[22], 559, [3] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

938. LEYES DE INDIAS [1771?]
[Leyes de Indias] (Recopilación de Leyes de las Indias).
[En Madrid : en la Imprenta de don Bartholome Ulloa, 1771?]. v.
([12], 299 leaves) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One in the collection.
Title page is missing; information has been based on those taken from CCPB.
Marginal notes are found on the page that precedes page 49.

939. LUIS DE GRANADA 1771
Silva Locorum Communium.
Valencia : Officina Fratrum Josephi, et Thomæ de Orga, 1771.
2 v. (XXII, 516 p.; 538, [21] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is found on the title page of Volume One.
An index precedes the text of Volume One; Volume Two is concluded with an index.

940. MAZZEI, FRANCESCO 1771
De Matrimonio Conscientiæs.
-- Editio secunda longe auctior.
Rome : ex Typographia Michaelis Angeli Barbiellini, 1771.
XX, 244 p.; vi, 81 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: On the title page appears a note in ink which says: "Este Libro es del Colegio de Sto. Thomas."
Includes another work of the author entitled *De Matrimonio Personarum*.
Each work is provided with index.

1771 **941.** NIPHO, FRANCISCO MARIANO
Descripción Natural, Geográfica y Económica de Todos los Pueblos de España.
Madrid : Joseph Matías Escribano, 1771. v. (388 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volume Three.
Includes index.

1771 **942.** ROSETE, PEDRO
La Gran Torre del Orbe : comedia famosa.
Sevilla / Barcelona : por Francisco de Leefdael, en la Casa de Correo Viejo / en la Imprenta Castellana, y Latina de Diego López de Haro, en calle de Génova / en la Imprenta de Joseph Padrino, Mercader de Libros, en calle de Génova / en la Imprenta de Carlos Sapera : Administrada por Carlos Sapera, y Pi, 1771. [32] p.; 32 p.; 36 p.; 36 p.; 24 p.; 433-472 p.; [29] p.; 24 p.; 28 p. ; 12°.

With: **Reynar por Obedecer : comedia famosa, de tres ingenios.** En Sevilla : por Francisco de Leefdael, en la Casa de Correo, Viejo -- Calderón de la Barca, Pedro. **La Hija del Aire : comedia famosa (primera y segunda partes)**. En Sevilla : en la Imprenta Castellana, y Latina de Diego López de Haro, en calle de Génova -- Bautista Rodríguez, Juan. **Auto Famoso, los Mejores Peregrinos, y Jerusalén Sitiada, al Nacimiento de Jesu-Christo, Nuestro Redemptor.** En Sevilla : en la Imprenta de Joseph Padrino, Mercader de Libros, en calle de Génova -- Calderón de la Barca, Pedro. **La Gran Comedia : Judas Macabeo.** [s.l. : s.n.] -- Zerate, Fernando. **Comedia Famosa : a lo que obligan los zelos.** Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Carlos Sapera : Administrada por Carlos Sapera, y Pi -- Moreto, Augustín. **Comedia Famosa : el Eneas de Dios y Caballero del Sacramento.** [s.l. : s.n.] -- Gueduja y Quiroga, Geronymo. **La Mejor Luz de Sevilla N. Señora de los Reyes : comedia famosa.** En Sevilla : por la Viuda de Francisco de Leefdael, en la Casa del Correo Viejo

NOTE/S: This is a collection of nine dramas by various Spanish authors.

Page. 433 of **La Gran Comedia : Judas Macabeo** was incorrectly numbered 333.

A handwritten index "comedias que contiene este libro" precedes the text of this work.

943. SOLÍS Y RIBADENEYRA, ANTONIO DE 1771
Historia de la Conquista de México.
Barcelona : Thomas P. Ferrer, 1771. 2 v. ([22], 479 p., [2 folded illus. pages]; [12], 488 p., [2 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with index.

944. VALENTÍN DE LA MADRE DE DIOS, O.C.D. 1771
Fuero de la Conciencia con las Bulas de N. SS. Padre Benedicto Decimoquarto.
Madrid : Pantaleón Aznar, 1771. v. ([6], 536 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Part Two; according to CCPB, this edition of the work is in two parts.
Includes index.

945. ZAMORA, BERNARDO AGUSTÍN DE 1771
Gramática Griega Filosófica según el Sistema del Brocense.
Madrid : Antonio Peréz de Soto, 1771. [12], 510, [1] p. ; 18°.

946. TERESA DE JESÚS, SANTA 1771-1778
Obras.
Madrid : Imprenta de Josef Doblado, 1771-1778. 4 v. (v.1: [40], 686 p.; v.2 (Cartas…) : [8], 674, XXII p.; v.2 (Obras…) : [8], 612, LXIII p.; v.3: [18], 526, LXII p.; v.4: [8], 550, [1] p.) : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: There are two copies of Volume Two with a different title each in the collection; Volumes One and Two have the title "Obras de la Gloriosa Madre Santa Teresa de Jesús" while the other Volume Two, together with Volumes Three and Four have the full title of "Cartas de Santa Teresa de Jesús." All are parts of this wortk of Santa Teresade Jesús.
Volume Four was printed in 1771; the rest in 1778.

947. LA LANDE, JERÓME DE 1771/1781
Astronomie. -- Seconde edition revue et augmentée.
Paris : chez la Veuve Desaint, rue du Foin Saint Jacques, 1771/1781. 4 v. (lvi, 608, 248 p., [5 folded illus. pages]; 830 p., [22 folded illus. pages]; 840 p., [14 folded illus. pages]; xii, 788 p., [4 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: These books must have reached the Library on May 29, 1897 based on the stamp mark found on the title page of each volume.
The signature of a certain "Muñoz" appears on the half title page of Volume Three.
Volumes One to Three were printed in 1771; Volume Four in 1781.
Page 650 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 950; p. 432 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 532.

1772 **948.** ARBIOL, ANTONIO, O.F.M .
Desengaños Mysticos a las Almas Detenidas, o Engañadas en la Camino de la Perfección. -- Impresión nona.
Barcelona : Thomas Piferrer, 1772. [12], 572, [32] p. ; 8°.

1772 **949.** BOSSUET, JACOBO BENIGNO
Historia de las Variaciones de las Iglesias Protestantes, y Exposición de la Doctrina de la Iglesia Catholica sobre los Puntos de Controversia / translated from French to Spanish by Miguel Joseph Fernández.
Madrid : Andrés Ortega, 1772.
4 v. ([60], 304 p.; 367, [1] p.; 360 p.; 324 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Each book is provided with index.

1772 **950.** CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE
La Galatea, Divida en Seis Libros.
Madrid : en la Officina de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1772.
[6], 431p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Written in ink on the blank page that precedes the title page is a note that reads "Pertenece a la Librería de Sto Tomas"; the signature of a certain Fr. Vicente Ayala is also found on the blank page; the date '1838' is also scribbled in ink on this page (Fr. Vicente was a theology professor in UST in 1838 and afterwards became Rector [1841-1845]). (Neira, E. *Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1587-1835, 456*)

On the title page is a handwritten note, "De la Librería del Colegio de Sto Thomas."

"Back once more in Spain, Cervantes is said, but on no too certain evidence, to have spent a year or two in military service. However that may be, he was certainly engaged in literary pursuits form 1582 on; for about this time, a love affair – his attachment to Catalina de Palacios, whom he soon made his wife – gave the impulse to the first literary work to bring him to public notice. This was the **Galatea**, a pastoral romance after the manner already established in the peninsula by the **Menina e moca** in Portuguese of Bernardim Ribeiro, and the **Diana enamorada** of Jorge de Montemayor. It is inferior to the **Diana** and as artificial as most works of its kind, still it exhibits a certain power of inventiveness and some depth of real emotion on the part of its author." (*Catholic Encyclopedia, 3:543)*

951. CONCILIO PROVINCIAL MEXICANO 1772
Catecismo para Uso de los Párrocos (hecho por el IV Concilio Provincial Mexicano Celebrado Año de MDCCLXXI).
Mexico : en la Imprenta de el Lic. D. Josef de Jáuregui, 1772.
[4], 504 p. : frontis. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with index.

952. CROISET, JEAN, S.J. 1772
Descubrimiento Nuevo, a Favor de la Virtud, en los Retirados Senos del Pecho Humano : libro de las ilusiones del corazón / translated from French to Spanish.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1772.
[2], 400 p., +257-336 p., +400-402 p. ; 18°.

NOTES: Errors in pagination are noted.
Two pages of index precede the text.

953. CUNILIATI, FULGENTIO, O.P. 1772
Universæ Theologiæ Moralis Accurata Complexio.
-- Editio septima veneta.
Venice : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1772. v. (XVI, 578, [2] p.) ; 8°.

954. CURTIO RUFO, QUINCTO 1772
De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni Historia. -- Editio novissima.
Madrid : Typis Antonii Pérez de Soto, 1772. [1], 368 p. ; 18°.

955. DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, [HENRI-LOUIS] 1772
Physica de los Árboles, en la qual se Trata de la Anatomía de las Plantas, y de la Economía Vegetal / translated from French to Spanish by Casimiro Ortega.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1772. 2 v. (xcii, 304 p., [28 folded illus. pages]; [4], 371 p., [23 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: These books must have reached the Library on May 26, 1806 as indicated by the handwritten note found on the half title page of each volume.

956. ---------- 1772
Esprit de Leibnitz, ou Recueil de Pensées Choisies.
Lyons : chez Jean-Marie Bruyset, 1772. v. (547, [3] p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: This is Volume Two of a set; the rest are missing.
This copy came from the library of Abdon Martín Salazar.

1772 **957.** HOUDRY, VINCENT, S.J.
Bibliotheca Concionatorum Theologica, Complectens Mysteria Domini Nostri, et B. Virginis : Insuper & Cæremonias, Consuetudines, & Ecclesiæ Placita. -- Editio novissima.
Venice : Typographia Balleoniana, 1772.
5 v. (xii, 183 p.; 210 p.; [1], 190 p.; 171 p.; 183 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Five volumes in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three, Four and Five together in one book.

1772 **958.** JUNTAS GENERALES DE VITORIA
Extractos de las Juntas Generales Celebradas por la Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País en la Ciudad de Vitoria por Septiembre de 1771.
Madrid : por Antonio de Sancha, 1772. [4], 85 p.; 59 p. ; 12º.
With: **Resumen de Actas de la Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País en Sus Juntas Generales Celebradas en la Villa de Bilbao, por Setiembre de 1775.** Vitoria : Tomás Robles y Navarro.

NOTE/S: Two works in one volume.
Handwritten notes are found before the title page.

1772 **959.** LÓPEZ DE SEDANO, JOSEPH
Parnaso Español, Colección de Poesías Escogidas de los más Célebres Poetas Castellanos.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1772. v. ([1], xxix, 524 p., xxviii) : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volume Six; the rest are missing.
Provided with index.

1772 **960.** ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO, CARDENAL, O.P.
De Irreformabili Romani Pontificiis in Definiendis Fidei Controversiis Judicio.
Rome : Typis Pauli Junchi, 1772. 2 v. (V.1, pt.1: [12], 357 p.; pt.2: [6], 85 p.; V.2: [12], 378, [1] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: This is a 2-volume work: Volume One is divided into two parts and published in two separate books.
An 'índex alphabeticus' is provided on pages 341-357 in Volume One, Part One; on pages 55-85 in Part Two; and on pages 338-378 in Volume Two.
Page number 340 in Volume One, Part One has not been used.

961. ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO, CARDENAL, O.P. 1772
De Romani Pontificis in Synodos Oecumenicas et earum Canones Potestate.
Rome : Pauli Junchi, 1772. [12] , XXXII, 210, [1] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: "This work is directed against Gallicanism." (*Catholic Ecnyclopedia, 11:325)*

962. ---------- 1772
Política de Dios, y Gobierno de Christo Sacada de la Sagrada Escritura.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1772. v. ([14], 292, [4] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three.
A 'Tabla de los capítulos' completes the text of this volume.

963. PRIESTLY, JOSEPH 1772
The History & Present State of Discoveries Relating to Vision, Light, and Colours.
London : Printed for J. Johnson, 1772.
2 v. (xvi, [8], 422 p., [15 folded illus. pages]; 423-812, [12] p., [8 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two contains the index.

964. QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, FRANCISCO DE 1772
Las Tres Últimas Musas Castellanas.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1772. v. ([2], 314 p.) : ill. ; 8°

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Five.
Page 250 was wrongly numbered 150.

965. RUPPRECHT, THEODORO M. 1772
Notæ Historicæ in Universum Jus Canonicum. -- Editio novissima.
Barcelona : apud Franciscum Suria Typogr., 1772.
2 parts ([14], 408 p.; [2], 700 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This edition has been prepared under the care of Jacobo Caresmar Canonico Præm.
These books were part of the collection of the Colegio de San Juan de Letran based on the ownership mark of Letran found on the blank page.
Index is provided.

1772 **966.** SAAVEDRA FAJARDO, DIEGO DE
República Literaria
/ obra posthuma de Don Diego Saavedra Fajardo ...
Valencia : Benito Monfort, 1772. [16], 176 p. ; 18°.

1772 **967.** TRINCADO, MANUEL
Compendio Histórico, Geográfico, y Genealógico de los Soberanos de la Europa. -- Sexta impressión**.**
Madrid : oficina de Pantaleón Aznar, 1772. [4], 456 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 14-page index completes the text of this work.

1772 **968.** ULLOA, ANTONIO DE
Noticias Americanas : entretenimientos phísicos-históricos, sobre la América Meridional, y la Septentrional Oriental.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Francisco Manuel de Mena, Calle de las Carretas, 1772. [22], 407, [1] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de lo que contienen los Entretenimientos de esta Obra' precedes the text.

1772 **969.** VALSECCHI, ANTONINO, O.P.
De Fundamentis Religionis et de Fontibus Impietatis.
-- Editio secunda.
Venice : apud Franciscum ex Nicolao Pezzana, 1772. XXIV, 527 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An index is provided on pages 506-527.

1772-1774 **970.** ----------
Historia, y Descripción General de los Intereses de Comercio de Todas las Naciones de Europa en las Quatro Partes del Mundo
/ translated from French to Spanish by Domingo de Marcoleta, Caballero de la Orden de Santiago.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Miguel Escribano, 1772-1774.
4 v. ([2], 452 p.; [2], 384 p.; [2], 387 p.; [2], 463, [1] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1772; Volumes Two and Three in 1773; Volume Four in 1774.

1772-1775 **971.** SELVAGGIO, JULIO LAURENTIO
Antiquitatum Christianarum Institutiones.
Naples : Josephus de Dominicis, 1772-1775
4 bk. ([30], 424, [6], 392 p.; [6], 319, [1], [6], 381, [1] p.; [6], 350, [1] p.; [6], 252 p.; XVI, 56 p.) : frontis., ill. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Four volumes in six books; Books One and Two are in two parts.

A Comentarius found after Book Four and bound in one volume.

Book One, Parts One and Two were printed in 1772; Book Two, Part One was printed in 1773; Book Two, Part Two, and Books Three and Four were printed in 1774.

Errors in pagination are noted; pages 63 and 64 in Book One, Part One was wrongly numbered 155 and 156, espectively; p. 114 of the same book is followed by page 127 and three pages numbering 128; p. 237 in the same book was wrongly numbered 137; p. 82 in Book Two, Part One was incorrectly numbered 28; p. 300 of the same book was wrongly numbered 330; p. 215 in Book Two, Part Two was mistakenly numbered 211; p. 271 was incorrectly numbered 171; p. 315 was incorrectly numbered 215; p. 150 in Book Three has not been used; p. 85 was incorrectly numbered 83; p. 194 was wrongly numbered 94; still in the same book, p. 234 was incorrectly numbered 134; p. 34 in Book Four has not been used.

A handwritten note that reads "pasa la ola, le salta una" is found on page 62 of Book One, Part One.

Index is provided.

972. RICHER, [MICHEL] 1772-1776
Causes Célèbres et Interessantes avec les Jugemens qui les Ont Décidées.
Amsterdam : Michel Rhey, 1772-1776. v. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: This is a fifteen volume set. Volumes Five, Thirteen and Fourteen are missing in the collection.

973. BOCANEGRA Y XIBAJA, FRANCISCO ALEXANDRO DE 1773
Sermones. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1773. v. (XXVI, 381 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.

Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page and on the title page itself.

A one-page index precedes the text.

974. [CABASSUT, JEAN], C.O. 1773
Notitia Ecclesiastica Conciliorum. -- Editio octava.
Venice : sumptibus heredis Nicolai Pezzana, 1773.
xiv, [1], 656, +627-849 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This is an incomplete volume: pages 705-758 are missing.

A 90-page 'index locupletissimus' is found at the end of the text.

"Cardinal Grimaldi induced Cabassutii to enlarge this work and publish it under the title, 'Notitia ecclesiastica historiarum, conciliorum et canonum invicem collatorum', etc. (Lyons, 1680, and other dates; Munich, 1758; Tournai, 1851, 3 vols.). Often modified and enlarged, it was once, under the title 'Cabassutius', an authority for the history of councils. A compendium of the 'Notitia' appeared at Louvain, 1776." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 3:126)*

1773 **975.** CLAUS, JOSEPHUS IGNATIUS
Spicilegium Catechetico-concionatorium, id est Conceptus Excegetici.
Venice : heredis Nicolai Pezzana, 1773. v. (xxxvi, 688) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.

Includes index.

1773 **976.** [CONCILIO DE TRENTO]
Sacro-Sanctum, Oecumenicum Concilium Tridentinum.
-- Editio novissima.
Madrid : ex typographia Regia, vulgo de la Gazeta, 1773.
[24], 677 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for this work was taken from CCPB,

A handwritten note is found at the verso of the title page.

Pages 573-580 have been misbound (upside-down).

Includes index.

1773 **977.** ----------
Corpus Juris Canonici Academicum.
Basel (Switzerland) : impensis Manuelis Turneysen, 1773.
2 v. ([108], 1278 col.; [2], 1280 col., [102] p.; [20], 754 col., [8], 404 col., [66] p., [6], 235 col., [10] p., [6], 158 col., [1] p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: There are two copies of Volume One; copy one has a damaged title page; Volume Two lacks a title page.

On the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume One, copy two appears a manuscript that reads 'Pertenece al Colegio de Sto. Domingo de Ocaña'.

Includes index.

1773 **978.** CUNILIATI, FULGENTIO, O.P.
Concionator Catechisticus.
Venice : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1773. xxviii, 445, [3] p. ; 8°.

979. ESCRIBANO, MIGUEL DE 1773
Descripción del Elefante, de su Alimento, Costumbres, Enemigos, e Instinto.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Andrés Ramírez, 1773.
31 p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 8°.

980. FLECHIER, ESPRIT 1773
Historia del Señor Cardenal D. Francisco Ximénez de Cisneros / translated to Spanish by Miguel Franco de Villalva.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1773. [1], XX, 496 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Thirteen pages of 'tabla de las materias' completes the text.

981. [FLEVRIEU, CHARLES PIERRE CLARET DE, CONTE] 1773
Voyage Fait par Ordre du Roi en 1768 et 1769.
Paris : Imprimerie Royale, 1773.
2 v. ([2], lxxix, 803 p., [5 folded illus. pages]; [2], 622 p., xx, [5 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from the Library of Congress catalog.

The signature of a certain "Muñoz" is found scribbled in ink on the title page of each volume.

"De la librería de Sto. Thomas" is also written in ink on each volume's title page.

Pages 129-132 in Volume One have been misbound.

982. FUENMAYOR, ANTONIO DE 1773
Vida, hechos de San Pio V. Pontífice Romano, con algunos Notables Sucessos de la Christianidad del Tiempo de su Pontificado. -- Tercera edición.
Valencia : por Benito Monfort, 1773. [12], 392 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This work has 'indice de las cosas mas notables'.

983. GIROUST, SANTIAGO 1773
El Pecador sin Escusa. -- translated from French to Spanish by Antonio González de la Portilla.
Madrid : Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1773.
3 v. ([4], 485 p.; [3], 400 p.; [4], 503, [1] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Pages 15 and 16 in Volume One, and pages 193-196 in Volume Two have been misbound.

Page 276 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 176.

1773 **984.** GIROUST, SANTIAGO
El Pecador sin Escusa, o los Falsos Pretextos con que Suspende su Conversión en Sermones de Adviento Útiles a Toda Clase de Personas / translated from French to Spanish by D. Domingo Antonio González de la Portilla.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1773.
2 v. ([4], 468 p.; [4], 508 p.) ; 18°.

1773 **985.** ----------
Histoire des Modes Françaises, ou Révolutions du Costume en France.
Amsterdam; et se trouve a Paris : chez Costard, 1773.
[1], xxiv, 360 p. ; 16°.

1773 **986.** JUAN, JORGE
Observaciones Astronómicas y Phisichas, Hechas de Orden de S.M. en los Reynos del Perú, de las quales se Deduce la Figura y Magnitud de la Tierra, y se Aplica a la Navegación.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1773.
[68], xxviii, 396, [12] p., [10 folded illus. page] : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

[1773] **987.** LUQUE Y LEYVA, LUIS DE
Arte de Partida Doble.
Cádiz : Manuel Espinosa de los Monteros, [1773].
[62], 6 p., 3 p., 3 p., 57 p., 3 p., 13 p., 4, [2] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Some page numbers have been used twice.

1773 **988.** MÁRQUEZ, JUAN, O.S.A.
El Gobernador Christiano. -- Nueva sexta impresión.
Madrid : Imprenta y Librería de D. Manuel Martín, 1773.
2 v. ([36], 488 p.; [8], 500 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These volumes are provided with index.

1773 **989.** PALAFOX, JOANNES
Alethini Philaretae Epistolarum de Venerabilis Johannis Palafoxii Angelopolitani Primum, tum Oxomensis Episcopi Orthodoxia.
Madrid : [s.n.], 1773. 3v. (464 p.; 496 p.; 452 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is found on pages 456-464 of Volume One; pages 447-452 make up the index of Volume Three.

990. PIQUER, ANDRÉS 1773
Institutiones Medicae. -- Editio secunda.
Madrid : Joachimum Ibarra, 1773. [34], 536 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

991. REAL ACADEMIA SEVILLANA 1773
Memorias Literarias de la Real Academia Sevillana de Buenas Letras.
Seville : Joseph Padrino y Solís, 1773.
v. ([16], CXII, 321 p., [6 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.

992. SCHERFFER, CAROLO, [S.J.] 1773
Institutionum Mechanicarum.
Vienna : Typis Joannis Thomæ nob. de Trattnern, 1773.
2 parts (238, [4] p., [13 folded illus. pages]; 124, [3] p., [7 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Two Parts in one book.
Pages 25-48 in Part One have been misbound.

993. SUÁREZ Y NÚÑEZ, MIGUEL GERÓNIMO 1773
Colección General de Máquinas
/ translated by Miguel Gerónymo Suárez y Núñez.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Andrés Ramírez, 1773.
v. (338, [3] p., [50 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
Includes index.

994. THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT 1773
Summa Theologica. -- Editio novissima in decem tomos distributa.
Rome : [s.n.], 1773. 10 v. : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 235 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 335; p. 374 in Volume Seven was incorrectly numbered 274; p. 339 in Volume Nine was wrongly numbered 239.
These books are provided with index.

995. THOMAS, [ANTOINE LÉONARD] 1773
Oeuvres de M. Thomas, de L'Academie Francoise.
-- Nouvelle édition revue, corrigée et augmentée.
Amsterdam : chez Moutard, 1773.
3 v. ([3], 448, [2] p.; 429, [2] p.; [1], 384 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Full name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1773 **996.** THOMASSINO, LUDOVICO
Vetus et Nova Ecclesiæ Disciplina circa Beneficia, & Beneficiarios.
-- Editio postrema, cum parisiensi accuratissime collata.
Venice : Typis Petri Savioni, 1773.
3 v. ([24], 495 p.; [6], 537 p.; [4], 387, [73] p.; 70 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A note that reads "Este Libro es del Colegio R. y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Thomas de Aquino de esta Ciudad de Manila" is found at the verso of each volume's title page.

An 'index capitum' precedes the text of each volume.

Volume Three contains the index 'locupletissimus rerum tribus hisce tomis contentarum'.

Includes a smaller treatise entitled *Tractatus Beneficiarius,* by Fr. Cæsarii Maria Sguanin.

1773 **997.** VERNEY, LUIS ANTONIO DE, S.J.
De Re Metaphysica : ad usum Lusitanorum adolescentium libri quattuor.
Valencia : in Officina Benedicti Monfort, 1773. XXVIII, 212 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: An index of chapters precedes the text.

Pages 203-212 occupy the index of subjects and authors.

The 'index capitum' is found on XXV–XXVII of the preliminary pages.

1773 **998.** VIRGILIO MARÓN, PUBLIO
Opera.
[Madrid] : Typographia Regia, 1773. xvi, 782 p. ; 16°.

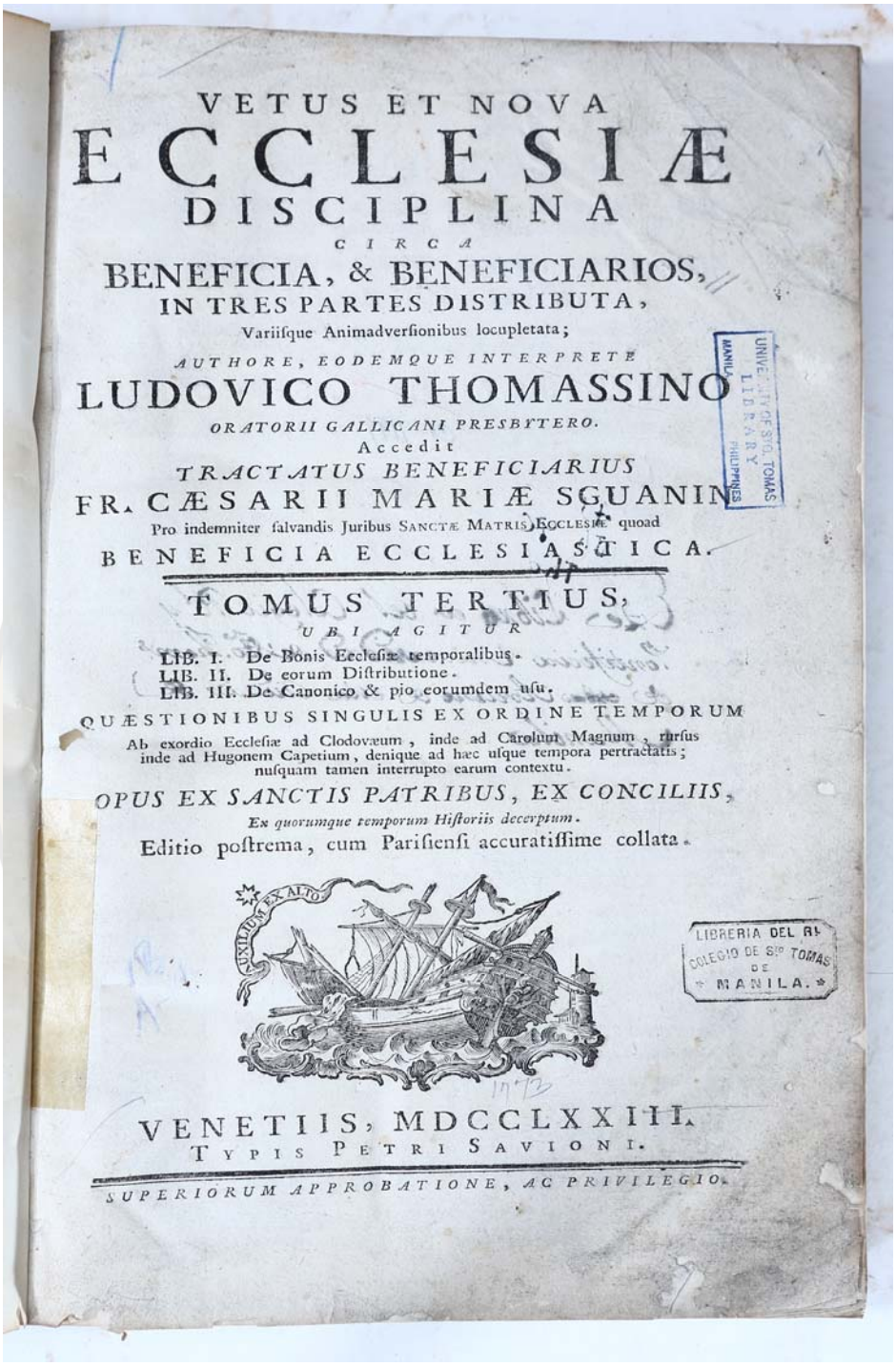
NOTE/S: Includes index.

1773-1777 **999.** GUSSEME, THOMAS ANDRÉS DE
Diccionario Numismático General para la Perfecta Inteligencia de las Medallas Antiguas, sus Signos, Notas, e Inscripciones.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1773-1777. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1773; Volumes Two and Three in 1775; Volumes Four and Five in 1776; Volume Six in 1777.

Page 342 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 442; pages 134 and 235 in Volume Four were incorrectly numbered 334 and 335, respectively; pages 305, 317 and 578 in Volume Six were wrongly numbered 307, 315 and 378.

Each volume has 'fe de erratas'.



VETUS ET NOVA
ECCLESIÆ
DISCIPLINA
CIRCA
BENEFICIA, & BENEFICIARIOS,
IN TRES PARTES DISTRIBUTA,
Variisque Animadversionibus locupletata;
AUTHORE, EODEMQUE INTERPRETE
LUDOVICO THOMASSINO
ORATORII GALLICANI PRESBYTERO.
Accedit
TRACTATUS BENEFICIARIUS
FR. CÆSARII MARIÆ SGUANIN
Pro indemniter salvandis Juribus SANCTÆ MATRIS ECCLESIÆ quoad
BENEFICIA ECCLESIASTICA.

TOMUS TERTIUS,
UBI AGITUR
LIB. I. De Bonis Ecclesiæ temporalibus.
LIB. II. De eorum Distributione.
LIB. III. De Canonico & pio eorumdem usu.
QUÆSTIONIBUS SINGULIS EX ORDINE TEMPORUM
Ab exordio Ecclesiæ ad Clodovæum, inde ad Carolum Magnum, rursus inde ad Hugonem Capetium, denique ad hæc usque tempora pertractatis; nusquam tamen interrupto earum contextu.
OPUS EX SANCTIS PATRIBUS, EX CONCILIIS,
Ex quorumque temporum Historiis decerptum.
Editio postrema, cum Parisiensi accuratissime collata.

VENETIIS, MDCCLXXIII.
TYPIS PETRI SAVIONI.
SUPERIORUM APPROBATIONE, AC PRIVILEGIO.

UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS LIBRARY MANILA PHILIPPINES
LIBRERIA DEL RL COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS DE MANILA.

Fig. 46. Title page of the third volume of Thomassino's *Vetus et Nova Ecclesiæ Disciplina circa Beneficia, & Beneficiarios* printed in by Petri Savioni, in 1773 (see entry # 996).

1774 **1000.** AMAT DE GRAVESON, IGNACIO HYACINTHO, O.P.
Opera Omnia.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : apud Remondini, 1774. 17 v. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Two and Three are bound in one book; Volumes Four, Five, Six and Seven bound in another book; Volumes Eight, Nine and Ten are together in one book; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in another book; Volumes Thirteen and Fourteen are bound together in a single book; Volumes Fifteen, Sixteen, Seventeen are in another book.

Title page of Volume Twelve is found between pages 192 and 193 in Volume Eleven.

Index for Volumes One, Two and Three are found at the end of Volume Three; a 93-page index completes Volume Twelve; pages 175-200 make up the index of Volume Fourteen; an index on pages 165-172 is found in Volume Sixteen; a 6-page index completes Volume Seventeen .

1774 **1001.** BESOMBES, JACOBO
Moralis Christiana ex Scritura Sacra, Traditione, Conciliis, Patribus, et Insignioribus Theologis.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1774.
v. (XVIII, 376 p., XVI, 428 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two which is divided in two parts.

Page 126 was incorrectly numbered 26.

1774 **1002.** CANGIAMILA, FRANCISCO, O.F.M.
Embriología Sagrada / translated from French to Spanish by Joaquin Castellot.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1774.
2 v. (XLVIII, [1], 362 p., [1 folded illus. page] ; VI, 328 p., [1 folded illus. page]) : ill. ; 8°.

1774 **1003.** CICERO, MARCUS TULIUS
Los Libros de Marco Tulio Cicerón, de los Oficios, de la Amicicia, de la Senetud, con la Económica de Genofon / translated from Latin into Spanish by Francisco Thamara.
Valencia : en la Imprenta de Benito Monfort, 1774. XII, 471 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de las sentencias' concludes this volume.

1004. ---------- 1774
Correspondencia de Cinco Cartas entre N.N. Erudito Anti-Jesuíta, y N.N. Teólogo Imparcial : sobre la acusación de Jansenismo, intempestivamente hecha contra la doctrina del venerable Juan de Palafox.
Madrid : [s.n.], 1774. 528 p. ; 8º.

1005. DÍAZ DE GAMARRA Y DÁVALOS, JUAN BENETO 1774
Elementa Recentioris Philosophiæ.
Mexico : apud Lic. D. Joseph A. Jáuregui, 1774.
2 v. ([32], 72, [2] p., 62, [2] p., 19, [1] p., 50 p., [2 folded illus. pages]; 265, [6] p., [6 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Correct transcription of the author's name was based on 'BNE Autoridades'.
These are two volumes in one book and in various pagination.
Handwritten notes are found on the title page.

1006. [GRENVILLE, GEORGE] 1774
La Riqueza de la Inglaterra / translated from French into Spanish by Domingo de Marcoleta.
Madrid : Imprenta de Miguel Escribano, 1774. [12], 300 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from CCPB.

1007. HAWKESWORTH, [JOHN] 1774
Cartes et Figures des Voyages.
Paris : Saillant et Nyon and Panckoucke, 1774.
[unpaged] : ill. ; 4°.

1008. [HAWKESWORTH, JOHN] 1774
Relation des Voyages Entrepris par Ordre de sa Majesté Britannique.
Paris : chez Saillant & Nyon; Panckoucke, 1774. v. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volume One is missing.
A signature in ink is found at the verso of the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Two; the same signature is found on the last blank page of the same volume.

1009. HEDERICH, BENJAMÍN 1774
Græcum Lexicon Manuale Tribus Partibus Constans Hermeneutica, Analytica, Synthetica. -- Editio prima patavina.
Padua : apud Joannem Manfre, 1774. 2 v. ([4], 812 p.; 585 p.) ; 4°.

1774 **1010.** JUAN DE LA CRUZ, SANTO
Obras Espirituales, que Encaminan a una Alma, a las más Perfecta Unión con Dios, en Transformación de Amor. -- Impressión decimatercia.
Pamplona : Pasqual Ibañez, 1774. [12], 691 p. ; 4°.

1774 **1011.** LUNADORO, [GIROLAMO]
Lo Stato Presente o Sia la Relazione della Corte di Roma.
Rome : Giovanni Bartolomicchi, 1774.
2 parts (XI, [1], 327 p.; XXII, [1], 348 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of Volume One.

1774 **1012.** MARTÍNEZ, MANUEL SYLVESTRE
Librería de Jueces Utilísima, y Universal. -- Sexta impresion.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Blas Román, Plazuela de Santa Cathalina de los Donados, 1774. 8 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of Volume One.
Each volume is provided with an 'índice alphabético de las cosas más notables'.

1774 **1013.** OVIDIO NASÓN, [PUBLIO]
Tristium.
Madrid : typog. Regia, vulgo de la Gazeta, 1774. [28], 399 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1774 **1014.** REAL SOCIEDAD BASCONGADA
Estatutos Aprobados por S.M. para Gobierno de la Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País.
Vitoria : Tomás de Robles, 1774. 180 p.; 124 p.; 158, [1] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: "Real Sociedad Bascongada was an institution born in the 18th century to promote the scientific, cultural and economic development of the Basque country." *(Wikipedia, from Enciclopedia Larousse)*

1774 **1015.** SANZ, MIGUEL CAYETANO
Modo, y Forma de Instruir y Substanciar las Causas Criminales.
Valladolid : en la Imprenta de D. Thomas de Santander, 1774.
[22], 95 p. ; 8°.

1016. SOCIETÉ DE GENS LETTRES 1774
Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique-portatif, ou Histoire Abrégée de tous les Hommes qui se sont Fait un nom par des Talens. --
Nouvelle édition corrigée d'une quantité prodigieuse de fautes de chronologie.
Amsterdam : chez Marc-Michel Rey, 1774. v. (694 p., 30 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This is Volume Three of a four-volume set; the rest are missing.
This volume contains a 'Supplément au tome troisieme'.

1017. VAINES, DOM DE 1774
Dictionnaire Raisonné de Diplomatique.
Paris : chez Lacombe, 1774. 2 v. (xxiv, 547 p.; 482, [2] p.) : ill. ; 8°.

1018. YRIARTE, JUAN DE 1774
Obras Sueltas.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco Manuel de Mena, 1774.
2 v. ([48], 503, [1] p.; 512, [1] p.) : frontis. ; 4°.

1019. ALLETZ, PONS-AUGUSTIN 1774-1775
Dictionarium Theologicum portatile / ac plurimus adnotationibus, novisque articulis locupletatum a P. Abbate D. Prospero ab Aquila ... ; nunc pluribus in locis emendatum, auctum, & latinitati donatum ; tomus primus [-tertius]
Madrid : apud Joachim Ibarra,1774-1775.
3 v. (CLXXX, 241 p.; XLVIII, 469 p.; X, 352 p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Three were printed in 1775; Volume Two in 1774.

1020. CICERO, MARCUS TULIUS 1774-1775
Orationes Selectae, Argumentis, et Notis Hispanicis Illustratae in Usum Scholarum.
Valencia :Typis Salvatoris Fauli, 1774-1775.
2 parts ([1], 196, 205-217, [1] p.; [1], 335, [1] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Two parts in one book.
Pages 197-204 in Part One are missing.
Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.
With explanation and notes in Spanish.
An 'index orationum' completes the text of these works.

1774-1775 **1021.** ERRA, CARLOS ANTONIO
Historia del Viejo y Nuevo Testamento
/ translated from Latin into Spanish from the Egyptian persecution up to the death of Moses.
Madrid : Joaquín Ibarra, 1774-1775. 8 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the title page of each volume.

The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of Volume One.

Volumes One to Five were printed in 1774; Volume Six to Eight in 1775.

1774-1776 **1022.** ZEVALLOS, FERNANDO DE
La Falsa Filosofía, o el Ateismo, Deísmo, Materialismo, y Demás Nuevas Sectas Convencidas de Crimen de Estado contra los Soberanos, y sus Regalias, contra los Magistrados y Potestades Legítimas. -- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Antonio de Sancha/Antonio Fernández, 1774-1776. 6 v. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volume Three was printed in 1774, Volume Six in 1776, and the rest of the volumes in 1775.

There are some marginal notes.

1774-1777 **1023.** DION[ISIO DE HALICARNASO]
Opera.
Leipzig : impensis Gotth. Theoph. Georgi, 1774-1777.
6 v. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from "BNE Autoridades."

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1774; Volumes Three and Four in 1775; Volume Six in 1777.

Volume Five lacks a title page.

1775 **1024.** ----------
Apéndice a la Educación Popular.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Antonio de Sancha, 1775.
2 parts (LII, [4], 500, [1] p.; CCLXVI, [6], 271, [1] p.) ; 18°.

1775 **1025.** BIENVILLE, J.D.T. DE
Traite des Erreurs Populaires sur la Sante.
La Haye : chez Pierre Frederic Gosse, 1775. 300, [2] p. ; 12°.

1026. BOVADILLA, CASTILLO DE 1775
Política para Corregidores, y Señores de Vasallos, en Tiempo de Paz, y de Guerra.
Madrid : Imprenta de la Gazeta, 1775.
2 v. ([2], 940 p.; [2], 824 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: "Libre[a] Del Colegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila" is found on the title page of Volume One and is written in ink.
An index occupies the last 90 pages of the text in Volume One; 64 pages of index conclude the text of Volume Two.

1027. BOWLES, GUILLERMO
Introducción a la Historia Natural, y a la Geografía Física de España.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Francisco Manuel de Mena, 1775.
[6], 529, [6] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1028. [BRAVO, BARTOLOMÉ] [1775]
[Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus utriusque Linguae Verbis et Phrasibus Abundans].
[Madrid : ex typographia Petri Marin : a costa de la Compañía de Impresores y Libreros del Reyno, 1775]. [+2], 480+ p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Title page and some preliminary pages are missing; complete bibliographic information was taken from the CCPB.

1029. CAÑES, FRANCISCO, O.F.M. 1775
Gramática Arábigo-Española, Vulgar, y Literal.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Antonio Pérez de Soto, 1775.
[17], XVII, 272, [4] p. ; 8°.

1030. EDUCACIÓN POPULAR 1775
Discurso sobre la Educación Popular de los Artesanos, y su Fomento.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio de Sancha, 1775. [22], 475 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Page 191 was incorrectly numbered 291.

1031. FERRER, VICENTE, O.P. 1775
Suma Moral para Examen de Curas, y Confesores.
Valencia : Francisco Burguete, 1775. 2 parts ([6], [14], 606 p.; 616 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Title page of Volume Two is missing.
Errors in pagination are noted: pages 133-159 in Volume One have been misbound.
Volume Two is provided with index.

1775 **1032.** FLECHIER, ESPRIT
Sermones
/ translated from French into Spanish by Juan de Arribas y Soria.
Madrid : oficina de Antoni Fernández, 1775. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Flechier's oratorical works have been collected under the title of 'Oraisons Funèbres' (Paris, 1878), 'Sermons', and "Panégiriques'. (*Catholic Encyclopedia 6:100*)

1775 **1033.** FRANCISCO DE SALES, SANTO
Práctica del Amor de Dios.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Antonio de Sancha, 1775.
[60], 512, [8] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1775 **1034.** FRASSO, PEDRO
De Regio Patronatu Indiarum.
Madrid : ex Typographia Balleoniana, 1775.
2 v. (XC, 328 p.; CXIV, 383, [1] p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: An index precedes the text of each volume.

1775 **1035.** FUENTES, PEDRO ANTONIO
Gramática Vulgar Griego-Española.
Madrid : por D. Joachín Ibarra, Impresor de Cámara de S.M., 1775.
XII, 136 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found all through-out this volume.

1775 **1036.** LEYES DE RECOPILACIÓN
De Autos Acordados, de las Leyes de Recopilación.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1775. v. ([10], 430 p., 514 p., LXIII) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three; the rest are missing.
Includes index.

1775 **1037.** LEYES DE RECOPILACIÓN
De Recopilación, de las Leyes.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1775.
2 v. ([8], 891 p.; [2], 798, 178 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: "Libre.ª del R.l Colleg.° de Sto Thomas de Manila" is found on the title page and is written in ink.
Page number 197 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 17.

1038. ---------- 1775
Mercurio Histórico y Político que Contiene el Estado Presente de la Europa al Mes de Mayo de 1775.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1775. v. (418 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This is a two volume set; Volume One is missing.

1039. PIQUER, ANDRÉS 1775
Philosophia Moral para la Juventud Española. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, Impresor de Cámara de S. M., 1775.
[1], 22, 639, [1] p. 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1040. REAL Y PONTIFICIA UNIVERSIDAD DE MÉXICO 1775
Constituciones de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de México.
-- Segunda edición.
México : Imprenta de D. Felipe de Zúñiga y Ontiveros, 1775.
[30], 238, [19] p. : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: "Este Libro de la Librería del Rl. Collegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila" is found written in ink on the first preliminary page.

1041. REAL SOCIEDAD BASCONGADA 1775
Proyecto de una Escuela Patriótica Presentado a la Junta General de la Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País.
Victoria : en la oficina de Tomás de Robles y Navarro, 1775.
VIII, 60 p.; [4], 85 p.; 115, [72] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index precedes the title page.

1042. SALUSTIO CRISPO, CAYO 1775
Bellum Catilinarium, et Jugurthinum.
Madrid : apud Michaelum Escribano, 1775. [4], 408 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Correct name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Includes index.

1043. SAVÉRIEN, [ALEXANDRE] 1775
Historia de los Progresos del Entendimiento Humano en las Ciencias Exactas y en las Artes que dependen de Ellas
/ translated from French into Spanish by Manuel Rubín de Celis.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio de Sancha, 1775.
xxiv, 486, [18] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Page 232 was incorrectly numbered 32.
A 'tabla de las cosas más notables' concludes this work.

1775 **1044.** SCHERFFER, CAROLO, [S.J.]
Institutionum Opticarum.
Vienna : Typis Joannis Thomæ nob. de Trattnern, 1775.
[4], 77, [2] p., [5 folded illus. pages], [1], 118, [2] p., [9 folded illus. pages], [2], 59, [2] p., [7 folded illus. pages], [2], 56, [2] p., [11 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

1775 **1045.** SOBRINO, FRANCISCO
Nouveau Dictionnaire, Francois, Espagnol et Latin.
-- Nouvelle edition corrigée.
Antwerp : Aux depens des Freres de Tournes, 1775. v. (613 p) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three; the rest are missing.

1775 **1046.** TERENTIO, [AFRICANUS PUBLIUS]
Sex Afri Comoediae.
Madrid : apud Antonium de Sancha, 1775. [14], 624, [31] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from BNE Catalog.
Includes index.

1775-1778 **1047.** COSTANTINI, ANTONIO JOSEPH
Cartas Críticas sobre Varias Questiones / translated from Italian into Spanish by Don Antonio Reguart.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Andrés Ramírez, 1775-1778. v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a 12-volume work; Volume Six is missing in the collection Volume One was printed in 1775; Volumes Two and Seven, Eight in 1776; Volumes Three to Five, Nine and Ten in 1777; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in 1778.
Page 260 in Volume Ten was incorrectly numbered 160; pages 179-270 in Volume Eleven have been misbound.

1775-1778 **1048.** SAVÉRIEN, [ALEXANDRE]
Histoire des Progres de L'esprit Humain dans les Sciences et dans les Arts qui en Dépendent. -- Seconde édition corrigée.
Paris : chez Humblot and Lacombe, 1775-1778.
4 bks. (xv, [1], 553, [3] p.; xv, [1], 402, [2] p.; xiii, [3], 582 p.; [1], xi, [1], 541, [3] p.) : frontis. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Book One was printed in 1776; Book Two in 1775; Book Three in 1777; Book Four in 1778.
Errors in pagination are noted: (pages 546-553 of Book Two); pages 221, 259, 335, 338 and 416 of Book Three were incorrectly numbered 121,159, 355, 337 and 166; pages 442 and 443 have not been not been used in Book Three.
A 'table des matieres' concludes the text of each book.

1049. LÓPEZ, TOMÁS 1775/1783
Principios Geográficos Aplicados al Uso de los Mapas.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1775/1783.
2 v. (XIV, 240 p.; [8], XIV, 334 p.) : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1775; Volume Two in 1783.

1050. RODRÍGUEZ DE FONSECA, BARTOLOMÉ AGUSTÍN 1775-1790
Digesto Teórico-práctico o Recopilación de los Derechos Común, Real y Canónico por los Libros y Títulos del Digesto.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1775-1790. 15 v. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1775; Volume Two in 1776; Volumes Three and Five in 1786; Volume Four in 1785; Volumes Six and Seven in 1787; Volumes Eight and Nine were published in 1788; Volumes Ten and Eleven in 1789; Volumes Twelve, Thirteen, Fourteen and Fifteen in 1790.

Correct order of author's name was, likewise, taken from CCPB.

"Año de 1796 Pertenece a la Librería de Sto Thomas de Manila" is found scibbled in ink on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volumes Two to Fifteen.

An 'índice de los términos facultativos' comes before the text of each volume, while an 'índice alfabético' completes the text of each volume.

1051. ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, [O.P.] 1776
Historia Ecclesiastica Veteris Novique Testamenti.
-- Editio omnium novissima.
Venice : apud Franciscum ex Nicolao Pezzana, 1776. v. : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Ten volumes in nine books; Volumes One and Two are bound in one book.

Volume Ten is missing in the collection.

Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of Volume One.

These books were originally with the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each book.

Frontispiece is found in Volume One.

Errors in pagination are noted: p. 176 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 167; p. 593 was wrongly numbered 563; pages 476 and 486 in Volume Six were wrongly numbered 176 and 586, respectively; p. 74 in Volume Seven was incorrectly numbered 47; p. 330 in Volume Eight was wrongly numbered 320; p. 459 in Volume Nine was mistakenly numbered 359.

Each volume is provided with index.

[1776] **1052.** [ANSON, GEORGE]
[**A Voyage Round the World.** -- 15th ed.]
[London : printed for Bowyer and J. Nichos, 1776].
[+14], 417 p., [36 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from CCPB.

1776 **1053.** [BENEDICTUS XIV. POPE]
[Benedicti XIV Pont. opt. max. ... De Sacrosancto Missae Sacrificio libri tres ... : accedunt appendices ex operibus SS. Domini petitae, una cum indice multiplici].
Madrid : ex typographia Viduae Elisaei Sanchez, 1776.
[+8], 562 p. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; the complete bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.

[1776] **1054.** [CANO, MELCHOR, O.P.]
[Opera].
[Venice : Giuseppe Remondini, 1776]. XL, 436 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing, first few preliminary pages are lacking; author statement was taken from one of the preliminary pages; other bibliographic information have been taken from the CCPB.

A 4-page index precedes the text and another index is found at the end of the text.

1776 **1055.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
El Clamor de la Verdad contra la Seducción, y Engaños del Mundo / translated from French into Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Josef Doblado, calle de Barrio-nuevo: se hallara con los antecedentes en la Librería de Escribano calle de Atocha, 1776.
320+ p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This lacks a title page; some information were taken from CCPB.

1776 **1056.** [CAYETANO DE SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, Sch. P.]
Explicación de la Doctrina, según el Método con que la Enseñan los Padres de las Escuelas Pías a los Niños, que Frequentan sus Escuelas.
Zaragoza : en la Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, 1776. [1], 336 p. ; 18º.

NOTE/S: Correct order of the author's name was taken from 'BNE Autoridades'.

1057. CORMÓN, FRANCISCO 1776
Sobrino Aumentado, o Nuevo Diccionario de las Lenguas Española, Francesa y Latina.
Antwerp : a costa de los Hermanos de Tournes, 1776.
2 v. ([2], 589 p.; 698 p.) ; 4°.

1058. CUESTA, LEONARDO ANTONIO DE LA 1776
Estado Sagrado Chronológico, Genealógico y Universal del Mundo.
Madrid : Imprenta de Don Manuel Martín, 1776. v. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: This is a 12-volume work; Volumes Two and Eight are missing in the collection.
Pages 179-192 in Volume Six are missing.
Volumes One, Six, Seven, Nine to Twelve are provided with index.

1059. ---------- 1776
De l'Education des Enfans / translated from English into French by M. [Pierre] Coste. -- Septieme edition.
Amsterdam : chez la Veuve Merkus, 1776. xx, [2], 477, [2] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A 'table des matieres' concludes this work.

1060. [DURAND DE MAILLANE, PIERRE-TOUSSAINT] 1776
Dictionnaire de Droit Canonique, et de Pratique Bénéficiale.
-- Troisieme eidition, revue, corrigée & augmentée par l'auteur.
Lyon : chez Joseph Duplain, Libraire, rue Buisson, 1776.
v. (lxiv, 528 p.; 558 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for the author's name was taken from CCPB.
The Library has Volumes One and Five; the rest are missing.
Pages 553-558 in Volume Five have been misbound.

1061. FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.] 1776
Clave Historial, con que se Abre la Puerta a la Historia Eclesiástica, y Política. -- Novena edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Antonio de Sancha, 1776.
[36], 440 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This book is provided with index.

1776 **1062.** FONTENAY, [LOUIS-ABEL DE BONAFOUS], ABBE DE
Dictionnaire des Artistes, ou Notice Historique et Raisonnée des Architectes, Peintres, Graveurs, Sculpteurs, Musiciens, Acteurs and Danseurs, Imprimeurs, Horlogers & Mechaniciens.
Paris : chez Vincent, 1776. 2 v. (xii, 772 p.; 795 p.) ; 16°.

1776 **1063.** GENUENSI, ANTONIO
De Jure et Officiis ad usum Tironum. – Editio altera elegantior, quatuor dissertationibus aucta, & in unum tomum collecta.
Venice : sumpt. Heredis Nicolai Pezzana, 1776. xvi, 454 p. ; 12°.

1776 **1064.** GREGORIUS XIII, POPE
Corpus Juris Canonici Emendatum et Notis Illustratum Gregorii XIII Pont. Max.
Turin (Italy) : ex Typo Graphia Regia, 1776. v. ([100], 1280 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
Handwritten notes are found on the title page.
Includes index.

1776 **1065.** GREGORIUS IX, POPE
Gregorii Papae IX Decretales : una cum libro sexto clementinis et extravagantibus ... : quibus accedunt septimus decretelium et Io. Pauli Lancelotti Institutiones Iuris Canonici ... : tomus secundus.
Turin : ex Typographia Regia, 1776.
v. ([18], 754 col., [5], 404 col., [68] p., [3], 236 col., [10] p., [5], 158 col., [1] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two; the rest are missing.
Handwritten notes are found on the title page of this volume.
Column 754 was incorrectly numbered 454.
Includes index.

1776 **1066.** HORATIUS [FLACCUS, QUINTUS]
Poemata.
Madrid : Typis Michaelis Escribano, 1776. [16], 664 p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: There are two copies of this work in the collection.
Forty one pages of index conclude the work.

1776 **1067.** HURTADO DE MENDOZA, DIEGO
Guerra de Granada, que Hizo el Rey D. Felipe II contra los Moriscos de aquel Reino sus Rebeldes. -- Nueva impresión.
Valencia : Benito Monfort, 1776. LVI, 335 p. ; 8°.

1068. [L. M., MONSIEUR DE, MEMBRE DE LA ACADÉMIE DE S. LUC À ROME.] 1776
Description Historique de l'Italie.
A la Haye : chez Pierre Gosse, 1776.
2 v. ([1], vii, [1], 384 p., [16 folded illus. pages]; 404 p., [14 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

1069. LAFITAU, [PIERRE FRANÇOIS, OBISPO DE SISTERON] 1776
Sermones / translated from French into Spanish by Francisco Jacinto de Narva.
Madrid : Joachim Ibarra, en la Imprenta de D. Pedro Marín, 1776.
4 v. ([4], 250, [1] p.; [2], 324 p.; [2], 269 p.; [2], 275 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
In Volume Three, p. 99 has not been used.

1070. LEVESQUE, [PIERRE CHARLES] 1776
Tables Generales de la Hauteur et de la Longitude du Nonagesime.
Avignon : chez Jean Aubert, 1776. 2 v. [unpaged] ; 8°.

NOTE/S: First name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Volume One lacks a title page.

1071. MAMACHI, [TOMMASO MARÍA], O.P 1776
Voyage du Tour du Monde / translated from the Italian original of Gemelli Careri, .
Paris : chez Froulle, 1776. v. (xvii, [11], 592, [6] p., [1 folded illus. page]; [4], 500 p., [1 folded illus. page]; [4], 426, [6] p., [1 folded illus. page]; [4], 457 [i.e. 541], [8] p., [3 folded illus. pages]; [8], 528 p.) : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for the author was taken from CCPB.
This is a 6-volume work; Volume Five is missing in the collection.

1072. MARÍN Y MENDOZA, JOAQUÍN 1776
Historia de la Milicia Española, desde las Primeras Noticias que se Tienen por Ciertas, Hasta los Tiempos Presentes.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Antonio de Sancha, 1776.
v. [28], 412 p.: ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.
A 'tabla de los capítulos' precedes the text; 95 pages of index conclude this work.

1776 **1073.** MASILLON, JUAN BAUTISTA
Conferencias, y Discursos Synodales sobre las Principales Obligaciones de los Eclesiásticos
/ translated into Spanish by an unnamed translator.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1776. 2 v. ([2], 275 p.; VI, 312 p.) ; 8°.

1776 **1074.** [MURIEL, DOMINGO, S.J.]
Fasti Novi Orbis et Ordinationum Apostolicarum ad Indias Pertinentium Breviarium : cum adnotationibus
/ opera D. Cyriaci Morelli [psud.].
Venice : Prostat apud Antonium Zatta, 1776.
VIII, 642, [2] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from CCPB.
Page 248 was wrongly numbered 148.
A 9-page index completes the text.

1776 **1075.** ----------
La Peregrinación de un Christiano, o Viage a la Ciudad Celeste, Escrito en la Alegoría de un Sueño
/ translated from French into Spanish by Don Félix Galisteo.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Pedro Marín, 1776.
[4], 245 p. ; 18°.

1776 **1076.** [PÉREZ DE AYALA, MARTÍN, ARZOBISPO DE VALENCIA]
De Divinis, Apostolicis atque Ecclesiasticis Traditionibus, de que Autoritate ac vi earum Sacrosancta Adsertiones ceu Libri Decem.
Valencia : ex oficina Benedicti Monfort, 1776.
2v. (LXXX, 323 p.; 448 p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for the author's name was taken from CCPB.
Volume One contains the index.

1776 **1077.** PIQUER, ANDRÉS
Medicina Vetus, et Nova. -- Editio quinta.
Madrid : apud Joachimum Ibarram, 1776. [3], XLIV, 181 p. ; 8°.

1776 **1078.** REAL SOCIEDAD BASCONGADA
Extractos de las Juntas Generales Celebradas por la Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País en la Villa de Vergara.
Victoria : Tomás de Robles y Navarro, 1776.
112 p., 86 p., 35 p., 47 p., 218 p. ; 12°.

1079. RICHARD, [CHARLES LOUIS], O.P. 1776
Analysis Conciliorum Generalium et Particularium.
Venice : ex typog. Balleoniana, 1776. 5 v. (xii,208 p.; viii, 204 p.; xii, 194, [1 blank page] p.; 243 p.; viii, 165 p) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: First name of the author was taken from CCPB.

These are five volumes in one book; Volumes One to Four were printed in 1776; Volume Five in 1780.

These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas, Fathers' Library as evidenced by the Library's ownership mark stamped on the title page.

A note written in ink that reads: "Collegio Sto. Thomas" was found at the back of the title page of Volume One.

An index precedes the title page of Volume Three.

1080. RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO JOSÉ, O. CIST. 1776
El Philotheo en Conversaciones del Tiempo.
Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1776.
2 v. ([3], X, [4], XIV, 258, +243-398 p.; [1], 506, [1] p.) : ill. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1081. ROLLIN, CHARLES
Historia de las Artes y Ciencias 1776
/ translated from French to Spanish by Pedro Josef de Barreda.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Blas Román, 1776.
v. ([4], 467 p., [1 folded illus. page]; 368, [3] p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These work is in three volumes; Volume Two is missing in the collection.

1082. SANTIAGO PALOMARES, FRANCIS XAVIER DE 1776
Arte Nueva de Escribir, Inventada por el Insigne Maestro Pedro Díaz Morante.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio de Sancha, 1776.
[1], XXVIII, [1], [1 blank page], 136 p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: On the title page and on the first page of the preliminary pages are handwritten notes in ink that reads "Este Libro pertenece a la Librería del R.l Collegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila."

1083. ---------- 1776
Sermones sobres Varios Asuntos / translated from French into Spanish by Don Blas Julián y Carrera and Nicolás de Labarre.
Madrid : oficina Pantaleón Aznar, 1776. 7 v. ; 12°.

1776 **1084.** SOLÓRZANO Y PEREYRA, JUAN DE
Política Indiana.
Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1776.
2 v. ([14], 438, 21 p.; [2], 522, 132 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has two copies of Volume Two.

A handwritten note that reads "Este Libro es del R.[1] Collegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila" is found on the title page of each volume.

The ownership mark of San Juan de Letran is found stamped on the title page of Volume Two, copy two.

Page numbers 278 and 358 inVolume One were incorrectly numbered 378 and 558, respectively.

Each volume is provided with index.

1776 **1085.** VALIN, RENÉ JOSUÉ
Nouveau Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine, du Mois d'Aout, 1681.
A la Rochelle : chez Jerome Legier, 1776.
2 v. ([4], XLIII, [1], 804 p.; xii, 852 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page of each volume.

1776-1777 **1086.** LEYES DE INDIAS
De Recopilación de las Leyes.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Pedro Marín, 1776-1777. v. ([6], 1012 p.; [3], 544 p.; [2], 444 p.; [2], 856 p.; [2], 832 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two, Three, Four, Six, and Seven.

Volumes Two and Three were printed in 1777; Volumes Four, Six and Seven in 1776.

Page 254 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 154; pages 456 and 463 in Volume Seven was wrongly numbered 556 and 363, respectively.

The text of each volume is preceded by an index.

1776-1777 **1087.** LÓPEZ MÚÑOZ, ANTONIO, O.F.M.
Theologia Fundamentalis, seu Apparatus Eruditionis.
Madrid : ex typographia Blasii Román, 1776-1777.
3 v. ([34], 404 p.; 504 p.; [10], 415 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1776 and Volume Three in 1777.

An index precedes the text of each volume.

1088. MAMACHI, [TOMMASO MARÍA], O.P 1776-1777
Epistolarum ad Justinum Febronium.
Rome : ex typographia Salvioni, 1776-1777.
2 bks. (408 p.; 506, [3] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Page 176 of Book One was wrongly numbered 276.
An 'index epistolarum' is found on pages 393-402 of Book One, and on pages 497-506 in Book Two.

1089. [BOURDALOUE, LOUIS], S.J. 1776-1778
Obras / del Padre Luis Burdalue de la ... Compañía... de Jesús ; / translated from French to Spanish by Luis Burdalue for Miguel del Castillo, Presbytero. -- Segunda edición / corregida y enmendada… Madrid : en la Imprenta de Blas Román : a costa de Manuel de Godos, mercader de libros… / Antonio Fernández, 1776-1778. v ; 8º.
Contents: Vol. 1: *Los Dos Advientos* -- v. 2-4: *De la Quaresma* (en tres tomos) -- v. 5-8: *De las Dominicas* (en quatro tomos) -- v. 9&10: *Sermones de los* Mysterios (en dos tomos) -- v. 11&12: *De los Panegyricos* (en dos tomos) -- v. 13&14: *De las Exortaciones e Instrucciones* (en dos tomos) -- v. 15&16: *De los Conceptos o Reflexiones* (en dos tomos)

NOTE/S: These are 16 volumes in a set; Volume Three (Tomo Dos) of *De la Quaresma* and Volume 6 (Tomo Dos) of *De las Dominicas* are missing in the collection.
Volume One was printed in 1776; Volumes Two to Eight in 1777; Volumes Nine to Sixteen were printed in 1778.
Correct entry for the author's name was taken from CCPB.
A handwritten note that reads: "esta obra aplique a la libro a esta col.º Aug.º 1779 [by] Fa. Collantes" is found on the half title page of Volume One.
Misprints in pagination are noted: pages 241 and 262 in Volume Thirteen were mistakenly numbered 240 and 292, respectively.
Concluding pages of Volume Sixteen are missing.

1090. CERBONI, TOMMASO MARIA, O.P. 1776-1778
De Jure, et Legum Disciplina.
Rome : Typis Sacræ Congregationis de Propaganda Fide, 1776-1778.
4 v. (XX, 508 p.; VIII, 575 p.; VIII, 535 p.; [1], VIII, 511 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1776; Volumes Two and Three in 1777; Volume Four in 1778.
Page 246 in Volume Four was incorrectly numbered 146.
Includes index.

1776-1781 **1091.** ZACCARIA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO, S.J.
Bibliotheca Ritualis.
Rome : ex Typographio Octavii Puccinelli, Ex Tyographio Fratrum Puccinelli 1776-1781.
3 v. ([1], lxxxviii, 364 p.; [1], xvi, 468 p.; 16, ccclxiv p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1776; Volume Two in 1778; Volume Three in 1781.

Pages 246-248 in Volume One have not been used; p. 249 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 149; pages 237-238 in Volume Two were wrongly numbered 337-338.

Includes index.

An Appendix is also provided.

"Of the 161 printed works ascribed to Zaccaria by Sommervogel, this work by the author is considered to be one of the most important in the fields of Theology and Canon Law."
(Catholic Encyclopedia, 15:740)

1777 **1092.** [ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P.]
Dictionarium Supplementum ad R.P. Natalis Alexandri Historiam Ecclesiasticam.
Venice : apud Franciscum ex Nicolao Pezzana, 1777. xci, [5], 300 p. ;

NOTE/S: Correct entry for this work was taken from CCPB.

1777 **1093.** BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE-AUGUSTIN CARON DE
Collection Complette des Mémoires.
A la Haye : aux dépens de la Compagnie, 1777.
2 v. (xxiii, 360 p.; 474 p.) ; 16°.

1777 **1094.** [BONETA Y LAPLANA, JOSÉ]
Gritos del Infierno [para] Dispertar [al Mundo ...].
Madrid : en la imprenta de Don Manuel Martín, 1777.
[34], 432 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Page 348 was incorrectly numbered 48.

1777 **1095.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
El Cristiano de estos Tiempos, Confundido por los Primeros Cristianos / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1777.
2 v. ([14], 304 p.; 328, [12] p.) ; 18°.

1096. CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE] 1777
La Grandeza del Alma / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Josef Doblado, 1777. [12], 416, [2] p. ; 18°.

1097. CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE] 1777
El Idioma de la Razón / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1777. [6], 343, [5] p. ; 18°.

1098. CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE] 1777
Religión del Hombre de Bien / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Joseph Doblado, 1777. [10], 304 p. ; 18°.

1099. ---------- 1777
Ciencia de las Medallas, con Notas Históricas i Críticas
/ translated from French to Spanish by Manuel Martínez Pingarrón.
Madrid : Joachin Ibarra, 1777.
2 v. (XCVIII, 340 p., [1 folded illus. page]; [2], 340 p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Two.
Volume Two contains the index.

1100. DORAT, [CLAUDE JOSEPH] 1777
Poésies de Dorat.
Geneva : [s.n.], 1777.
4 v. (263 p.; 296 p.; 282 p.; 266 p.) : frontis. ; 32°.

NOTE/S: Pages 119 and 120 in Volume One are missing; p. 282 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 182; pages 125 to 140 in Volume Four have been misbound.
A 'table des pieces' concludes the text of each volume.

1101. DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, [HENRI-LOUIS] 1777
Arte de Cerero / translated from French to Spanish by Miguel Gerónimo Suárez y Núñez.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Pedro Marín, 1777.
[+XVI], 420 p., [8 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: This is an incomplete volume; pages 351-416 are missing.

1777 **1102.** ENGEL, LUDOVICO, O.S.B.
Collegium Universi Juris Canonici.
Madrid : ex Typographia Regia (vulgo de la Gazeta), 1777.
[4], 772 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Included are two independent books/treatises by the same author entitled *Tractatum de Privilegiis Monasteriorum* (Treatise on the Privileges of the Monasteries) and *Manuale Parochorum* (Manual of Parish Priest).

Includes index.

This work of Engel is "remarkable for its conciseness, clearness, and solidarity." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 5:249)*

1777 **1103.** FEIJOÓ [Y MONTENEGRO], BENITO JERÓNIMO, O.S.B.
Ilustración Apologética al Primero, y Segundo Tomo del Theatro Crítico.
Madrid : Pantaleón Aznar, Carrera de San Gerónimo, 1777.
XXXII, 248 p.; [16], 164 p.; [2], 75 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Page 124 was incorrectly numbered 142; p. 238 has not beeb used.

Included is another of Feijoo's work entitled **Justa Repulsa de Iniquas Acusaciones,** printed in 1777, and **Adiciones a las Obras,** printed in 1783.

1777 **1104.** HERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO XAVIER, S.J.
El Alma Victoriosa de la Pasión Dominante por Medio del Examen Particular de la Conciencia. -- Segunda impressión.
Madrid : Imprenta de Blas Román, 1777. 264 p. : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: An index is provided.

1777 **1105.** IBÁÑEZ DE SEGOVIA PERALTA [Y MENDOZA], GASPAR, [MARQUEZ DE MONDEJAR]
Memorias Históricas del Rei D. Alonso el Sabio y Observaciones a su Chrónica.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1777. XXVI, 687, [1] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: "Este Libro Pertenece a la Librería del R[l] Collegio Sto Thomas de Manila" is found on the title page and is written in ink.

Pages 592, 650 and 671 were incorrectly numbered 492, 250 and 271, respectively.

An 'índice de los capítulos' precedes the text; another index concludes this work.

1106. [JOBERT, LOUIS, S.J.] 1777
Ciencia de las Medallas : con notas históricas i críticas
/ traducida del idioma francés... por D. Manuel Martinez Pingarrón ... ; con una disertacion del Señor de Veauvais d'Orleans sobre la manera de discernir las medallas antiguas de las que son contrahechas; tomo I.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1777.
v. (XCVIII, 340 p., [1 folded illus. page]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Main entry for this work was copied from CCPB.
This work is in two volumes; Library has Volume One in its collection.

1107. LAZCANO, DIEGO DE 1777
Advertencia de la Junta General de la Clerecía de Francia Celebrada en París con Permiso del Rey en 1775
/ translated from French to Spanish by D. Diego de Lazcano.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1777. 171 p. ; 18°.

1108. LEYES DE RECOPILACIÓN 1777
De Autos-acordados, que Contiene dos Libros, por el Orden de Títulos de las Leyes de Recopilación.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1777. v. ([22], 748 p.; [6], 703 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One and Four.

1109. LIVIUS, TITUS 1777
Opera. -- Editio postrema.
Venice : sumptibus Heredis Nicolai Pezzana, 1777.
5 v. ([8], 576 p.; 552 p.; 528 p.; 478 p.; 502 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume Five contains the index.

1110. LOZANO, PABLO 1777
Colección de las Partes más Selectas de los Mejores \Autores de Pura Latinidad.
Madrid : en la Imprenta del Supremo Consejo de Indias, 1777.
3 parts (viii, [1], 397 p.; [1], 474 p.; [3], 391 p., LXXVI) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Page 385 in Part Two was incorrectly numbered 285.
Part Three contains the index.

1777 **1111.** LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P.
Los seis Libros de la Rhetórica Eclesiástica / translated from Latin to Spanish and brought to the public by order of the Bishop of Barcelona. -- Quarta impressión.
Barcelona : Imprenta de Juan Jolis, y Bernardo Pla, 1777.
XXXVI, [12], 562 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: There are two copies in the collection.
Includes index.

1777 **1112.** MURATORI, LUIS ANTONIO
Fuerza de la Humana Fantasía : tratado / translated from Italian into Spanish by Vicente María de Tercilla.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Manuel Martín, 1777.
XLVI, 364 p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: An 'índice de los capitulos' is found after the preliminary pages.

1777 **1113.** PIQUER, ANDRÉS
Tratado de Calenturas. -- Quarta edición.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1777. [6], 304 p. ; 8°.

1777 **1114.** RAMOS, ANTONIO
Aparato para la Corrección, y Edición de la Obra que Publicó en 1769 el D. Joseph Berní y Catalá; Creación, Antiguedad, y Privilegios de los Títulos de Castilla.
Málaga : en la Oficina del Impresor de la Dignidad Episcopal, y de la Santa Iglesia, en la Plaza, 1777. [12], vi, 324 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 265 was incorrectly numbered 165.
An index occupies the last 11 pages of the text.

1777 **1115.** SAGE, ALAIN-RENÉ LE
Le Bachelier de Salamanque, ou Mémoires et Adventures de Don Chérubin de la Ronda.
-- Nouvelle édition revue & corrigée.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1777. 2 v. (415 p.; 388 p.) ; 32°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with a 'table des chapitres'.

1116. SEÑERI, PABLO, [S.J.] 1777
El Christiano Instruido en su Ley : discursos morales y doctrinales / translated into Spanish by Juan de Espínola Baesa Echaburu.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de Juan Piferrer ; Madrid : en la Imprenta de Blas Román, 1777.
4 v. ([22], 568 p.; [4], 404 p.; [4], 471 p.; [4], 451 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The Library has two copies of Volume Four.
The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of each volume; stamped on the half title page of Volumes Two and Four is the ownership mark of Fr. Paulino Agviar, OP; notes written by hand are also found on the half title page of Volume Two.
These volumes are provided with index.

1117. SOLÓRZANO Y PEREYRA, JUAN DE 1777
De Indiarum Jure. -- Editio novissima ab innumeris, quibus priores deformatæ erant, mendis emaculata.
Madrid : in Typographia Regia, vulgo de la Gazeta, 1777.
2 v. ([13], 431, [70] p. ; [10], 896, 128 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 362 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 262.
Includes index.

1118. THIERS, JEAN BAPTISTE 1777
Histoire des Perruques.
Avignon : chez Louis Chambeau, 1777. [1], xxii, 441 p. ; 18

1119. TOFIÑO DE SAN MIGUEL, VICENTE 1777
Observaciones Astronómicas Hechas en Cádiz, en el Observatorio Real de la Compañía de Cavalleros Guardias-Marinas.
Cádiz : en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Cavalleros Guardias, Marinas, 1777. [4], 120 p. ; 8°.

1120. VALSECCHI, ANTONINO, O.P. 1777
Religio Victrix / translated from Italian to Latin by Ra. de Berger.
Venice : apud Franciscum ex Nicolao Pezzana, 1777.
2 parts (XIV, 164 p.; X, 176 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These are two parts bound in one book.
Page 164 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 160.
Pages 159-163 occupy the index of Volume One; index in Volume Two is found on pages 170-176.

1777 **1121.** VILLACASTÍN, THOMAS
Manual de Exercicios Espirituales, para tener Oracíon Mental.
Madrid : Imprenta de Pantaleón Aznar, 1777. [6], 604 p. ; 18°.

1777 **1122.** VILLAVICIOSA, JOSEPH DE
La Mosquea, Poética Inventiva en Octava Rima.
-- Tercera impressión.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1777. LXVI, 351 p. : frontis. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Page 210 was incorrectly numbered 110.

1777-1778 **1123.** MAYÁNS Y SISCAR, GREGORIO
Institutionum Philosophiae Moralis. Libri III. -- Editio secunda.
Madrid : apud Antonium Sancham, in Platea vulgo de la Aduana Vieja, 1777-1778. 2 v. ([8], 388 p.; 335 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1778 **1124.** ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P.
Historiam Ecclesiasticum Supplementum.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : sed prostant Venice apud Remondini, 1778. 2 v. (XXIV, 175 p.; VIII, 311 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.
Volume Two is provided with an 'index dissertationum'.

1778 **1125.** ARGUELLES, JUAN MANUEL
Disertación Histórico-Teológica sobre la Antigüedad de los Párrocos.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1778.
[18], 539, [4] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Pages 203-206 have been misbound.

1778 **1126.** BERARDI, CARLO SEBASTIANO
Commentaria in Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum.
Venice : ex typographia Petri Valvasensis, sumptibus Remondinianis, 1778. v. (204 p.; 283 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These are Volumes Three and Four of a set; the rest are missing; Volumes Three and Four are bound in one book.
Volume Three has a 4-page index at the end of the text; an 18-page index completes the text of Volume Four.

1127. BUSEMBAUM, HERMAN, S.J. 1778
Theologia Morum / corrected by Angelo Franzoja.
-- Editio altera castigatior.
Bologna : Simone Occhio, 1778. XXIV, 680 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Page 551-552 were incorrectly numbered 541-542.

1128. CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE] 1778
El Universo Enigmático / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1778. [1], XVI, 235, [11] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with index.

1129. CAVALIERI, GIOVANNI MICHEL, O.E.S.A. 1778
Opera Omnia Liturgica : seu commentaria in authentica sacrae rituum congregationis decreta ad Romanum praesertim breviarium, missale, & rituale quomodolibet attinentia.
-- Novissima editione.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : sed prostant Venice apud Remondini, 1778. 5 v. (XVI, 212 p.; XX, 187 p.; XII, 116 p.; XX, 192 p.; vii, 116 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are five volumes bound in single book.
Volume Two has two parts in continuous pagination.
An 'index decretorum' precedes the text of all volumes; an 'index rerum' completes the text.

1130. DÉLIUS, CHRISTOPHE-FRANÇOIS 1778
Traité sur la Science de l'Exploitation des Mines, par Théorie et Pratique / translated from German to French by M. Schreiber.
Paris : De l'Imprimerie de Philippe-Denys Pierres, 1778.
2 v. (xxii, [2], 518, [2] p., [12 folded illus. pages]; [2], 454, [2] p., [13 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 4°.

1131. FERNÁNDEZ, LUIS 1778
Tratado Instructivo, y Práctico sobre el Arte de la Tintura; Reglas Experimentadas y Metódicas para Tintar Sedas, Lanas, Hilos de Todas Clases, y Esparto en Rama.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Blas Román, 1778.
XXX, 250 p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 4°.

1778 **1132.** FLOREZ, CASIMIRO
La Poética de Aristóteles
/ translated from Greek to Spanish by Alonso Ordóñez.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1778. [14], 349 p. ; 12°.

1778 **1133.** IRIARTE, TOMÁS DE
Donde las dan las Toman, Diálogo Joco-Serio sobre la Traducción del Arte Poética de Horacio.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1778. [2], 238+ p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Pages 111 and 112 are missing.

1778 **1134.** LE FEBVRE, [SIMON]
Oeuvres Completes.
Maestricht : chez Jean-Edme Dufour and Philippe Roux, 1778.
2 v. ([2], xii, 329 p., [32 folded illus. pages]; [2], vii, [1 blank page], 286 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from WorldCat.

1778 **1135.** LEYES DE INDIAS
Reglamento y Aranceles Reales para el Comercio Libre de España a Indias de 12 de Octubre de 1778.
Madrid : Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1778. [20], 262 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

1778 **1136.** PIQUER, ANDRÉS
Discurso sobre la Aplicación de la Filosofía a los Asuntos de Religión. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1778. IV, 176 p. ; 8º.

1778 **1137.** POINSINET DE SIVRY, LOUIS
Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des Médailles, Inscriptions, et Hiéroglyphes Antiques.
Maestricht : chez Jean-Edme Dufour & Philippe Roux, Imprimeurs-Libraires, associés, 1778. [1], vi, 191 p., [4 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 'table des chapitres' precedes the text.

1778 **1138.** REIFFENSTUEL, ANACLETO, O.F.M.
Jus Canonicum Universum Juxta Titulos Decretalium cum Tractatu de Regulis Juris.
Venice : sumptibus Joannis Antonii Pezzana, 1778.
6 v. (lxxx, 256, xxii p.; xii, 268, xviii p.; xvi, 406, xxii p.; viii, 126, ix p.; xii, 208 ,xiii p.; viii, 76 p.; cciv p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: These are six volumes in three books; Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Four, Five and Six in another book.

An 'index alphabeticus rerum et verborum' completes the text of each volume.

Pages 59 and 139 have been used twice in Volume Two; p. 228 in Volume Three was mistakenly numbered 128; p. 71 in Volume Four has been used twice.

A *Compendium Commentariorum* by Caroli Sebastiani Berardi is included in the third book. This work follows the text of Volume Six.

"This work by the author (Munich, 1700), accords him first rank among canonists; he is equalled by none, and is highly esteemed even in modern times. Subsequent editions contain a 'Tractatus de Regulis Juris', first published at Ingolstadt in 1733. The best editions are those of Venice (1730-1735), Rome (1831-32), Paris (1864). A three-volume *Editio Compendiaria* was published in Paris (1853)." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 12:725)*

1139. ROMME, [CHARLES] 1778
Description de l'Art de la Mâture.
[Paris : l'Imprimerie de L.F. Delatour], 1778.
82 p. [1 folded illus. page] ; ill. ; Fol.

1140. ROONPTSY, CHARLES-ELIE-DENIS 1778
Le Caffé Politique d'Amsterdam, ou Entretiens Familiers.
-- Nouvelle edition, revue & corrigée, avec des augmentations intéressantes.
Amsterdam : [s.n.], 1778.
2 v. (398 p.; 303 p., [8 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

1141. SACARELLI, CARLOS ANTONIO 1778
Vida de Santa Juana Francisca, Fremiot de Chantal
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Bartolomé del Valle.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1778. XX, 656 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

1142. TORO, JUAN BAUTISTA DE 1778
El Secular Religioso, para Consuelo, y Aliento de los que Viviendo en el Siglo Pretenden Lograr el Cielo.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1778. [1], XXXII, 511 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1778-1779

1143. LAMPILLAS, [FRANCESC] XAVIER
Saggio Storico-Apologetico della Letteratura Spagnoula contro le Pregiudicate Opinion di Alcuni Moderni Scrittori Italiani; Dissertazioni.
Genova : Presso Felice Repetto in Canneto, 1778-1779.
v. (304 p.; 441, [2] p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This is a two volume set; Volume One is missing in the collection.

Volume Two has two parts and are printed in two separate books; Volume Two, Part One was printed in 1778; Part Two in 1779.

An 'índice' concludes the text of each part.

1778-1780

1144.CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
Cartas Importantes del Papa Clemente XIV, (Ganganeli) / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1778-1780.
3 v. ([4], XXIV, 316 p.; 290 p.; 358 p.) : frontis. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1778; Volume Three in 1780.

Page 310 in Volume One was wrongly numbered 110; p. 357 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 157.

1778/1781

1145. GALLO, NICOLÁS
Sermones.
Madrid : Manuel Martín, 1778/1781. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1781; the rest in 1778.

Errors in pagination are noted: pages 15, 138 and 270 in Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 35, 238, and 263, respectively.

1778-1781

1146. [SERIMAN, ZACCARÍA]
Viages de Enrique Wanton / translated from English to Italian then to Spanish by Juan de Guzmán y Manrique.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1778-1781.
4 v. ([1], XVI, 175 p.; [3], 223 p.; [1], XIX, 254 p.; [3], 182 p., IX, [1] p.) : frontis., ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Correct for this work was taken from BNE Autoridades.

Volume One was printed in 1781; Volumes Two to Four in 1778.

An 'índice de los capítulos' precedes the text of these books.

1147. ESPINALT Y GARCÍA, BERNARDO 1778-1784
Atlante Español o Descripción General.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pantaleón Aznar, 1778-1784.
8 v. : ill. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in eight volumes; Volumes Two and Three are missing in the collection.

Volume One was printed in 1778; Volumes Four and Five in 1781; Volumes Six and Seven in 1783; Volume Eight in 1784.

1148. SUÁREZ [Y NÚÑEZ], MIGUEL GERÓNIMO 1778-1791
Memorias Instructivas y Curiosas sobre Agricultura, Comercio, Industria, Economía, Chymica, Botánica, Historia Natural.
Madrid : Pedro Marín, 1778-1791. 12 v. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Two and Three were published in 1778; Volumes Four, Five and Six in 1780; Volume Seven in 1782; Volume Eight in 1783; Volume Nine was printed 1784; Volumes Ten and Eleven in 1785; Volume Twelve in 1791.

Page 212 in Volume Eleven was wrongly numbered 112; pages 67-96 in Volume Twelve are missing; text on pages 66 and 97 in Volume Twelve have been crossed out with ink.

Each volume is provided with index.

1149. ALEMBERT, JEAN-LE-ROND D' 1779
Elemens de Musique. -- Nouvelle edition.
Lyon : chez Jean Marie Bruyset, Pere & Fils, 1779.
xxxvi, 236, [4] p., [10 folded illus. pages] ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for the name was taken from CCPB.

1150. ALTIERI, LAURENTIO, O.F.M. 1779
Elementa Philosophiae in Adolescentium Usum.
-- Editio tertia veneta ab auctorre recognita.
Venice : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1779.
3 v. (XVI, 208 p., [15 folded illus. pages]; XIV, 384 p.; XVI, 568, [5] p., [5 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Each volume is provided with index.

1151. ---------- 1779
Avis aux Gens de Guerre, et Préceptes sur Leur santé, [Ouvrage Aussi Utile qu'Interessant à la Fin duquel on a Ajoutee des Conseils sur la Manière de Diriger la santé des Gens de Mer].
Paris : chez J. Fr. Bastien, 1779. xxviii, 480 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Part of the title (in bracket) was taken from WorldCat.

1779 **1152.** CAPMANY Y DE MONTPALAU, ANTONIO DE
Memorias Históricas sobre la Marina Comercio y Artes de la Antigua Ciudad de Barcelona.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1779. 2 v. ([2], xxiv, [2], 185 p., 260 p., 148 , [7] p.; xvi, 471 p., XXX, 124, iii, [2] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: The signature of the author is found on the half title page of Volume One.
The index in Volume One.
Volume Two contains the Appendix.

1779 **1153.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
El Idioma de la Religión Contra los Nuevos Secretarios de la Incredulidad / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1779. [12], 335, [3] p. ; 18°.

1779 **1154.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
Última Despedida de la Mariscala a sus Hijos / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1779. [14], 390 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de los asuntos' precedces the text of this work.

1779 **1155.** CAULIN, ANTONIO, O.P.
Historia Coro-gráphica Natural y Evangélica de la Nueva Andalucía, Provincias de Cumana, Guayana, y Vertientes del Rio Orinoco.
[Madrid : Juan de San Martín], 1779.
[16], 482, [13] p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Publication information was taken from CCPB.
A handwritten note of the year '1732' is found on the blank page that precedes the title page.
An 'índice de los libros y capítulos' precedes the text; another index completes this volume.

[1779] **1156.** COLLEGIUM BARCINONENSIS
[Ars Rhetorica : in usum scholarum Collegii Episcopalis Barcinonensis].
[Barcelona : Torrente Regente, 1779]. 229, [9] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Title page is missing; comple title was taken from CCPB.
An index concludes this work.

1157. CORTÉS, HERNAN 1779
Correspondance de Fernand Cortés avec l'Empereur Charles Quint sur la Conquete du Mexique
/ translated by the Viscount of Flavigny.
Suisse : chez les Libraves Associés, 1779. xvi, 471 p. ; 12°.

1158. ---------- 1779
De l'Education Physique et Morale des Femmes.
Paris : chez les Frères Estienne, 1779. viii, 494 p. ; 16°.

1159. GREGORIUS XIII, POPE 1779
Corpus Juris Canonici Gregorii XIII Pont. Max. Jussu Editum
/ edited by Petro Pithoeo & Francisco.
Basel : sumptibus fratrum Detournes, 1779.
v. (LX, 492 p.) ; Fol.

1160. GREGORIUS IX, POPE 1779
Decretales Gregorii Papae IX / a Petro et Francisco Pithoeo J.C. ad veteres manuscriptos codices restitutae et notis illustratae, ex Bibliotheca... Claudii Le Peletier... ; tomus secundus.
Basel : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1779.
v. ([11], 488, [82] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is under a uniform title: **Corpus Juris Canonici;** complete title information was taken from CCPB.
Library has Volume Two.

1161. HOME, [FRANCIS] 1779
Ensayo sobre el Blanqueo de los Lienzos, según se Practica en Irlanda, Escocia, y Olanda / translated from the French version to Spanish by Miguel Gerónimo Suárez.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1779. [4], 360 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: First name of the author was taken from CCPB.
The text was originally published in English.

1162. LACROIX, LOUIS-ANTOINE NICOLLE DE 1779
Geografía Moderna / translated from French to Spanish by Josef Jordan y Frago.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1779. v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name was taken from CCPB.
This is an 8-volume work; Volume One is missing in the collection.

1779 **1163.** LEÓN, LUIS DE, O.S.A.
Exposición del Libro de Job.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Pedro Marín, 1779.
22 p., 587 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes that run along the top at the verso of the last page are noted.
A 10-page index completes this work.

1779 **1164.** LIGUORI, ALFONSO, BISHOP OF SANTA AGUEDA DE LOS GODOS
Las Glorias de María : dividida en dos partes
/ translated into Spanish by Fray Agustín de Arques Jover.
Madrid : por Blas Román, Impresor de la Real Academia de Derecho Español y Público, 1779. 304+ p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Imperfect: last pages of the text are missing.

1779 **1165.** MABILLÓN, JUAN, O.S.B.
Tratado de los Estudios Monásticos, Divido en Tres Partes.
Madrid : por Blas Román, Impresor de la Real Academia de Derecho Español y Público, 1779. [28], 433, [1] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Two pages of 'tabla de los capítulos' precede the text.
This volume is provided with index

1779 **1166.** NARBONA, EUGENIO
Doctrina Política Civil.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Andrés de Sotos, 1779. XXII, 424 p. ; 16°.

1779 **1167.** PREZEL, [HONORÉ LACOMBE DE]
Dictionnaire Iconologique, ou Introduction a la Connoissance des Peintures, Sculptures, Estampes, Medailles, Pierres Gravées, Emblemes, Devises.
-- Nouvelle édition, revue & considérablment augmentée.
Paris : chez Hardouin, 1779. 2 v. (xx, 296 p.; 310, [2] p.) : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1779 **1168.** REAL SOCIEDAD PATRIÓTICA (SEVILLA)
Continuación de Las Memorias de la Real Sociedad Patriótica
Seville : Impressores de Real Sociedad, 1779. CLIX, +203-606 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for this work was taken from CCPB.
Pages 1-202 are missing; pages 203-382 have been misbound.

1169. RISCO, MANUEL, O.S.A. 1779
El R.P.M. Henrique Flórez, Vindicado del Vindicador de la Cantabria, Don Hipólyto de Ozaeta y Gallaistegui.
Madrid : Don Pedro Marín, 1779. 24, 179 p. : frontis. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index of chapters is found on page 23 of the preliminary pages.
Index of notable things is found on pages 174-179.

1170. [SABATIER DES CASTRES, ANTOINE] [1779?]
Les Trois Siecles de la Litterature Francoise, ou Tableau de l'Esprit de nos Escrivains, depuis Francois I, Jusqu'n 1779.
-- Quatrieme édition, corrigée & augmentée considérablement.
A la Haye, et se trouve a Paris : chez Moutard, Imprimeur-Libraire de la Reine de Madame, & de Madame la Comtesse d'Artois, due des Mathurins, [1779?] 2 v. (ciii, 387 p.; [1], 488 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
Volume One lacks a title page; some preliminary pages are also missing.

1171. TOMÉ DE JESÚS, O.S.A. 1779
Trabajos de Jesús
/ translated from Portuguese to Spanish by Henrique Flores.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1779. v. LX, 496 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct main entry was taken from CCPB.
Library has Volume One.

1172. WARD, BERNARDO 1779
Proyecto Económico; Escrito en el Año 1762, Obra Póstuma.
Madrid : D. Joachín Ibarra, 1779. XXVIII, 400 p. ; 4°.

1173. CONDILLAC, ÉTIENNE BONNOT DE 1779/1780
Cours d'Etude pou l'Instruction du Prince de Parme.
Geneva : chez Du Villard Fils & Nouffer, 1779/1780.
v. (540 p.; 480 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Four and Five; the rest are missing.
Volume Four was printed in 1779; Volume Five in 1780.
Complete name of the author was taken from "BNE Autoridades."
Written on the half title page of Volume Four is a note that reads "Titulo Condillac Historic antigua Tomo 1°"; a handwritten note that reads "Condillac Historic Antigua Tomo 2°" is found on the half title page of Volume Five.

1779-1780

1174. LÓPEZ DE AYALA, PEDRO
Crónicas de los Reyes de Castilla Don Pedro, Don Enrique II, Don Juan I, Don Enrique III.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Antonio de Sancha, 1779-1780.
2 v. (LII, 612 p.; XXVIII, 664 p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1779; Volume Two in 1780.
The signature of a certain Fr. Miguel Muñoz is found on the title page of Volumes One and Two.
Pages 237, 460 and 552 in Volume One were incorrectly numbered 137, 560 and 532, Respectively; p. 239 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 139.

1779-1780

1175. ROUX, HENRI FRÉDERIC
Nouveau Dictionnaire François-Allemand et Allemand-François a l'Usage des Deux Nations.
Berlin : chez Arnold Wever, 1779-1780.
2 v. ([10], 2070 col.; [2], 2152 col.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1779; Volume Two in 1780.

1779-1780

1176. SALA, JUAN
Vinnius Castigatus ad usum Tironum Hispanorum Accommodatus : in quorum gratiam hispanæ leges opportunioribus locis traduntur.
Valentiæ Edetanorum : ex Prælo Joseph et Thomæ de Orga, 1779-1780.
2 v. ([4], 568 p.; [2], 494 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1779; Volume Two in 1780.
Page 458 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 258.
Includes index.

1779-1783

1177. BAILS, BENITO
Elementos de Matemática.
Madrid : Joachin Ibarra, 1779-1783. 9 v. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One, Two and Three were printed in 1779; Volumes Four and Five in 1780; Volume Six in 1781; Volume Nine in 1783.

1779-1788

1178. ELIZONDO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE
Práctica Universal Forense de los Tribunales Superiores de España, y de las Indias.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1779-1788. 8 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1779; Volume Two in 1787; Volume Three in 1783; Volumes Four and Seven in 1786; Volumes Five and Eight were published in 1788; Volume Six in 1785.

At the verso of the half title page of Volume One appears a handwritten note that reads "Estos 8 thomos de la Práctica Universal Forense los aplicó el R. P. R. Fr. Nicolás Coza a esta librería del Rl. Colegio de Sto. Thom. de Manila en mes a Octubre de 1789."

Each volume is provided with index.

1179. CERNADAS, DIEGO ANTONIO 1779-1790
Obras en Prosa y Verso del Cura de Fruime.
-- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra and en la Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1779-1790. 7 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1783; Volume Two in 1789; Volume Three in 1790; Volume Four in 1779; Volumes Five and Six in 1780; Volume Seven in 1781.

Page 236 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 632.

Except for Volumes Five and Seven, the rest of the books are provided with index.

1180. ALFARO, FRANCISCO DE 1780
Tractacus de Officio Fiscalis de que Fiscalibus Privilegiis.
Madrid : Typographia Regia, Vulgo de la Gazeta, 1780.
[6], 352, [52] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has two copies of this volume.

"Del Rl. Colegio de Sto. Thomas" is scribbled in ink and is found on the title page of copy one.

Errors in pagination in copy one are noted: pages 161-168 have been misbound; p. 287 was incorrectly numbered 487.

An 'index eorum' concludes this work.

1181. BERARDI, CARLO SEBASTIANO 1780
Commentaria in Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum.
Madrid : ex typographia Antonii de Sancha, 1780.
4 v. (43, 274 p.; [2], 359 p.; [4], 248 p.; [2], 379 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Four volumes in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three and Four in another book.

Page 223 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 123.

Volumes Two to Four are provided with index.

1780 **1182.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
Caracteres o Señales de la Amistad
/ translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1780. 271 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Imperfect: pages 249-264 are missing.

1780 **1183.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
El Goce o Posesión de sí Mismo / translated From French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho. -- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : Andrés Ortega, 1780. 2 v. (XVIII, 380, [9] p.; 421, [5] p.) ; 18°.

1780 **1184.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
Vida del Papa Clemente XIV, (Ganganeli). -- Sexta impresión.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1780. [6], 250+ p. : frontis. ; 18°.

1780 **1185.** CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE
El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha
/ corregida por la Real Academia Española.
Madrid : Don Joachín Ibarra, 1780. 4 v. ([2], XIV, ccxxiv, 199 p.; [2], 418 p.; xii, [2], 306 p.; [2], 346 p.) : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: These volumes are provided with a 'table de los capítulos'.

"At all events, during this period of tribulation he must have been evolving in his mind the great work of fiction soon to be published as **El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de La Mancha,** whereof the first part was printed in 1605. (The English spelling, 'Quixote', transliterates an early Spanish spelling with 'x', current at a time when 'x' and 'j' were still frequently interchanged. On etymological grounds the 'x' represents the original sound). The vogue obtained by Cervantes' story led to the publication of a continuation of it by an unknown who masquerades under the name of Fernández Avellaneda. In self-defense Cervantes produced his own continuation, or 'Second Part', of 'Don Quixote', which made its appearance some ten years after the first part." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 3:543).*

1780 **1186.** CICERO, MARCUS TULIUS
Epístolas o Cartas de Marco Tulio Cicerón
/ translated by Pedro Simón Abril.
Valencia : Joseph, y Thomas de Orga, 1780.
2 v. ([14], 17-32, 498 p.; 15-504 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1187. CLAVIJO Y FAJARDO, JOSÉ [1780]
El Pensador Matritense.
Barcelona : por Francisco Generas Impresor, Bajada de la Carcel, [1780]. v. ([2], 20 p., 27, [1] p., 25, [4] p., 26 p., 26, [1] p., [2], 26 p., 26, [1] p., [2], 28 p., 34 p., 27, [1] p., 30 p., 30 p., 30 p., 28, [2] p.; 333 p.; [2], 355 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two and Four; the rest are missing.
According to CCPB, these two volumes had been given the date of printing as '1780' by a certain Aguilar.
Volume Two lacks a title page.

1188. FRANCKENAU, [GERHARD ERNST VON] 1780
Sacra Themidis Hispanae Arcana [Jurium Legumque Ortus, Progressus Varietates et Observantias ... / Gerardus Ernestus de Franckenau ...] -- Editio secunda.
Madrid : apud Antonium Sancham, 1780. [XVI], 108 p., 350 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for the author's first name and the complete title were taken from CCPB.

1189. GRESSET, [LOUIS] 1780
Oeuvres.
London : [Baron Vanwerle], 1780. v. ([1], 312 p.) ; 32°.

NOTE/S: Author's first name and printer's name were taken from CCPB.
Library has Volume Two.
Handwritten notes are found on the title page of this volume.

1190. LEDO DEL POZO, JOSEF [1780?]
Apología del Rey Don Pedro de Castilla; Conforme a la Crónica Verdadera de D. Pedro López de Ayala.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Hernández, [1780?] [4], 441 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Supplied date of publication taken from the CCPB.

1191. MELA, POMPONIUS 1780
Compendio Geográphico i Histórico de el Orbe Antiguo i Descripción de el Sitio de la Tierra / edited by Don Iusepe Antonio González de Salas. -- Segunda impressión.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1780. [1], xxxii, 542 p. ; 12°.

1780 **1192.** MÉNDEZ, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.
Noticias de la Vida y Escritos del Rmo. P. Mro. Fr. Henrique Flórez.
Madrid : Pedro Marín, 1780. [4], 373 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index of chapters is found at the beginning of the text.
Pages 351-373 make up the index of notable items.

1780 **1193.** ----------
Mercurio Histórico y Político, que Contiene el Estado Presente de la Europa al Mes de Enero de 1780.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1780.
3 v. (438 p.; 450 p.; 369 p.) ; 18°.

1780 **1194.** ----------
The Oriental Navigator; or New Directions for Sailing to and from the East Indies.
London : Henry Gregory, 1780. x, 572 p. ; 4°.

1780 **1195.** PIGANIOL DE LA FORCE, JEAN-AIMARD
Nouveau Voyage de France.
Paris : chez Bailly, 1780. 2 v. (xxiii, [1], 427 p., [7 folded illus. pages]; iv, 456 p., [8 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Correct order of author's name was taken from CCPB.

1780 **1196.** PIQUER, ANDRÉS
Física Moderna, Racional y Experimental.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1780.
v. ([6], 439 p., [3 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
Two copies of this volume are available in the collection.

1780 **1197.** PULGAR, HERNANDO DEL
Crónica de los Señores Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel.
Valencia : Benito Monfort, 1780. [4], 384 p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Written on the half title page is the signature of a certain Fr. Miguel Muñoz.
"Del Real Colegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila" is found on the title page and is written in ink.
Page number 377 has not been used.
A 'tabla de los capitulos' concludes this work.

1198. QUINTANA DUEÑAS, PEDRO IGNACIO DE 1780
Christo Crucificado con Consideraciones, y Afectos para Pecadores, Justos, Aprovechados.
Seville : oficina de Manuel Nicolás Vázquez, 1780.
2 v. ([6], 602 p.; 352, +349-636, [64] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Pages 593-602 in Volume One contain the index; a 32-page index is also found at the end of the text.

1199. RICHARD, JEAN 1780
Elogios Históricos de los Santos con los Misterios de Nuestro Señor Jesu Christo, y Festividades de la Santíssima Vírgen, para todo el Año / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Antonio Pérez.
Valencia : en la oficina de Joseph Y. Tomás de Orga, 1780.
4 v. (418 p.; 403 p.; 358 p.; 395 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of each volume.

The signature of 'Jean Richard' appears on the title page of Volume One.

Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Three.

The Library has two copies of each volume in its collection.

Each volume is provided with a single-page index found at the end of the text.

1200. [VINCENT, BENOIT, O.S.B.] 1780
Conferencias Monáticas para las Dominicas de Adviento, y Quaresma / translated from French to Spanish by Mathias Pérez Naharro.
Salamanca : Juan Antonio de Lasanta, 1780. 5 v. ([58], 532 p.; [2], 520 p.; [2], 411 p.; [2], 391 p.; [2], 283, [3] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.

Page 444 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 344; pages 245 and 248 in Volume Three were wrongly numbered 145 and 148, respectively.

1201. ZACCARÍA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO, S.J. 1780
Dissertazioni Varie Italiane a Storia Ecclesiastica.
Rome : nella Stamperia Salomoni, 1780. v. ([6], 366 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One in its collection.

Includes index.

1781 **1202.** AGUESSEAU, [HENRI FRANCOIS D'(CCPB)]
Discursos Pronunciados en el Parlamento de París por Mr. de Aguesseau, Canciller de Francia.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1781. xiv, 103 p. ; 12°.

1781 **1203.** ALONSO IX
El Fuero Real de España, Diligentemente Hecho por el Noble Rey Don Alonso IX, Glosado por el Egregio Doctor Alonso Díaz de Montalvo.
Madrid : en la Officina de Pantaleón Aznar, 1781.
2 v. ([8], XXIV, [4], 340, [10] p., 87 p.; [4], 517, [18] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: On the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Two appears a handwritten signature.

1781 **1204.** CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE
Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, se hallará en su Librería, en la Aduana Vieja, 1781. 2 v. (xvi, [4], 394 p.; [4], 352 p.) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The text of these volumes are preceded by a 'tabla de los capítulos'.
"...and the **Persiles y Sigismunda**, a novel of adventurous travel completed just before his death." *(Catholic Encylopedia, 3:543)*

1781 **1205.** CLIQUET, JOSEPH FAUSTINO
Explicación de la Doctrina Christiana.
Madrid : por D. Manuel de Sancha, 1781. [2], 423 p. ; 18°.

1781 **1206.** CURCIO RUFO, QUINTO
De la Vida y Acciones de Alexandro el Grande / translated from Latin to Spanish by Matheo Ibáñez de Segovia.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1781. XXXII, 490 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Includes a 'tabla de los capitulos' found in the preliminary pages.

1781 **1207.** FERRER DE VALDECEBRO, ANDRÉS, O.P.
Historia de la Vida Maravillosa y Admirable del Segundo Pablo Apóstol de Valencia S. Vicente Ferrer.
Madrid : Manuel de Sancha, 1781. [6], 254 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 238 was incorrectly numbered 138.

1208. GALLO, NICOLÁS 1781
Colección de Varios Papeles Sueltos.
Madrid : Manuel Martín, 1781. v. (284, [1] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Six; the rest are missing.

1209. GUERRA, FRANCISCO 1781
Immortalidad del Alma del Hombre.
Valladolid : en la Imprenta de Thomas de Santander, et al., 1781.
21 p., [1], 68 p., [1], 26 p., [2], 43 p., 8 p., 7 p., 7 p., 21 p., 22 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index occupies the blank page that precedes the title page.

1210. LOBERA Y ABIO, ANTONIO 1781
El por qué de Todas las Ceremonias de la Iglesia, y sus Misterios : cartilla de prelados y sacerdotes, que enseña las ordenanzas eclesiásticas, que deben saber todos los Ministros de Dios.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Miguel Escribano, 1781.
[10], 738, [2] p.; 8°.

NOTE/S: Notes in manuscript are visible on the title page.
A 'tabla' completes the text.

1211. [LÓPEZ DE AYALA, IGNACIO] 1781
[Carta Crítica del Bachiller Gil Porras de Machuca a los RR.PP. Mohedanos sobre la Historia Literaria que Publican : se hacen ver los errores de la historia ... i con la injusticia con que censura a los principales historiadores españoles Zurita, Morales, Mariano Mondejar, etc.]
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1781. [2], 105, [6] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name and the complete title were taken from CCPB.
An 'apéndix o catálogo de lo añadido' is provided.

1212. MAZARREDO SALAZAR, JOSÉ DE 1781
Instrucciones y Señales para el Régimen y Maniobras de la Esquadra del Mando del Excmo. Señor Luis de Córdova y Córdova.
Cádiz : Imprenta Real de Marina, 1781.
[1], 183, [5] p., [2 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Correct order of author's name was taken from CCPB.
Includes index.

1781 **1213.** PÉREZ BAYER, FRANCISCO
De Numis Hebraeo-Samaritanis.
Valencia : ex Officina Benedicti Monfort, 1781.
[12], 245, XXI, 12 p. : ill., frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: "Epistolae Clarissim. Vivorum" has foliate pagination in Arabic numerals.
An index completes the text.

1781 **1214.** PIQUER, ANDRÉS
Lógica. -- Tercera edición.
Madrid : por D. Joachin Ibarra, 1781. XLII, 272 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Pages 255-272 occupy the index.

1781 **1215.** ----------
Razón del juicio seguido en la ciudad de Granada ante los ilustrísimos señores Don Manuel Doz, ... Don Pedro Antonio Barroeta y Ángel ... y Don Antonio Jorge Galbán, ... contra varios falsificadores de escrituras públicas ...
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1781. 398 p. : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for this work was taken from CCPB.

1781 **1216.** REJÓN Y LUCAS, DIEGO VENTURA
Aventuras.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1781. VIII, 328 p. ; 8°.

1781 **1217.** RODRÍGUEZ DE CASTRO, JOSEPH
Biblioteca Española.
Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1781.
v. ([30], 668, [144] p. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is a two volume set; Library has only Volume One.
Index is provided.

1781 **1218.** ROMME, [CHARLES]
L'Art de la Voilure.
Paris : De l'Imprimerie de Moutard. Imprimeur-Libraire de la Reine, de Madame la Comtesse D'Artois, and de L'Academie Royale des Sciences, rue des Mathurins, Hotel de Cluni, 1781.
68 p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the title page.

1219. [SÁNCHEZ, ANTONIO NUNES RIBEIRO] 1781
Tratado de la Conservación de la Salud de los Pueblos, y Consideraciones sobre los Terremotos / translated from Portuguese to Spanish by Benito Bails
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1781. xxi, [1 blank page], 376 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name was taken from CCPB.
On the title page appears a manuscript that reads "Escrito Por D. Ant.° Ribeiro Sánchez Del…en su Librería."
The text is preceded by an 'índice de los capítulos'.

1220. VASQUEZ, JOSEPH 1781
Los Eruditos a la Violeta o Curso Completo de Todas las Ciencias.
Madrid : Isidoro de Hernández Pacheco, 1781. [3], 156 p.; 97, [1] p. ; 12°.

1221. WINKELMANN, [JOHAN JOACHIM] 1781
Histoire de l'Art de l'Antiquité
/ translated from German to French by M. Huber.
Leipzig : chez l'Auteur et chez Jean Gotti. Imman.Breitkope, 1781.
3 v. ([4], CLXXXVIII, 212 p.; 376 p.; 366, [2] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.
"Librería de Sto. Tomas" is written in ink on the title page of each volume.

1222. GENET, FRANÇOIS 1781-1782
Theologia Moralis juxta Sacræ Scripturæ, Canonum et Sanctorum Patrum mentem. -- Editio nova.
Madrid : apud Josephum Doblado, 1781-1782.
3 v. ([22], 615 p.; [4], 481, [1], [4], 414 p.;[4], 551 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Volume Two is in two parts: Volume Two, Part Two was printed in 1782, the rest in 1781.
Index is provided.

1223. LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P. 1781-1782
Obras.
Madrid : por Don Antonio de Sancha, 1781-1782. v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two, Parts One and Two; Volume Three Part One; Volume Four Parts One and Two; Volume Five, Part Two; Volume Six, Part One; Volume Seven, Parts One to Three; Volume Eight, Parts One and Two; and a book with no volume number.
Volume Two, Parts One and Two were printed in 1781; the rest in 1782.
Pages 177-192 in Volume Two, Part Two have been misbound; p. 239 in Volume Seven, Part Two was incorrectly numbered 23.
A 'tabla de los capítulos' precedes the text while an 'índice alphabético de las más notables' concludes the text of each volume.

[1782?] **1224.** [BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE]
Sanctissimi Domini Nostri Benedicti Papæ XIV de Synodo Diocesana : libri tredecim in duos tomos distribute. -- Edictio V.
[S.l. : s.n. ; 1782?] v. ([4], 578 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Author's name was taken from CCPB.
This is Volume Two of a set.
There is an index before the text and 'Index Rerum' after.

1782 **1225.** CAMÕES, LUÍS DE
Obras. -- Segunda edicão.
Lisbon : na Offic. de Simao Thaddeo Ferreira, 1782.
4 v. ([1], 320, [1] p.; 448 p.; 382 p.; +15-374, [7] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The signature of 'F. Monteiro' appears on the title page of both volumes.
Title page of Volumes Three and Four is missing.
Pages 5-12 in Volume Two are missing.
Volume Two contains the index.

1782 **1226.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
La Alegría / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho. -- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Miguel Escribano, 1782.
VIII, 344, [7] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de los capítulos' concludes this work.

1782 **1227.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
La Conversación Consigo Mismo / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1782. [1], XXIV, 487, [5] p. ; 18°.

1782 **1228.** DÍEZ DE GAMES, GUTIERRE
Crónica de Don Pedro Niño, Conde de Buelna.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Antonio de Sancha, 1782.
VIII, 236, [4] p.; XIII, [1], 248 p.; VIII, 95 p. ; 4°.
With: **Historia del Gran Tamorlan.** Printed in 1782 **-- Sumario De Los Reyes de España**. Printed in 1781.

NOTE/S: The name of a certain Fr. Miguel Muñóz is found written in ink on the title page.
Index is provided.

1229. FLEURY, CLAUDIO 1782
Disciplina Populi Dei in Novo Testamento / translated from French into Latin by a priest of the Suppressed Society of Jesus. --Editio secunda.
Venice : Typis Antonii Zatta, 1782.
3 v. (VIII, 222 p.; IV, 260 p.; IV, 304 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Pages 158-159 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 258-259.

A handwritten note that reads "La introdujo el M.R.S.R.r Fr. Francisco Ayala en 6 de Nobiembre 1837" is found on the blank page that precedes the title page of all volumes. "Fr. Francisco was the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas from 1829 to 1841." (Neira, E. *Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1587-1835, 425*)

1230. HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 1782
Fundamenta Stili Cultioris. --Editio cæteris italicis.
Naples : apud Jo. Baptistam Pasquali, 1782. 440 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: The signature of Fr. Luciano Roman is found on the last blank page of this book.

Fifty four (54) pages of index concludes this work.

1231. LAMBERTO DE ZARAGOZA, O.F.M. Cap. 1782
Apología de la Venida de Santiago el Mayor a España, y de la Aparición a Este en Zaragoza de María Santíssima.
Pamplona : en la Oficina de D. Josef Miguel De Ezquerro, 1782.
[22], 338 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct order of the author's name was taken from CCPB.

A 21-page index concludes this work.

1232. LARDIZÁBAL Y URIBE, MANUEL DE 1782
Discurso sobre las Penas Contrahido a las Leyes Criminales de España para Facilitar su Reforma.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1782. [1], xiv, 293 p. ; 16°.

1233. LÓPEZ DE AYALA, IGNACIO 1782
Historia de Gibraltar.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1782.
[1], XVI, 387, [1], XLVIII p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has two copies of this work in the collection.

An ex libris in manuscript is found on the blank page that precedes the title page of copy two.

With unpublished documents about the city of Gilbratar.

"Collegio Sto Thomas" is found written in ink on the title page; found on the verso of the title page, also in ink is "Pertenece a la Librería del Collegio Sto. Thomas de Manila."

Pages 25-33 have been misbound.

1782 **1234.** LÓPEZ EZQUERRA, JOSEPHO
Lucerna Mystica.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : sed prostant Venice : apud Remondini, 1782. XVI, 190 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1782 **1235.** MARTÍN, JOSE MANUEL
Tertulia de la Aldea y Miscelánea Curiosa de Sucesos Notables, Aventuras Divertidas, y Chistes Graciosos para Entrenerse las Noches del Invierno y del Verano.
Madrid : en la Oficina de D. Manuel Martín, 1782.
2 v. (400p.; 406, [9] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two has the index.

1782 **1236.** NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO
Dictámenes.
Madrid : Andres Ortega, 1782. [1], 297 p. ; 18º.

1782 **1237.** NOÉ, MARCO ANTONIO, OBISPO DE LESCAR
Discurso que para Alentar las Virtudes Militares y Especialmente para Estímulo del Valor.
Valencia : Joseph Estevan y Cervera, 1782.
60 p, 27 p., 42 p., 28 p., 44 p., [2], 24 p., 30 p., 42 p., [1] p., [2], XXXVII, [6], 47, [1] p., [3] p., XXIX ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index fills up the blank page that precedes the title page.

The signature of 'Fr. Franco Ayala' appears on the title page of the added work found within this volume entitled *Epistola Familiaris quam Ego Franciscus Xaverius*.

The signature of 'Mariano Jimenez' appears on the first of the preliminary pages of another work included in this volume entitled *Chritiana Credendi et Agendi Sapientia in Universum;* marginal notes are found on the last page of this added work.

1782 **1238.** PATUZZI, GIOVANNI VINCENZO, O.P.
De Sede Inferni in Terris Quærenda Dissertatio ad Complementum Operis de Futuro Impiorum Statu, Tributa in Partes Tres.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : sed prostant Venice : apud Remondini, 1782. XXXII, 399 p. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Pages 389-399 occupy the 'index of notable subjects'.

1239. SEMINARY OF PADUA 1782
Compendiaria Græcæ Grammatices Institutio In usum Seminarii Patavini.
Padua : apud Joannem Manfre, 1782. 244, [2] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: An index in manuscript concludes the text.

1240. LAMPILLAS, [FRANCESC] XAVIER 1782-1784
Ensayo Histórico-Apologético de la Literatura Española contra las Opiniones Preocupadas de Algunos Escritores Modernos Italianos
translated from Italian to Spanish by Josefa Amar y Borbón.
Zaragoza : en la Oficina de Blas Miedes, 1782-1784.
v. ([19], 260 p.; [1], 288 p.; [1], 288 p.; [1], 379, [5] p.; [1], 288 p.; [1], 286 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Each volume consists of two parts and each part is printed in two separate books; Part One of Volumes Three and Four are missing.

Volume One, Part One was printed in 1782; Volume One, Part Two; Volume Two, Part One; and Volume Three, Part Two in 1783; Volume Two, Part Two and Volume Four, Part Two in 1784.

Pages 193-200 in Volume One, Part Two are missing.

1241. RODRÍGUEZ, MANUEL 1782-1788
Retratos de los Reyes de España desde Atanarico hasta Nuestro Católico Monarca Don Carlos III.
Madrid : por D. Joachín Ibarra, Lorenzo de San Martín, 1782-1788.
3 v. ([8], 188 p., [38 illus. pages]; [6], 290 p., [30 illus. pages]; [2], 312 p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1782; Volumes Two and Three in 1788.

Volume One contains the index.

1242. ---------- 1782-1790
Colección de Poesías Castellanas / traducidas en Verso Toscano, e Ilustradas por el Conde, D. Juan Bautista Conti.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1782-1790.
4 v. ([8], CCXXVII, [1 blank page], 151, [1 blank page], [1] p.; [8], X, 357, [1 blank page], [1] p.; [12], LVII, [1 blank page], 335, [1 blank page], [4] p.; [1], XXVII, [1], DVII) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1782; Volume Three in 1783; Volume Four in 1790.

Handwritten notes appear at the verso of the title page of each volume.

Text of each volume is preceded by an index.

1782-1790 **1243.** [VIVES, JUAN LUIS]
Opera Omnia.
Valencia : in Officina Benedicti Monfort, 1782-1790.
v. (II, 554 p.; II, 524 p.; II, 231 p.; [8], 471 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for the author's name was taken from CCPB.
Library has Volumes Two, Four, Seven and Eight in the collection; the rest are missing.
Volume Two was printed in 1782; Volume Four in 1783; Volume Seven in 1788; and Volume Eight in 1790.
The text of each volume is preceded by an 'elenchus', while an 'index rerum et verborum' concludes the text.

1783 **1244.** ANDRÉS, JUAN
Disertación sobre las Causas de los Pocos Progresos que Hacen las Ciencias en estos Tiempos
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Carlos Andrés.
[Madrid] : en la Imprenta Real, 1783. [4], 72 p. ; 16°.

1783 **1245.** BERARDI, CARLO SEBASTIANO
Gratiani Canones [Genuini ab Apocryphis Discreti Corrupti ad Emendatiarum Codicum Fidem Exacti ...] / opera et studio Caroli Sebastiani Berardi ... ; tomus I [-IV].
Madrid : ex Typographia Michaëlis Escribano, 1783.
4 v. ([2], LII, 512 p.; [2], 264 p.; [2], 558 p.; [2], 426 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Complete title was taken from CCPB.
Page 512 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 412; p. 253 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 153; p. 124 in Volume Three was mistakenly numbered 224.
Includes index.

1783 **1246.** BERRUGUETE Y MAZA, COSME
Reflexiones Críticas sobre el Tomo Octavo de la Historia Literaria.
Madrid : Isidoro de Hernández Pacheco, 1783. [4], 98 p. ; 8°.

1783 **1247.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
Pintura de la Muerte / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1783. [10], 302, [10] p. ; 18°.

1783 **1248.** CARACCIOLO, [LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, MARQUIS DE]
Viage de la Razón por la Europa / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1783. 2 parts ([6], 256 p.; 277, [1] p.) ; 18°.

1249. CEBALLOS, [BLAS] ANTONIO DE, T.O.R. 1783
Flores del Yermo, Pasmo de Egypto, Asombro del Mundo, Sol del Occidente, Portento de la Gracia, Vida y Milagros del Grande S. Antonio Abad.
Madrid : Imprenta de Andrés de Sotos, 1783. [6], 362, [8] p. ; 8°.

1250. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE 1783
Novelas Exemplares de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1783. v. ([2], xx, 447 p.) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
The text is preceded by a 'tabla'.
"On the whole, the **Novelas Ejemplares** are worthy of the fame of Cervantes; they bear the same stamp of genius as the **Don Quixote**." (*Catholic Encylopedia, 3:543*)

1251. IBÁÑEZ DE SEGOVIA PERALTA [Y MENDOZA], GASPAR, [MARQUEZ DE MONDEJAR] 1783
Memorias Históricas de la Vida y Acciones del Rey D. Alonso el Noble, Octavo del Nombre.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1783.
XL, 436 p., [1 folded illus. page]; [2], CXC, [2] p. : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from BNE Autoridades and from WorldCat.
This book was in the possession of Fr. Miguel Muñoz as his signature appears on the title page.
An appendix completes this work.

1252. NUIX Y PERPIÑÁ, JUAN DE, S.J. 1783
Reflexiones Imparciales sobre la Humanidad de los Españoles en Indias / translated from Italian to Spanish by Joseph de Nuix y de Perpiñá.
Cervera : en la Imprenta de la Pontificia, y Real Universidad, 1783.
[4], +VIII-XXII, [2 blank pages], 523, [9] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 'sumario de las reflexiones' follows the text of this work.

1253. PARRAS, PEDRO JOSEPH 1783
Gobierno de los Regulares de la América.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1783. v. (XLIV, 217 p.; XXXVI, 493 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One and Two; the rest are missing.
Volume Two contains the index.

1783 **1254.** POTT, PERCIVALL
Remarques sur Cette Espèce de Paralysie des Extremites Inferieures / translated from English to French by Beerenbroek.
Paris : chez Méquignon l'aîné, 1783. [2], 8-99 p. ; 12°.

1783 **1255.** REAL COLEGIO DE SANTELMO
Descripción de las Festivas Demostraciones de Júbilo con que el Real Colegio Seminario del S. or S.n Telmo, y Universidad de Mareantes de esta M.N.Y.M.L. Ciudad de Sevilla Celebraron en los Días 17 y 18 del mes de Diciembre de 1783, el Feliz Nacimiento de los Serenísimos Infantes Gemelos de España D. Carlos YD. Felipe, y la Paz Ajustada con Inglaterra.
Seville : en la Imprenta de Vásquez, Hidalgo y Compañía Impresores de dicho Real Seminario, 1783. [3], CI, 101 p., 28 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes filled up the blank page that precedes the title page.

1783 **1256.** SUÁREZ TOLEDO, JOSEPH
Defensa de la Historia Literaria de España, y de los PP. Mohedanos, contra las Injustas Acusaciones del Bachiller Gil Porras Machuca.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1783. [5], 534 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Two pages of index precede the text of this work.

1783 **1257.** TARDIEU D'ESCLAVELLES EPINAI, LOUISE
Les Conversations d'Emilie.
Paris : chez Belin, 1783.
2 v. (xii, 472 p.; 470, [4] p.) : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume One lacks a title page.
Handwritten notes are found on the title page of Volume Two.

1783 **1258.** TRAGGIA, JOAQUÍN
Orationes Latinae.
Zaragoza : apud Blasium Miedes, 1783. XVI, 326, [1] p. ; 18°.

1783 **1259.** TRICALET, [PIERRE JOSEPH]
Bibliotheca Manualis Ecclesiae Patrum.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : Venetiis apud Remondini, 1783.
9 v. ; 8º.

1260. ZACCHIROLI FERRAROIS, FRANCOIS 1783
Description de la Galerie Royale de Florence.
Florence : chez Pierre Allegrini, 1783. XVI, 190 p., 152 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A ' table des matieres' concludes this work.

1261. MARIANA, JUAN DE 1783-1796
Historia General de España.
-- Ilustrada en esta nueva impresión.
Valencia : Oficina de Benito Monfort, 1783-1796.
9 v. : frontis., ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1783; Volume Two in 1785; Volume Three in 1787; Volume Four in 1788; Volume Five in 1789; Volume Six in 1790; Volume Seven in 1791; Volume Eight in 1795; Volume Nine in 1796.

Found at the verso of the half title page of Volumes One to Six is a note in ink that reads "A uso de Fr. Mig.[l] Muñoz, del Orñ de Predicad.° con lic.ª de su Prel.°" "1795, Aplicado en la Librer.ª del Coleg.° de Sto. Thomas año de 1814" is also found at the back of the half title page of Volume One written in ink; also written on the title page of Volumes Seven to Nine is a note that reads "Lib.a este R. Colegio de Sto. Thomas de Man.ª de 1803."

Pages 185-192 and 337-344 in Volume One have been misbound (inverted); p. 325 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 32; page number 306 has not been used in Volume Two; page numbers 208, 217, 241, 276, 293, and 333 in Volume Three have not been used; also not used in Volume Four are page numbers 118, 172, 283, and 301; page number 172 in Volume Five has not been used; in Volume Six, page numbers 81, 266, 341, and 434 were not used; page number 138 was not used in Volume Eight; page 152 in Volume Nine was not used.

1262. ALMEIDA, TEODORO DE, CO 1784
El Hombre Feliz, Independiente del Mundo y de la Fortuna; o Arte de Vivir Contento en qualquier Trabajo de la Vida
/ translated from Portuguese to Spanish by Joseph Francisco Monserrate y Urbina.
Madrid : Blas Román, 1784. v. (356 p.; 14+ p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two and Three bound together in one book; the rest are missing.

Volume Three is an incomplete volume.

1784 **1263.** BRU [DE RAMÓN], JUAN BAUTISTA
Colección de Láminas que Representan los Animales y Monstrous del Real Gabinete de Historia Natural de Madrid.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Andrés de Sotos, 1784.
v. ([8], 78 p., [35 illus. pages]) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was according to LOC and BNE.
Library has Volume One.

1784 **1264.** BUFFON, [GEORGES-LOUIS LECLERC, COMTE DE
Génie de M. de Buffon.
Paris : chez Panckoucke, 1784. xxiv, 360 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was according from LOC.
A 'table des articles' precedes the text of this work.

1784 **1265.** CONNELLY, THOMAS, [O.P.]
Gramática que Contiene Reglas Fáciles para Pronunciar, y Aprender Metódicamente la Lengua Inglesa.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1784. [14], 651, [3] p. ; 16°.

1784 **1266.** CRUZ, RAMÓN DE LA
Loa para el Teatro de la Cruz, Dispuesta con Motivo de los Festejos Públicos, Acordados por la Villa de Madrid para Celebrar el Feliz Nacimiento de los Serenísimos Infantes Carlos y Felipe… dando Principio a la Comedia Intitulada Las Bodas de Camacho el Rico…
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1784. [1], [1 blank page], 25 p.; [1], [1 blank page], 135 p. ; 8°.
With: Valdés, Juan Meléndez, Dr. **Las Bodas de Camacho el Rico.** Printed in 1784.

1784 **1267.** CRUZ, RAMÓN DE LA
Loa para el Teatro del Principe, Dispuesta con Motivo de los Festejos Públicos Acordados por la Villa de Madrid para Celebrar el Feliz Nacimiento de los Serenísimos Infantes Carlos y Felipe… dando Principio a la Comedia Intitulada Los Menestrales…
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1784.
[1], [1 blank page], 24 p.; [6], 121 p.; 8°.
With: María de Trigueros, Cándido. **Los Menestrales.** Printed in 1784.

1268. EXIMENO, ANTONIO 1784
Carta del Abate Antonio Eximeno al Reverendísimo P.M.F. Tomás María Mamachii, sobre la Opinión que Defiende el Abate Don Juan Andrés, en Orden a Literatura Eclesiástica de los Siglos Bárbaros.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1784. 47 p. ; 16°.

1269. FILLASSIER, [JEAN JACQUES] 1784
Dictionnaire Historique d'Education. -- Nouvelle édition.
Paris : chez Méquignon l'aîne, Libraire. rue des Cordeliers, pres des Ecoles de Chirurgie, 1784. 2 v. (xi, [1], 784 p.; 810 , [2] p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Author's complete name was taken from LOC notes are found at the verso of the title page.

1270. GIL, FRANCISCO 1784
Disertación Físico-médica, en la qual se Prescribe un Método Seguro para Preservar a los Pueblos de Viruelas hasta Lograr la Completa Extinción de Ellas en todo el Reyno.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1784. viii, 164 p. ; 8°.

1271. [GUSTÁ, FRANCISCO, S.J.] 1784
Mémoires de Sébastien-Joseph de Carvalho et Mélo... Marquis de Pombal ...
[S.l. : s.n.], 1784.
4 v. ([1], lxiv, 244 p.; [1], 438 p., [1], 356 p., 380 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for this work was taken from CCPB.
Page 288 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 188.

1272. LA CAILLE, [NICOLAS LOUIS DE] 1784
Leçons Elementaires de Mathematiques. -- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez la Veuve Dessaint, 1784.
xiv, 527 p., [9 folded illus. pages] ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1273. LÓPEZ DE AYALA, IGNACIO 1784
Carta Misiva a Don Josef Suárez de Toledo y Compañía sobre las Defensa de la Historia Literaria que han Publicado contra el Bachiller Gil Porras.
Madrid : Isidoro de Hernández Pacheco, 1784. 183 p. ; 8°.

1784 **1274.** LUC, J[EAN] A[NDRE] DE
Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphere.
-- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez la Veuve Duchesne, 1784.
v. (viii, 328 p., [5 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a three volume work; the Library has only Volume Three in its collection.
The complete name of the author was taken from the Vatican Library catalogue.

1784 **1275.** LUNA, ÁLVARO DE
Crónica. -- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1784.
XL, 481 p.; XVI, XXXII, 112 p.; VI, [2], 68 p. ; 4°.
With: Fernández de Velasco, Pedro. **Seguro de Tordesillas.** -- 2d. ed. Printed in 1784. -- Rodríguez de Lena, Pedro. **Libro del Passo Honroso**. -- 2d. ed. Printed in 1784.

NOTE/S: "De la Librería de Sto. Tomas" is found scribbled on the title page.
A 'tabla de los títulos' precedes the text.
This work is provided with an Appendix.

1784 **1276.** PERIS, VICENTE
Solemne Acción de Gracias por el Feliz Alumbramiento de la Serenísima Señora Princesa de Asturias.
Valencia : en la Imprenta de Benito Monfort, 1784.
24 p., 34 p., 73 p., 24 p., 45 p., 21 p. ; 12°.

1784 **1277.** POUGET, FRANCISCO AMADO
Instrucciones Generales en Forma de Catecismo / translated from French to Spanish by Antonio de Escartín y Carrera.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, 1784.
v. ([1], 408 p.; [1], 368 p.; [1], 286 p., [1], 162, [2] p.); 12°.

NOTE/S: This work is in four volumes; Volume One is missing in the collection.

1784 **1278.** PUEYO, SYLVESTRO
Collectio Maxima Conciliorum Hispanae, Epistolarumque Decretalium Celebriorum a Josepho Cardinali de Aguirre Edita, nunc Vero ad Juris Canonici Corporis Exemplum Nova Methodo Digesta, Adhibitis Novis Perbrevibus Adnotationibus.
Madrid : apud Joachimum Ibarra S.C.R.M. Typog., 1784. x, 851 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: A 23-page 'index rerum, et nominum' has been provided.
A 3-page errata is found at the end of the volume.
This book has a 'librorum et titulorum index'.

1279. TRIGUEROS, CÁNDIDO MARÍA 1784
La Riada.
Seville : en la Oficina de Vázquez y comp., 1784. [4], XXVI, 115 p. ; 8°.

1280. ---------- 1784
La Veritable Maniere d'Instruire les Sourds et Muets. Confirmée par une Longue Expérience par M. l'Abbe.
Paris : Nyon, 1784. v. (xxiv, 343, [5] p.) : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Part One.

1281. VILLANUÑO, MATHIAS DE 1784-1785
Summa Conciliorum Hispanæ, Quotquot Inveniri Potuerunt ad usque Saeculum Proxime Præteritum.
Madrid : apud Joachimum Ibarra, S.C.R.M. Typograph, 1784-1785.
4 v. (XVIII, 596 p.; VI, 495 p.; VI, 526 p.; II, 474 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes appear on the title page of each volume.

The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of each volume.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1784; Volumes Three and Four in 1785.

Volume Four contains the index.

1282. LINNÉ, CARL VON 1784-1787
Parte Práctica de Botánica; que Comprehende las Classes, Órdenes, Géneros, Especies y Variedades de las Plantas
/ translated from Latin to Spanish by Antonio Palau y Verdera.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1784-1787. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1784; Volumes Two and Three in 1785; Volumes Four and Five were printed in 1786; Volume Six in 1787.

1283. ANDRÉS, JUAN 1784-1789
Origen, Progresos y Estado Actual de Toda la Literatura
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Carlos Andrés.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1784-1789.
5 v. ([10], XXIII, [11], 482 p.; [11], 492 p.; XXIV, [6], 416 p.; [8], 551 p.; [10], 526 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1784; Volume Three in 1785; Volume Four in 1787; Volume Five in 1789.

Page 526 in Volume Five was incorrectly numbered 52.

An 'índice de los capítulos' precedes the text of each volume; an 'índice alfabético de las cosas más notables' concludes the text of each volume.

1784-1790

1284. [ALMODOVAR, PEDRO JIMÉNEZ DE GÓNGORA, DUQUE DE]
Historia Política de los Establecimientos Ultramarinos de las Naciones de Europeas.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1784-1790.
5 v. (xvi, 406 p. [5 folded illus. pages]; xii, 252 p., VII, 213 p., 109 p., [5 folded illus. pages]; xii, 336 p., IV, 68 p., [4 folded illus. pages]; xvi, 607 p.; xiii, [1], 384 p., 138 p., [2 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name was taken from BNE.

Volume One was printed in 1784; Volume Two in 1785; Volume Three in 1786; Volume Four in 1788; Volume Five was published in 1790.

Volume Five has two copies in the collection.

The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library appears on the title page of each volume.

One hundred nine pages of 'Anexas' occupy the last pages of Volume Two; pages 97-109 have been misbound.

1784-1790

1285. CABADÉS MAGÍ, AUGUSTINO
Institutiones Theologicae in Usum Tironum.
Valencia : in Officina Benedicti Monfort, 1784-1790.
4 v. ([14], 374 p.; [6], 363 p.; [6], 440 p.; [6], 652) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1784; Volume Five in 1785; Volume Three in 1787; Volume Four in 1790.

Errors in pagination are noted: p.136 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 336; p. 211 in Volume Three was wrongly numbered 111; p. 559 in Volume Four was incorrectly numbered 955.

An index precedes the text of each volume.

[1785?]

1286. AGUSTÍN, MIGUEL
Libro de los Secretos de Agricultura, Casa de Campo y Pastoril.
[Barcelona] : en la Imprenta de Juan Piferrer, véndese en su líbrería, plaza del Angel, [1785?]. [10], 508 p. : ill ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes a 'tabla de las cosas más notables'.

1785

1287. ARCENIEGA, MANUEL DE, O.F.M. DISC.
Método Práctico de Hacer Fructuosamente Confesión General de Muchos Años. -- Segunda impressión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Benito Cano, 1785. [12], 486 p. ; 8º.

1288. CABELLO, BARTOLOMÉ 1785
Carta Misiva a el Doctor Don Manuel Custodio, Previniéndole la Confusión con que se ha Explicado, y las Equivocaciones que ha Padecido en sus dos Escritos, Esto es, en la Disertación Eucharística, y Especialmente en la Adición Apologética que Acaba de Publicar.
Cordoba : en la Imprenta de Don Juan Rodríguez de la Torre, 1785.
67 p., [4], 7-98 p., 96 p., 26 p., [4 blank pages], 16 p., 18 p., [2 blank pages], 44 p., [2 blank pages], 30 p., [2 blank pages], 24 p., 70 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes occupy the blank pages that precede the title page.

1289. CAVALLO, TIBERÉ 1785
Traité Complet d'Electricité.
Paris : chez Guillot, Libraire de Monsieur, rue S. Jacques, 1785.
xxiv, 343, [5] p., [4 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A 'table des matieres' concludes this volume.

1290. CONCILIO DE TRENTO 1785
El Sacrosanto y Ecuménico Concilio de Trento
/ translated to Spanish by Ignacio López de Ayala.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1785. [1], XXXII, 578 p., LIV ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the half title page.

1291. DÍAZ DE GUEREÑU, PEDRO, [C.R.] 1785
Año Panegyrico o Sermones Escogidos Panegyricos para los Principales Mysterios de Jesu Christo Nuestro Redentor, y Festividades de su Santísima Madre, y Santos que Celebra la Iglesia. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Pedro Marín, 1785. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume One.
Page 238 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 138.

1292. FLORENCIA, FRANCISCO DE, S.J. 1785
La Estrella del Norte de México Aparecida al Rayar el Día de la Luz Evangélica en este Nuevo-Mundo… para Luz en la Fé a los Indios… : en la historia de la milagrosa imagen de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de México…
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Lorenzo de San Martín, impresor de la Secretaría de Estado y del Despacho Universal de Indias, y de otras varias Oficinas de S. M., 1785. 829, [11] p. : ill. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1785 **1293.** GARCÍA DE LA HUERTA, VICENTE
Theatro Hespañol.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1785. 2 parts (+241-527, [6], 474, [6], 430 p.; [8], XXIV, 347, [6], XXX, [2], 33-355; [6], XXXIV, 395, [6], 510, 494, [6], XLVI, +51-410, [8], 477 p.) ; 18°.
Contents: Pt. 1: *Comedias de Figurón* -- pt. 2: *Comedias de Capa y Espada*.

NOTE/S: These are two parts in several volumes.
Part One has Volumes 2, 3 & 4; Part One, Volume One is missing in the collection. Pages 260 and 290 in Part One, Volume Two were incorrectly numbered 620 and 390, respectively; pages 252, 253, 320, 332, 345, 346 and 458 in Part One, Volume Three were mistakenly numbered 152, 153, 20, 232, 845, 46 and 558; pages 330, 331, 334 and 335 in Part One, Volume Four were wrongly numbered 230, 231, 234, 235.
Part Two has Volumes1-3; 5-8; Part Two, Volume Four is missing in the collection. Page 202 in Part Two, Volume Three was wrongly numbered 102.

1785 **1294.** GENOVESI, ANTONIO
Lecciones de Comercio o Bien de Economía Civil
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Victoriano de Villalva.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1785. v. (XXII, 279 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This is a 3-volume set; Volumes Two and Three are missing in the collection.

1785 **1295.** GUADALUPE, NUESTRA SEÑORA DE
Colección de Obras y Opúsculos Pertenecientes a la Milagrosa Aparición de la Bellísima Imagen de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe : que se venera en su Santuario Extramuros, de México.
Madrid : Imprenta de Lorenzo de San Martín, impresor de la Secretaría de Estado y del Despacho Universal de Indias, y de otras varias Oficinas de S. M., 1785. [12], 804, [11] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Page numbers 310-312, 348-350, 380-382, 722-724 have not been used.
Index is provided.

1785 **1296.** LÓPEZ, JUAN DE DIOS
Compendio Anatómico.
Madrid : en la Imprenta del Consejo de Indias, 1785. v. (480 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volume Two, Part Three.
An 'índice de los capítulos' concludes this work.

1297. M. L. B. 1785
Traité des Jardins, ou le Nouveau de la Quintinye. -- Nouvelle édition.
Caen : chez Manoury, 1785. 3 parts ([4], xxiv, 410, [2] p.; 416 p.; 546 p., [11 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 12°.

1298. MAZZINGHY, JEAN 1785
Le Guide Nouveau et Universel dans les Villes de Londres et de Westminster.
London : C. Dilly, 1785. [12], +16-303 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The Library has Volume Two, Part

1299. MORLA, TOMÁS DE 1785
Tratado de Artillería.
Segovia : Antonio Espinosa, 1785. v. (802 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in four volumes; the Library has only Volume Two in the collection.

1300. ---------- 1785
Regla de la muy Humilde, y Real Hermandad de la Hospitalidad de la Santa Caridad de N. Señor Jesu Christo.
Madrid : Imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1785. vi, 197 p. : frontis. ; 8°.

1301. SALVÁ Y CAMPILLO, FRANCISCO 1785
Juicio o Dictamen, sobre el Proceso de la Inoculación.
Pamplona : en la Imprenta de Joseph Longas, 1785. XVI, 230 p. ; 12°.

1302. SÁNCHEZ VALVERDE, ANTONIO 1785
Idea del Valor de la Isla Española, y Utilidades que de Ella Puede Sacar su Monarquía.
Madrid :en la Imprenta de Don Pedro Marín, 1785.
[7], XX, 208, [4] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page number 136 was not used.
An 'errata' completes the text of this work.

1303. SENAULT, JUAN FRANCISCO 1785
Sermones Panegyricos de los Santos más Celebrados en la Iglesia / translated from French to Spanish by Fr. Isidro Antonio Hurtado.
Madrid : Blas Román, 1785. v. ([2], 366 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is Volume Four of a six volume set; the rest are missing.
A 19-page index completes the text.

1785-1786

1304. ANDRÉS, ANTONIO, O.F.M.
Quaresma.
Valencia : Benito Monfort, 1785-1786.
3 v. ([30], 344 p.; 328 p.; 316 p) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1785; Volumes Two and Three in 1786.
Includes index.

1785-1787

1305. BUFFON, [GEORGES-LOUIS LECLERC, COMTE DE]
Historia Natural, General y Particular / translated from French to Spanish by Joseph Clavijo y Faxardo.
Madrid : Joachín Ibarra, 1785-1787.
5 v. (LXXXV, [1], 349 p., [2 folded illus. pages]; [2], 455 p.; [2], 453 p.; [2], 359 p.; [2], 330 p.) : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Barely readable handwritten notes are found on the first blank page of Volume One.
The signature of Luis Conde de Buffon apprears on the last blank page of Volume One.
Volume One was printed in 1785; Volumes Two and Three in 1786; Volumes Four and Five in 1787.

1785-1787

1306. SEMPERE Y GUARINOS, JUAN
Ensayo de una Biblioteca Española de los Mejores Escritores del Reynado de Carlos III.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1785-1787.
4 v. ([10], 245 p.; XX, 250 p.; 222 p.; V, 262 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: The signature of Fr. Miguel Muñoz appears on the title page of each volume.
The Library has two copies of Volumes Two and Three.
Volumes One and Two were printed in 1785; Volume Three in 1786; Volume Four in 1787.

1785-1787

1307. SENAULT, JUAN FRANCISCO
Sermones Panegyricos de los Santos Más Celebrados en la Iglesia / translated from French to Spanish by Fr. Isidro Antonio Hurtado.
Madrid : Blas Román, 1785-1787. 6 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1787; Volumes Two and Six in 1786; Volumes Three, Four and Five in 1785.
Page 442 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 244.

1308. AGUESSEAU, HENRI FRANÇOIS D' [1786]
Ensayo sobre la Jurisprudencia Universal en donde se Examina qual es el Primer Principio de la Justicia y el Fundamento de la Obligacion Moral… / obra traducida del francés al castellano... por D. Jayme Álvarez de Abreu, Marqués de la Regalía...
Madrid : en la imprenta de Alfonso López, se hallará en la Librería de D. Antonio Baylo, calle de las Carretas, [1786]. [1], VIII, 350 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry and complete title were taken from CCPB.

1309. ÁLVAREZ Y BAENA, JOSEF ANTONIO 1786
Compendio Histórico de las Grandezas de la Coronada Villa de Madrid, Corte de la Monarquía de España.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1786. 294, [1] p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: An 11-page index is found at the end of the text.

1310. ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 1786
Orlando Furioso.
Paris : della Raccolta di Cazin, 1786.
5 v. (xxxvi, 225 p.; 266 p.; 270 p.; 259 p.; 252 p.) : frontis. ; 32°.

1311. CÁDIZ, DIEGO JOSEF DE 1786
Exemplar de Arrepentidos y Perfectos.
Madrid : Miguel Escribano, 1786.
87 p., [6], +28 p., [10], 48 p., [4], 157 p., 27 p. : frontis. ; 12°.
With: **Reflexiones Christianas sobre la Devoción de la Virgen.** Printed in 1785 -- **Enigmas Sagrados Oración Fúnebre.** Printed in 1737 -- **Compendio de la Exemplar Vida, y Santa Muerte del Padre Juan de Santiago** -- **Oración que en la Solemne Fiesta de la Santísima Trinidad y Dedicación del Magnífico Altar Mayor de la Iglesia de Religiosa Trinitarios Calzados de la Imperial Ciudad de Toledo.** Printed in 1789.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes with "Índice" for its heading, are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

1312. CAMPO Y HERRERA, NICOLÁS DEL 1786
Pan Eucharistico, de Todo el Año, o Año Perpétuo Eucharístico para Todos los Días.
Madrid : en la imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1786.
3 v. (II, [2], 289 p.; IV, 427 p.; [2], 271 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination are noted: in Volume Two, p. 212 was incorrectly numbered 112; pages 236 and 219 in Volume Three were wrongly numbered 136 and 119, respectively.

1786 **1313.** ----------
Défense a une Accusation d'Escroquerie; Mémoire à Consulter, et Consultation.
Paris : De l'Imprimerie de L. Cellot et al, 1786.
70 p.; 56 p.; 53 p.; [1], 80 p. ; 12°.

1786 **1314.** ----------
Dell'arte di Vedere Nelle Belle Arti del Disegno Secondo i Principi de Sulzer, e di Mengs. -- Seconda edizione dall' autore accresciuta, e corretta.
Genova : Nella Stamperia Caffarelli, 1786. VII, 116 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Based on the system of Sulzer and Mengs.

1786 **1315.** FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.]
La Cantabria.
Madrid : Lorenzo de San Martín, 1786. [4], +49-96 p., 228 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1786 **1316.** GARCÍA DE LA HUERTA, VICENTE
Tragedias; suplemento al Theatro Hespañol.
En Madrid : por Pantaleón Aznar, 1786.
[18], 116, 88. 108 p. ; 8º.
Contents: 1. *Raquel* --2. *Agamemnon Vengado, Tragedia Griega* -- 3. *La Fe Triunfante del Amor y Cetro o Xayra, Tragedia Francesca*.

NOTE/S: No date is indicated in the book; taken from CCPB.

1786 **1317.** IGLESIA CATOLICA
Collectio Omnium Conclusionum et Resolutionum quae in Causis Propositis apud Sacram Congregationem Cardinalium S. Concilii Tridentini Interpretum Prodierunt ab eius Institutione Anno MDLXIV Ad Annum MDCCCLX / annotated by Salvatoris Pallottini.
Rome : Typis S. Congregationis de Propaganda Fide, 1786.
v. (656 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Only Volume Twelve is available in the collection; the rest are missing.

1786 **1318.** JORDÁN DE ASSO Y DEL RÍO, IGNACIO
Instituciones del Derecho Civil de Castilla. -- Edición quarta.
Madrid : Imprenta de Andrés Soto, 1786. [11], CXXVI, 344 p. ; 8°.

1319. LAMPILLAS, [FRANCESC XAVIER] 1786
Respuestas a los Cargos Recopilados por el Señor Abate Tiraboschi en su Carta al Señor Abate N.N. Sobre el Ensayo Histórico-Apologético de la Literatura Española
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Josefa Amar y Borbón.
Zaragoza : en la Oficina de Blas Miedes, 1786. 74, 73 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Contains an 'Índice alfabetico'.

1320. ---------- 1786
Lettera al Gazzettier Romano Signor Filippo Neri.
Lucca : [s.n.], 1786. 31 p., [1], 15 p., 64 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index is found on the second blank page that precedes the title page.

1321. MAYÁNS Y SISCAR, GREGORIO 1786
Rhetórica. -- Segunda edición.
Valencia : Josef i Thomas de Orga, 1786.
2 v. (120, XXXIV, 388 p.; 558 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with index.

1322. PENON, FRANCISCO, O.P. 1786
Hymnus Angelicus sive Doctoris Angelici Summae Theologicae.
Madrid : Typis Benedicti Cano, 1786. [12], 206 p. ; 16º.

1323. PIER MARIA DA PEDEROBA, O.F.M. 1786
Prediche Quaresimali.
Vicenza : Giacomo Leoni, 1786. 2 v. (XII, 262 p.; 282 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name was according to France and Italian Library.
Two volumes bound in one book, both were printed in 1786.

1324. PRIESTLY, JOSEPH 1786
A Familiar Introduction to the Study of Electricity. -- Fourth edition.
London : Printed for J. Johnson, in St. Pauls Church-Yard, 1786.
85, [3] p., [5 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 8°.

1325. PRUNETTI, MICHELANGELO 1786
Saggio Pittorico.
Rome : Gio : Zempel, 1786. [1], 192 p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: The signature of "Miguel Prunetti" is scribbled on the title page.
An index concludes this work.

1786 **1326.** REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA
Informe Dado al Consejo por la Real Academia de la Historia en 10 de Junio de 1783 sobre la Disciplina Eclesiástica Antigua y Moderna al Lugar de las Sepulturas.
Madrid : Oficina de Don Antonio de Sancha, 1786.
LXI, 103, [1], VIII p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This volume is provided with an Appendix.

1786 **1327.** ----------
Recueil de Pieces Authentiques et Interessantes a l'Affaire le Cardinal, Prince de Rohan.
Strasbourg : [s.n.], 1786. 78 p., 102 ,4 p., 68 p., 71 p., 86 p., 85 p. ; 12°.

1786 **1328.** RIEGGER, [PAUL JOSEPH RITTER VON]
Institutionum Jurisprudentiæ Ecclesiasticæ. -- Editio secunda veneta.
Venice : Hæredis Nicolai Pezzana, 1786.
3 parts (xxxiv, 496 p.; xliv, 568 p.; xxii, 544 p.) ; 12°.

1786 **1329.** SERAFINO DA VICENZA, O.F.M. CAP.
Orazioni Sacre.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : a spese Remondini di Venezia, 1786.
2 v. (XII, 208 p.; 183 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.
Page 151 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 351.

1786 **1330.** SERAFINO DA VICENZA, O.F.M. CAP.
Prediche Quaresimali del Padre Fr. Serafino da Vicenza Cappuccino, Coll' Aggiunta De Parecchi Altri Discorsi Dal Medesimo Recitati Sopra varie Materie. Opera Postuma.
Venice : Présso Giovanni Gatti, 1786.

NOTE/S: This volume lacks pages 274 and 275; page numbers 287 and 288 have been used twice, thus, affecting the succeeding pages.
Includes index.

1786-1787 **1331.** [ELISEÉ, JEAN FRANÇOIS LÓPEZ, O.C.D.]
Sermones / translated from French to Spanish by Dr. D. Estevan Aldebert Dupont.
Madrid : imprenta de Manuel González, 1786-1787.
4 v. ([48], 455, [1] p.; 476 p.; 495 p.; 496, [2] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name was taken from LOC.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1786; Volumes Three and Four in 1787.

A note on the half title page of Volume One reads "Son del uso de Fr. Joseph Villaranda Con Cedio a esta ciba."

A note on the half title page of Volume Two states that the index of the Second Volume is found in the First Volume.

1332. TERREROS Y PANDO, ESTEBAN [DE], S.J. 1786-1788
Diccionario Castellano : con las voces de ciencias y artes y sus correspondientes en las tres lenguas Francesa, Latina é Italiana.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la viuda de Ibarra, hijos y compañía, 1786-1788. v. ([4], 710 p.; 734 p.; 857 p.; xxxiv, +III-XIV, 394 p., 334 p., 260 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One to Four; Volumes One and Four were printed in 1786; Volume Two in 1787; Volume Three in 1788.

Volume Four lacks a title page.

1333. ALCEDO, ANTONIO DE 1786-1789
Diccionario Geográfico-histórico de las Indias Occidentales o América.
Madrid : en la imprenta de Benito Cano, 1786-1789.
5 v. (XVI, 791 p.; 636 p.; 496 p.; 609 p.; 461, 5 p., 186 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1786; Volume Two in 1787; Volumes Three and Four in 1788; Volume Five in 1789.

1334. CRUZ, RAMÓN DE LA 1789-1789
Teatro o Colección de los Saynetes, y demás Obras Dramáticas.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, 1786-1789. v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One to Four, Seven and Eight; Volumes One and Two were printed in 1786; Volumes Three and Four in 1787; Volume Seven in 1788; Volume Eight in 1789.

Handwritten notes are found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

Page 248 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 428; error in pagination in Volume Three (from p. 405-462); pages 129-160 in Volume Seven are missing; p. 127 in Volume Eight was wrongly numbered 63, thus, affecting the succeeding pages; p. 122 of the same volume was wrongly numbered 222.

1786-1794

1335. ANDRÉS, JUAN
Cartas Familiares del Abate D. Juan Andrés a Su Hermano D. Carlos Andrés.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1786-1794.
4 v. ([4], 285 p.; 253, [1] p.; [2], 372, [1] p.; [2], 127 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1786; Volume Three in 1790; Volume Four in 1794.
Pages 118 and 372 in Volume Three were incorrectly numbered 218 and 272, respectively.

1786-1794

1336. CAPMANY Y DE MONTPALAU, ANTONIO DE
Teatro Histórico-Crítico de la Eloquencia Española.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Antonio de Sancha, 1786-1794.
5 v. (ccxxiii, 224 p.; XV, 447 p.; XV, 591 p.; XIII, 510 p.; XXVI, 482 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1786; Volume Three in 1787; Volume Four in 1788; Volume Five in 1794.
Page 223 has been used twice in Volume One; p. 591 in Volume Three was wrongly numbered 391.
Each book contains an 'índice alfabético'.

1786-1809

1337. FERNÁNDEZ VARELA, MANUEL
[Varias Sermones].
Madrid/México : en la oficina de Doña María Fernández de Jáuregui, calle de Santo Domingo / por D. Mariano de Zuñiga y Ontiveros calle del Espíritu Santo / en la Imprenta Real / en la Imprenta de la Viuda de D. Joaquín Ibarra, 1786-1809.
54 p.; [2], 39 p.; [2], 19 p.; [10], 40 p.; [4], 36 p.; [6], 36 p.; [2], 57 p.; XXIX; XLV ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Nine treatises are included in this book.
A handwritten index precedes the text.

1787

1338. ALEXANDRI, NATALIS, O.P.
Theologia Dogmatica et Moralis in Epitomen Redacta.
Rome : sumptibus Natalis Barbiellini, 1787.
4 v. (XXVIII, 388 p.; 376 p.; 536p.; 344p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: An 'index capitum, et quæstionum' is found on pages 367-388 in Volume One; pages 353-376 occupy the index in Volume Two; the index of Volume Three is found on pages 499-536; index of Volume Four starts on p. 245 and ends on p. 244.

1339. BELEÑA, EUSEBIO BUENAVENTURA 1787
Copias a la Letra Ofrecidas en el Primer Tomo de la Recopilación Sumaria de Todos los Autos Acordados de la Real Audiencia y Sala del Crimen de Esta N.E. Providencia de Su Superior Gobierno.
Mexico : Felipe de Zuñiga y Ontiveros, 1787.
v. ([4], 429, LXXXVI) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct entry for author's name was taken from LOC.
Library has Volume Two.
Notes are found on top of the title page.

1340. BENEDICTUS XIV, POPE 1787
Pastoral de Nuestro Padre Benedicto XIV / translated from Tuscan to Spanish by Juan Facundo Raulin. -- Quinta impresión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1787.
2 v. ([38], 384 p.; [14], 463 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has two copies of each volume.
The ownership mark of the Colegio de San Juan de Letran is stamped on the title page of Volume One, copy two and in Volume Two, copy one.
A signature in ink appears at the bottom of the title page of Volume One, copy two.
An 'índice de las instrucciones' precedes the text of these books.

1341. CERDÁ Y RICO, FRANCISCO 1787
Crónica de D. Alfonso el Onceno de este Nombre, de los Reyes que Reynaron en Castilla y en León.
Madrid : Imprenta de D. Antonio de Sancha, 1787.
XXXII, 630 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The signature of a certain Fr. Miguel Muñoz is found scribbled on the title page.

1342. ---------- 1787
Diccionario Español Latino-Arábigo en que Siguiendo el Diccionario Abreviado de la Academia se Ponen las Correspondencias Latinas y Árabes, para Facilitar el Estudio de la Lengua Arábiga a los Misioneros, y a los que Viajaren o Contratan en África y Levante / translated by Francisco Cañes.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Antonio Sancha, 1787.
v. (554, [1] p.; [2], 632 p.) : frontis. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two and Three.

1787 **1343.** FONTAINE, JUAN DE LA
Fábulas Morales / translated into Spanish by Bernard María de Calzada.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1787.
2 v. ([1], IV, +61-388 p.; [1], 318 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.

1787 **1344.** HERMIDA, BENITO RAMÓN DE
Discurso Político en la Junta Pública General de la Sociedad Patriótica de Sevilla.
Seville : en la Oficina de Vásquez, Hidalgo y Co.,1787.
XXXVIII, [10], 165, [7] p., 24 p., XXV, 79, [3] p., 40 p., 11 p., 121 p., [6], 134 p. ; 8°.

1787 **1345.** JERÓNIMO, JOSÉ DE CABRA, O.F.M. CAP.
Pruebas del Espíritu del Sr. Melon y de las Proposiciones de Economía Civil y Comercio del Sr. Normante : examen escriturístico theológico-dogmático de ambas obras.
Madrid : oficina de D. Isidoro de Hernández Pacheco, 1787.
v. (104 p.; 123, [1] p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: These are two complete parts in one book.

1787 **1346.** LA LANDE, JÉRÔME DE
Voyage en Italie. -- Seconde édition, revue, corrigée & augmentée.
Yuerdon-les-Bains (Switzerland) : [s.n.], 1787. 7 v. ; 12°.

1787 **1347.** LIGER , [LOUIS]
Le Jardinier Fleuriste.
Rouen : chez la Veuve de Pierre Dumesnil, 1787.
144, 407-416, [6] p., [13 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: First name of the author was checked from LOC, BNE.

1787 **1348.** LÓPEZ DE AYALA, IGNACIO
El Sacrosanto y Ecuménico Concilio de Trento / translated to Spanish by Ignacio López de Ayala. -- Tercera edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1787. VIII, 492 p. ; 8°.

[1787] **1349.** [MÁRQUEZ DE MEDINA, MARCOS]
[El Arte Explicado y Gramático Perfecto : dividido en tres partes .... -- Séptima impresión, nuevamente corregida].
[Madrid : por la viuda de Ibarra, hijos y compañía, 1787]. v. (702 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Library has Part One.
Title page is missing; bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.
Pages 687-702 comprise the index.

1350. MÉNDEZ DEL YERMO, JOSÉ 1787
Economía de la Vida Humana.
Madrid : Imprenta de Don Antonio Muñoz, 1787. [unpaged] ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomas Manila is stamped on the title page. The date "16 Set. 1895" is also stamped on the title page.
The text of this work is a manuscript.

1351. MENDOZA Y RIOS, JOSEPH DE 1787
Tratado de Navegación.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1787.
v. ([3], XL, 508 p., [11 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One in its collection.

1352. NIEÜIL, MARQUIS DEL 1787
Tactique et Signaux de Jour, de Nuit et de Brume.
Brest : de l'Imprimerie de R. Malassis, 1787.
xxxii, 187, [5] p., [3 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Correct name of the author was based on WorlCat.
A signature appears on the blank page that precedes the title page.

1353. NÚÑEZ DE CASTRO, ALONSO 1787
Vida de S. Fernando III, Rey de Castilla y León.
Madrid : Pantaleón Aznar, 1787. [6], 513, [6] p. : frontis. ; 8°.

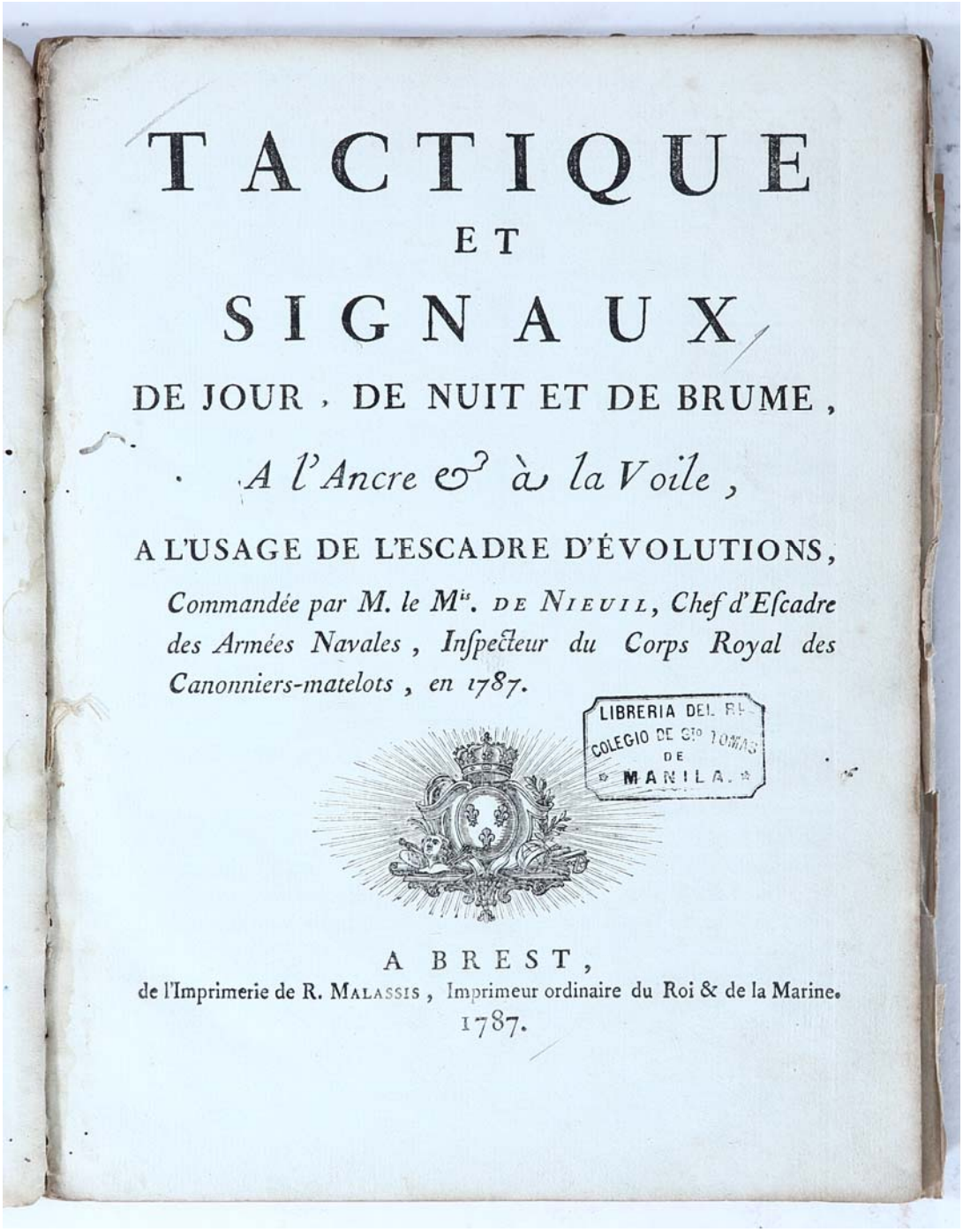
NOTE/S: A handwritten phrase that reads "A uno de Fr. Mig°l Muñoz" is scribbled on the title page.
Index is provided.

1354. [PLINY, THE YOUNGER] 1787
El Panegírico / translated from Latin to Spanish by Francisco de Barreda.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio Espinosa, 1787. [10], 308 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Author's name was base don the LOC.

1355. POLION, VITRUVIO 1787
Los Diez Libros de Architectura / translated from Latin to Spanish by Joseph Ortiz y Sanz.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, 1787. [2], XXVIII, 277, [108] p. : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: "De la Librería de Sto. Tomas" is written in ink on the title page.
Includes index.

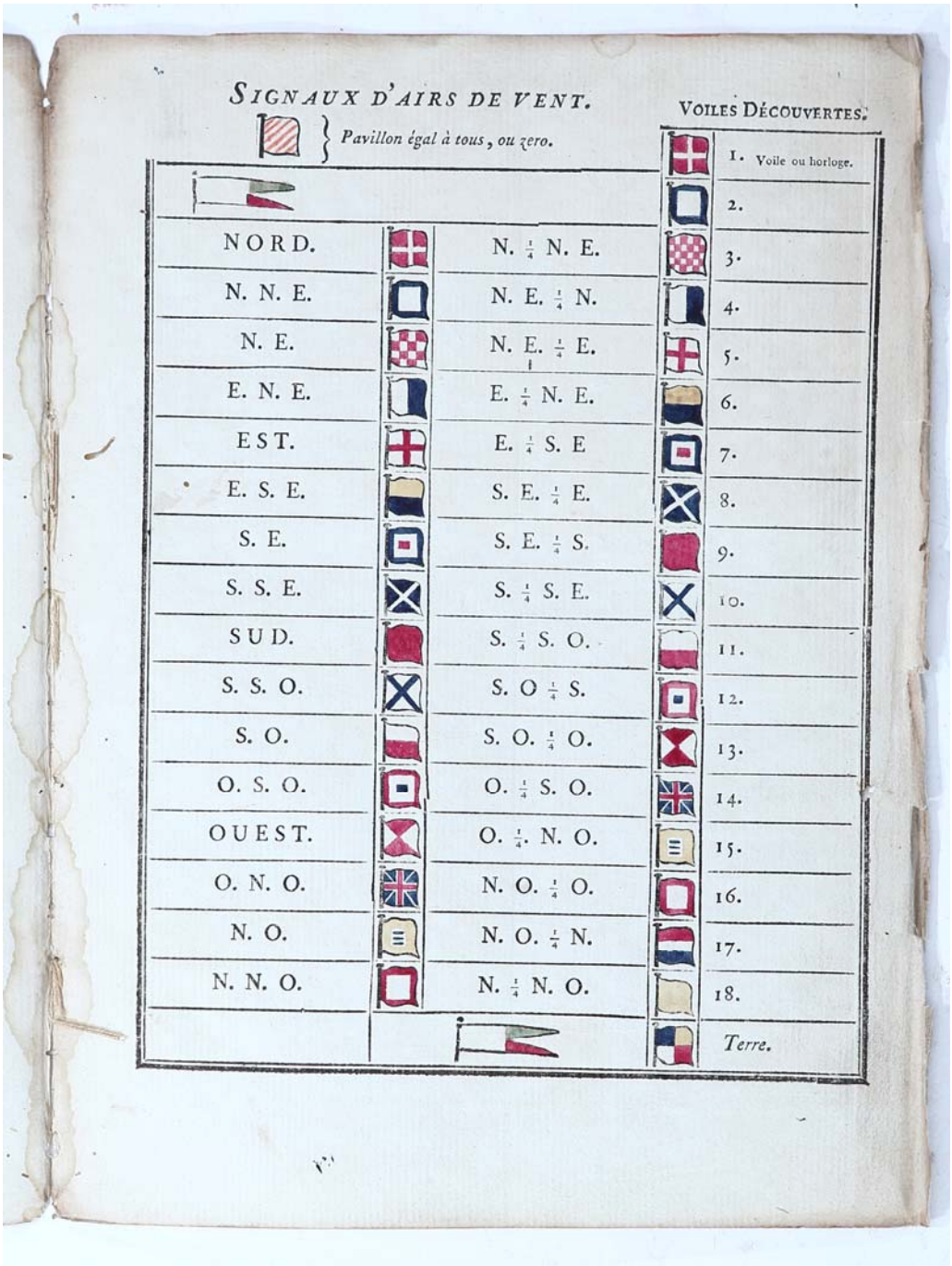


TACTIQUE
ET
SIGNAUX
DE JOUR, DE NUIT ET DE BRUME,
A l'Ancre & à la Voile,
A L'USAGE DE L'ESCADRE D'ÉVOLUTIONS,
Commandée par M. le Mis. DE NIEUIL, Chef d'Escadre des Armées Navales, Inspecteur du Corps Royal des Canonniers-matelots, en 1787.

LIBRERIA DEL R.
COLEGIO DE Sto TOMAS
DE
MANILA.

A BREST,
de l'Imprimerie de R. MALASSIS, Imprimeur ordinaire du Roi & de la Marine.
1787.

Fig. 47. Title page of Marquis del Nieüil's *Tactique et Signaux de Jour, de Nuit et de Brume* printed in 1787 by R. Malassis in 1787 (see entry # 1352).



SIGNAUX D'AIRS DE VENT.

Pavillon égal à tous, ou zero.

NORD.		N. ¼ N. E.
N. N. E.		N. E. ¼ N.
N. E.		N. E. ¼ E.
E. N. E.		E. ¼ N. E.
EST.		E. ¼ S. E
E. S. E.		S. E. ¼ E.
S. E.		S. E. ¼ S.
S. S. E.		S. ¼ S. E.
SUD.		S. ¼ S. O.
S. S. O.		S. O ¼ S.
S. O.		S. O. ¼ O.
O. S. O.		O. ¼ S. O.
OUEST.		O. ¼. N. O.
O. N. O.		N. O. ¼ O.
N. O.		N. O. ¼ N.
N. N. O.		N. ¼ N. O.

VOILES DÉCOUVERTES.

1.	Voile ou horloge.
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
	Terre.

Fig. 48. Thjs page, still from del Nieüil's *Tactique et Signaux de Jour…* , shows the warning signals for incoming foreign vessels that might be a threat to an Army (see entry # 1352).

1787 **1356.** THIÉRY, [LUC-VINCENT]
Guide des Amateurs et des Éstrangeres Vayageurs à Paris.
Paris : chez Hardouin & Gattey, 1787. 2 v. (lii, 742 p., [7 folded illus. pages]; 739, [1] p., [4 folded illus. pages]) ; ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: First name of the author was based on Gallica Bibliotequé.
Marginal notes are found on p. 1 of Volume Two.
Page 740 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 40.
The text of these books are concluded by a 'table des matieres'.

1787 **1357.** TOFIÑO DE SAN MIGUEL, VICENTE
Derrotero de las Costas de España en el Mediterráneo, y su Correspondiente de África para Inteligencia y Uso de las Cartas Esféricas Presentadas al Rey Nuestro Señor por el Excmo. Sr. Baylio, Fr. Antonio Valdés.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la viuda de Ibarra Hijos y Compañía, 1787. 2 v. ([5], lviii, 227, [1] p.; xxiv, [2], 158 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Two volumes bound in one book.

1787 **1358.** ----------
Varios Tratados.
Madrid : en Casa de González, 1787. 111, +7-16+ , 76 p. ; 18º.
Contents: 1. *Centones* -- 2. *Discurso Antisofístico*.

NOTE/S: Imperfect; title page is missing;
Text is in various pagination.

1787 **1359.** VERNET, [JACOB]
Diálogos Socráticos, o Conversaciones sobre varios Asuntos Morales / translated to Spanish by Manuel Ros de Medrano.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Pedro Marín, 1787. [12], 284 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Pages 275 and 276 have been misbound.

1787 **1360.** VILLAROYA, JOSEPH
Real Maestrazgo de Montessa.
Valencia : Oficina de Benito Monfort, 1787.
2 v. ([4], XVIII, 350 p.; XXIV, 275 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: "De la Librería del Colegio de Sto Tomas Manila" is written in ink on the half title page of each volume.
Volume One contains the index.

1361. YRIARTE, TOMÁS DE 1787
Colección de Obras en Verso y Prosa.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Benito Cano, 1787. 6 v. ; 12°.

1362. LA LANDE, JÉRÔME DE
Voyage en Italie. -- Seconde édition, revue, corrigée & augmentée.
Yuerdon-les-Bains (Switzerland) : [s.n.], 1787-1788. 7 v. ; 12°.

1363. MAGRO, DOMINO JACOBO 1787-1788
Elucidationes ad Quatour Libros Institutionum Imperatoris Justiniani.
Mexico : apud D. Philippum Zunnigam & Ontiveros, 1787-1788.
4 v.(XXX, 379 p.; [2], 826 p.; [2], 534 p.; [2], 458 p., LXXVIII) :
frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1787; Volumes Three and Four in 1788.

On the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume One appears a handwritten note that reads "Pertenece a la Librería de Sto. Tomas de Manila. Año 1872."

Volume Four contains the index.

1364. [SIGUAD DE LA FOND, JOSEPH AIGNAN] 1787-1789
Elementos de Física Teórica y Experimental
/ translated from French to Spanish by Tadeo Lopez.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1787-1789. 6 v. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from the LOC.

Volumes One to Four were printed in 1787; Volumes Five and Six in 1789.

1365. VALLADARES DE SOTOMAYOR, ANTONIO 1787-1789
Semanario Erudito, que Comprehende varias Obras Inéditas, Críticas, Morales, Instructivas, Políticas, Históricas, Satíricas, y Jocosas.
Madrid : Blas Román, 1787-1789. v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a 20-volume set: the Library has Volumes Three, Four, Seven, Nine, Twelve, Thirteen, Fifteen, Seventeen, Eighteen, Nineteen and Twenty; the rest are missing.

Volumes Three and Four were printed in 1787; Volumes Seven, Nine, Twelve, Thirteen and Fifteen in 1788; Volumes Seventeen to Twenty in 1789.

Page 245 in Volume Seven was wrongly numbered 145; pages 174, 224, 231 and 232 in Volume Nine were incorrectly numbered 147, 124, 131 and 132, each; pages 1215 and 216 in Volume Twelve were mistakenly numbered 115 and 116, respectively.

Volume Nine is provided with index.

1787-1790 **1366.** VALCÁRCEL, VICENTE FERNÁNDEZ
Desengaños Filosóficos que en Obsequio de la Verdad, de la Religión, y de la Patria.
Madrid : por Blas Román, 1787-1790.
3 v. ([4], VI, 252 p.; XXVI, 608 p.; [4], XXII, 554, [1] p.) ; 12º.

NOTE/S: Volume Three contains the index.

1787-1793 **1367.** LARRUGA, EUGENIO
Memorias Políticas y Económicas sobre los Frutos, Comercio, Fábricas y Minas de España.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Benito Cano, por Don Antonio Espinosa, 1787-1793. v. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in twenty five volumes; Volume Twenty is missing.

Volume One was printed in 1787; Volumes Two and Three in 1788; Volumes Four to Six in 1789; Volumes Seven to Nine in 1790; Volumes Ten to Fifteen in 1791; Volumes Sixteen to Twenty One in 1792; Volumes Twenty Four and Twenty Five in 1793.

Volumes Twelve and Twenty Three lack a title page.

Each volume is provided with an 'índice de las cosas notables'.

1788 **1368.** ALMEIDA, TEODORO DE, CO
Sermones /translated to Spanish by Francisco Vázquez Girón.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, 1788.
2 v. (XVIII, 290, [2] p.; 303 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Page 259 was incorrectly numbered 15.

1788 **1369.** ANDRÉS, ANTONIO, O.F.M.
Sermones Panegíricos.
Valencia : Benito Monfort, 1788.
2 v. (LVI, 405, [2] p.; [14], 412, [3] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1788 **1370.** BOYER, ABEL
The Complete French Master for Ladies and Gentlemen. -- 26th ed.
London : Printed for E. Ballard, et al, 1788.
[1], viii, 376 p. ; 16°.

1371. COVARRUBIAS, JOSEPH DE 1788
Máximas sobre Recursos de Fuerza y Protección.
-- Tercera edición.
Madrid : la viuda de Ibarra, Hijos y Compañía, 1788.
[1], viii, 450 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has two copies of this volume in the collection.
An 'apéndice de varios documentos' concludes the text.

1372. [DESBANS, LOUIS] 1788
Arte o Modo de Conocer a los Hombres y Mugeres y Máximas para la Sociedad Civil / traducida del francés al castellano por el D. A. N.
Madrid : Imprenta de Benito Cano, 1788. [6], 267 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Principal author was according to BNE.
An index precedes the text of this work.

1373. ---------- 1788
Guida de Forestieri per la Citta di Napoli.
Naples : Nunzio Rossi, 1788.
VIII, 364 p., [3 folded illus. pages] : frontis., ill. ; 16°.

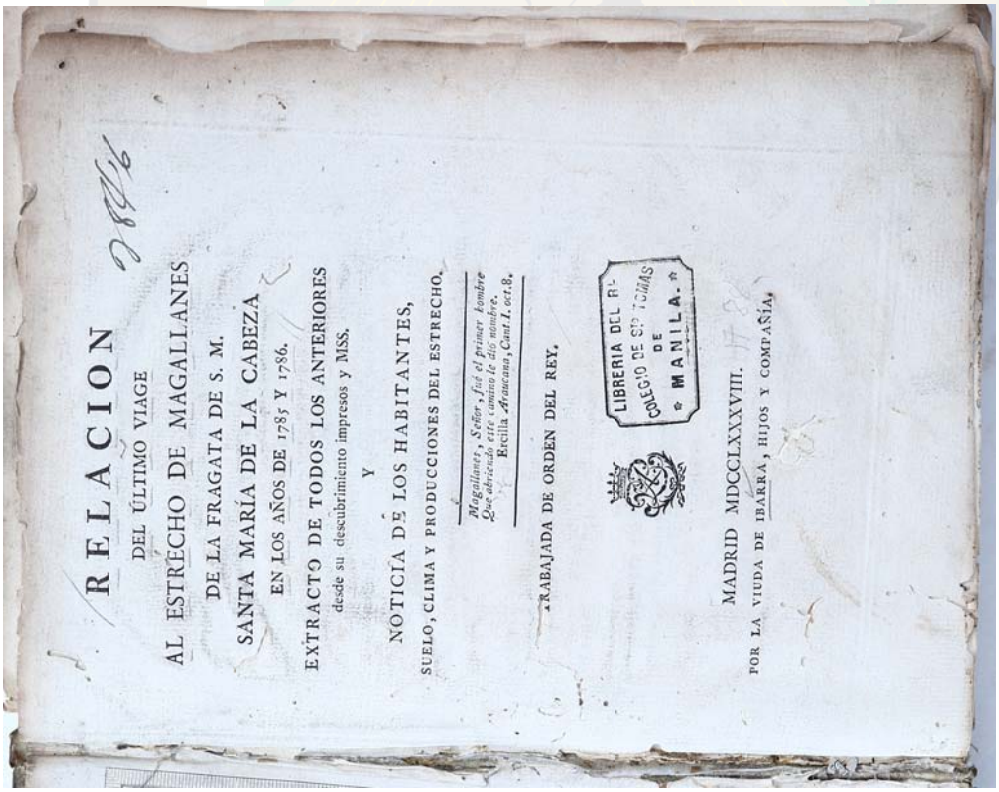
1374. HOMERO 1788
La Iliada de Homero / translated from Greek to Spanish by Ignacio García Malo.
Madrid : Pantaleon Aznar, 1788.
3 v. ([6], XC, 357, [7] p.; 390, [1] p.; 356, [7] p.) ; 12°.

1375. LINNÉ, CARL [VON] 1788
Sistema de los Vegetales o Resumen de la Parte Práctica de Botánica.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1788. [1], XII, 713 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1376. PEY, [JEAN] 1788
La Loi de Nature, Développée et Perfectionnée par la Loi Evangelique.
Montauban : chez Charles Crosilhes, 1788. vii, 439, [7] p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Marginal notes appear on several pages of this work.
A 'table' concludes this volume.



RELACION
DEL ÚLTIMO VIAGE
AL ESTRECHO DE MAGALLANES
DE LA FRAGATA DE S. M.
SANTA MARÍA DE LA CABEZA
EN LOS AÑOS DE 1785 Y 1786.
EXTRACTO DE TODOS LOS ANTERIORES
desde su descubrimiento impresos y MSS.
Y
NOTICIA DE LOS HABITANTES,
SUELO, CLIMA Y PRODUCCIONES DEL ESTRECHO.

Magallanes, Señor, fué el primer hombre
Que abriendo este camino le dió nombre.
Ercilla *Araucana*, Cant. I. oct. 8.

TRABAJADA DE ORDEN DEL REY.

LIBRERIA DEL RL. COLEGIO DE STO. TOMAS DE MANILA.

MADRID MDCCLXXXVIII.
POR LA VIUDA DE IBARRA, HIJOS Y COMPAÑÍA.

Fig. 49. Title page of *Relación del Último Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes de la Fragata de S.M. Santa María de la Cabeza en los Años de 1785 y 1786* printed by Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos y Compañía in 1788 (see entry #1374)

Fig. 50. From the same book is found a frontispiece of Ferdinand Magellan.

1377. ---------- 1788
Relación del Último Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes de la Fragata de S.M. Santa María de la Cabeza en los Años de 1785 y 1786.
Madrid : Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos y Compañía, 1788.
[4], xvi, 359 p., [8 folded illus. pages] ; 8°.

1378. RIBADENEYRA, PEDRO DE, [S.J.] 1788
Tratado de la Religión y Virtudes que Debe Tener el Príncipe Christiano, para Gobernar y Conservar sus Estados.
Madrid : en la oficina de Pantaleón Aznar, 1788. XII, 541 [7] p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: A 'tabla de los capítulos' is found at the end of the volume.

1379. ROSELLI, SALVATORE MARIÆ, O.P. 1788
Summa Philosophica ad Mentem Angelici Doctoris S. Thomæ Aquinatis.
Madrid : Typis Benedicti Cano, 1788. v. : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One to Six.
There are two copies of Volumes One, Five and Six.
Copy one of Volumes Five and Six lack a title page.
Pages 19-22 in Volume One, copy two have been misbound (inverted).
A 7-page 'lista' and a one-page 'errata' precede the text of Volume One.
These books are provided with index.

1380. SEMPERE Y GUARINOS, JUAN 1788
Historia del Luxo, y de las Leyes Suntuarias de España.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1788.
2 v. ([4], 24 p., 200 p.; [2], 219 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A one-page index concludes Volume Two.

1381. SUÁREZ Y NÚÑEZ, MIGUEL [GERÓNIMO] 1788
Tratado Legal Theórico y Práctico de Letras de Cambio.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Joseph Doblado, 1788.
2 v. ([6], 442 p.; 423 p.) ; 8°.

1382. THIERY, [LUC VINCENT] 1788
Guide des Amateurs et des Estrangers Voyageurs.
Paris : chez Hardouin & Gattey, 1788. v. ([3], 504 p., xviii, [5] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.

1788 **1383.** THIERY, [LUC-VINCENT]
Guide des Amateurs et des Estrangeres Voyageurs à Paris.
Paris : chez Hardouin & Gattey, 1788.
2 v. (xii, 280 p., xii; 280, [4] p.) : ill. ; 18°.

1788 **1384.** [VALLA, JOSEPH]
Institutiones Philosophicæ / auctoritate D. D. Archiepisco
Lyons : ex Typis Fratrum Perisse, 1788. 5 v. ([12], 313, [8], [3] p.; 607, [11] p.; 372, [9] p.; 471 p., [9 folded illus. pages], [10] p.; 486 p., [3 folded illus. pages], [11] p.) : ill. ; 16º.
Contents: Vol. 1: **Logica** -- v. 2: **Metaphysica** -- v. 3: **Moralis** -- vols. 4 & 5: **Physicæ.**

NOTE/S: On page 372 in Volume Three is an 'ad usum' note of Fr. Folgar Eremito of the Augustinians.
All volumes are provided with index.

1788 **1385.** VIRGILIO, MARÓN PUBLIO
Traducción de las Obras del Príncipe de los Poetas Latinos P. Virgilio Marón / with Spanish translation by Joseph Rafael Larranaga.
Mexico : en la Oficina de los Herederos del Lic. D. Joseph de Jauregui, 1788. v. ([2], 593, [2] p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Four.
Includes index.

1788-1889 **1386.** COLÓN Y LARRIÁTEGUI, FÉLIX
Juzgados Militares de España y sus Indias.
Madrid : Viuda de Ibarra, 1788-1889. v. ([LXXVII, 437 p.; XII, 715 p., [1 folded illus. page]; XLVIII, 573 p.) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in four volumes; Volume Three is missing.
Volumes One and Two were printed in 1788; Volume Four in 1789.

1788-1790 **1387.** ARTENOS GYNASEO, JOSÉ, O.S.B.
Diccionario Histórico, Chronológico, Geográfico y Universal de la Santa Biblia...
/ por don Joseph Artenos Gynasco y don Vicente Sarratel.
Madrid : Blas Román, 1788-1790. v. ([8], 399 p.; 391 p.; 411 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is a work in four volumes; Volume Four is missing in the collection.
The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the half title page of Volume One.
Volume One was printed in 1788; Volume Two in 1789; Volume Three in 1790.
Page 62 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 26.

1388. BORSIERI DE KANILFELD, [GIOVANNI BATTISTA] 1788-1791
Institutionum Medicinæ Practicæ. -- Editio tertia.
Venice : Apud Josephum Orlandelli, 1788-1791. 8 v. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Volume One is missing in the collection.
Volumes Three and Four were printed in 1788; the rest in 1791.
Volume Four lacks a title page.
Volume Seven contains the index.

1389. FREY DE NEUVILLE, CARLOS 1788-1793
Sermones / translated from French to Spanish by Juan Antonio Pellicer.
Madrid : Don Blas Román, 1788-1793. 8 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Errors in pagination are noted: p. 59 in Volume Three was incorrectly numbered 259; there are errors as well on pages 432-435; p. 255 was wrongly numbered 155; pages135-136 in Volume Five were incorrectly numbered 235-23; p. 197 in Volume was wrongly numbered 719.
Volume One was printed in 1788; Volumes Two, Three, Seven and Eight in 1789; Volume Six in 1787; Volumes Four and Five in 1793.

1390. MOLINA, JUAN IGNACIO 1788/1795
Compendio de la Historia Geográfica, Natural y Civil del Reyno de Chile / translated from Italian to Spanish by Domingo Joseph de Arquellada Mendoza.
Madrid : Antonio de Sancha, 1788/1795. 2 parts (XX, 418 p., [1 folded illus. page]; XVI, 382, [1] p., [5 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Part One was published in 1788; Part Two in 1795.
Marginal notes were found on the title page of Part Two.

1391. ARBIOL, ANTONIO, O.F.M. 1789
La Familia Regulada, con Doctrina de la Sagrada Escritura y Santos Padres de la Iglesia Católica.
Madrid : Gerónimo Ortega e Hijos de Ibarra, 1789. X, 510 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1392. ARBIOL, ANTONIO, O.F.M. [1789]
Desengaños Místicos a las Almas Detenidas, o Engañadas en el Camino de la Perfección. -- [Undécima impresión corregida].
[Madrid : en la Imprenta de Josef Herrera, 1789]. 696 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Title page and preliminary pages are missing; bibliographic information was taken from CCPB.
Page 696 was wrongly numbered 996.

1789 **1393.** DROUVEN, RENÉ HYACINTHE, O.P.
De Re Sacramentaria contra Perduelles Hæreticos. -- Editio quarta.
Venice : apud Thomam Bettinelli, 1789.
4 v. (XX, 352 p.; 395 p.; XII, 368 p., XII, 424 p.) ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Title and preliminary pages of Volume Two are missing.
An index is provided for each volume.

1789 **1394.** ENGLISH GOVERNMENT
Examen du Gouvernement d'Angleterre Compare aux Constitutions des Etats-unis / translated from English.
London/Paris : chez Froulle, 1789. viii, 291 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Pages 279-282 have been misbound.
Based on the works of M. Admas and M. de Lolme.

1789 **1395** ----------
España Dividida en Provincias é Intendencias, y Subdividida en Partidos, Corregimientos, Alcaldías, Mayores, Gobiernos Políticos y Militares, así Realengos como de Órdenes, Abadengo y Señorío.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1789. v. (76, 592 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
A handwritten note in ink that reads "Cuerpo 2 tom." is found on the half title page.
Page 340 was wrongly numbered 043.

1789 **1396.** FOURCROY, [ANTOINE-FRANCOIS]
Elemens d'Histoire Naturelle et de Chimie. -- Troisieme edition.
Paris : chez Cuchet, 1789. 5 v. (xxxii, 506, [1] p.; 496 p.; 468 p.; 495 p.; 368 p., [10 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Author's first name was taken from BNE.

1789 **1397.** GOUDIN, ANTONIO, O.P.
Philosophia Thomistica juxta Inconcussa Tutissima que Divi Thomae Dogmata : quatuor tomis comprehensa. -- Editio novissima.
Madrid : apud Petrum Marin : sumptibus Societatis, 1789.
v. ([8], 272p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
Handwritten notes are found on p. 33.
The signature of "El Amante Almazán" appears on the title page; the signature of a certain "Joy de Fr. López" is also found on the title page although part of the signature is unreadable due to damage on the page.
Provided with index.

1398. IGNACIO DE LUZÁN [1789?]
La Poética o Reglas de la Poesía en General, y de sus Principales Especies.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Antonio de Sancha, [1789?]
v. (356 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: The date was taken from CCPB.
Library has Volume Two.
This volume has an 'índice de los capítulos' found at the end of the text.

1399. IRIARTE, TOMÁS DE 1789
La Música Poema
/ translated from Spanish to Italian by Antonio Garzia.
Venice : nella Stamperia di Antonio Curti Q. Giacomo, 1789.
[41], 149 p., XXXIV : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'annotazioni sopra il canto primo' completes the text.

1400. LANSOLA, PASQUAL VICENTE 1789
Relación de las Solemnes Exequias que la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Valencia Hizo al Señor Rey Don Carlos Tercero su Augusto Fundador en la Iglesia de las Escuelas Pías Día 8 de Junio del Año 1789, y Elogio Fúnebre dicho por su Socio el Dr. D. Josef Faustino de Alcedo.
Valencia : Oficina de Benito Monfort, 1789.
[14], 64 p., 31 p., 112 p., [1 folded illus. page], [2], 27 p., 60 p., [3], 36 p., 36 p., 35 p., [2], 47 p., [6] p., 74 p., [1 folded page], [2] p. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index occupies the last blank page of this volume.

1401. LINNÉ, CARL [VON] 1789
Systemae Naturæ per Regna Tria Naturæ.
-- Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata.
Lyons : apud J.B. Delamolliere, 1789.
3 v. (xii, 500 p.; 1033-1516 p.; 3021-3910 p.; XL, 884 p.; 885-1661 p.; +19-476 p., [3 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One, Parts One, Three and Six; Volume Two, Parts One and Two; Volume Three, Part One.
Volume Three, Part One lacks a title page; first few pages of this volume are missing.
Volume Two, Part Two and Volume Three Part One contain the index.

1789 **1402.** LOLME, [JEAN LOUIS] DE
Constitution de l'Angleterre.
Geneva/Paris : chez Borde Manget and Compagnie & chez Buisson, 1789. 2 v. (XXXI, 247 p.; 285 p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

1789 **1403.** ----------
La Muger Feliz, Dependiente del Mundo y de la Fortuna
/ by an unknown philosopher. -- Tercera edición.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, 1789.
v. ([1], VI, XXXVI, 37-318 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.

1789 **1404.** ----------
Nomenclator o Diccionario de las Ciudades, Villas, Lugares, Aldeas, Granjas, Cotos Redondos, Cortijos y Despoblados de España, y sus Islas Adyacentes.
[Madrid] : en la Imprenta Real, 1789. [2], 815, [1] p. ; 4°.

1789 **1405.** ----------
Rudimentos Históricos, o Método Fácil y Breve para Instruirse la Juventud en las Noticias Históricas.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Benito Cano, 1789. v. (374 p.) ; 16°

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Three.
Translated from Latin to Spanish.

1789 **1406.** THOMAS A KEMPIS
Obras del Venerable Kempis
/ translated from Latin to Spanish by Fr. Vergara, OSA.
Valladolid : Viuda e Hijos de Santander, 1789.
3 v. ([14], XXXVII, 691 p.; [13], 722p.; [12], 690 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Correct entry was taken from CCPB.

1789 **1407.** TOFIÑO DE SAN MIGUEL, VICENTE
Derrotero de las Costas de España en el Oceano Atlántico y de las Islas Azores o Terceras para Inteligencia y Uso de las Cartas Esféricas.
Madrid : Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos & Compañía, 1789.
XVII, [1], 247 p. ; 4°.

1408. ---------- 1789
Voyage de Jeune Anacharsis en Grece.
Paris : chez de Bure, 1789. 9 v. ; ill. ; 16°.

1409. BUTLER, ALBANO 1789-1791
Vidas de los Padres, Mártires, y Otros Principales Santos
/ translated from English to Spanish by Joseph Alonso Ortiz.
Valladolid : en Casa de la Viuda e Hijos de Santander, 1789-1791.
12 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1789; Volume Four to Eight in 1790; Volume Nine to Twelve in 1791.

"During his years at Douai, he devoted himself to what became the great work of his life, "The Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and Other Principal Saints." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 3:90)*

1410. HERVÁS Y PANDURO, LORENZO, S.J. 1789-1796
Historia de la Vida del Hombre.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Aznar and Imprenta de Villalpando, 1789-1796. 4 v. ([4], XXXII, 379 p.; 432 [3] p.; 343, [1] p.; 382, [2] p.) frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Various handwritten notes appear on the title page of Volume One.

Volumes One to Three were printed in 1789; Volume Four in 1796.

1411. ANTOINE, PAUL-GABRIEL, S.J. 1790
Theologia Moralis Universa / with notes and additions by
Philippo de Carboneano & Bonaventura Staidel.
Madrid : apud Benedictum Cano, typographum, 1790.
2 v. (IV, 382, +373-462 p.; IV, 520 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1412. BARELLI, ENRICO 1790
De Christiana Religione : Libri VII.
Bergomi : apud Locatellium, 1790. [2], 342, [1] ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1790 **1413.** BARRIOS, ANTONIO JOSEF DE
Sermón que en las Solemnes Exequias Celebradas en el Convento de RR. PR. Terceros de San Francisco el Día 26 de Mayo de 1790 por el Alma del Sr. Br. D. Luis Ortiz de Sandoval.
Seville : Josef Padrino y Solís, 1790. [8], 29, [1] p., [14] p., [2], 63 p., 42 p., 44 p., [4], 106 p., [18] p., 36 p., [46] p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This book used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark found on the title page.

A handwritten index fills up the blank page that precedes the title page of this book.

1790 **1414.** BION, NICOLÁS
Usos o Problemas de las Esferas i Globos, Celestes i Terráqueos / translated from French to Spanish by Cristóval Al Machado.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Manuel Gonzáles, 1790.
[12], 259, [2] p., [1 folded illus. page] : ill. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1790 **1415.** ECHARRI, FRANCISCO, O.F.M.
Directorio Moral.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1790. 2 v. (IV, 528 p.; 594 p) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Handwritten notes are found on the half title page of both volumes.

Page 429 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 529; pages 391 and 516 in Volume Two were wrongly numbered 361 and 116, respectively; p. 551 in Volume Two was wrongly numbered 351.

1790 **1416.** GIL, MANUEL, C.R.M.
Relación de la Proclamación del Rey Nuestro Señor Don Carlos IV y Fiestas con que la Celebró la Muy Noble y Muy Leal Ciudad de Sevilla.
Madrid : Imprenta de la Viuda de Don Joachin Ibarra, 1790.
[3], 108 p., [3 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Index is provided.

1790 **1417.** HERRANZ [Y QUIRÓS], DIEGO NARCISO
Aritmética Pura y Comercial.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Benito Cano, 1790. [4], XIV, 460 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 452 was incorrectly numbered 252.

Includes index.

1418. JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELCHOR DE 1790
Elogio de D. Ventura Rodríguez Leído en la Real Sociedad de Madrid.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1790.
[4], 178 p.; [5], 56 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Included is another Jovellanos work entitled **Elogio de Carlos Tercero,** printed in 1789.

"[King] Carlos III died in 1788. A month before that event, Jovellanos had written his '**Elogio de Carlos III**', in which he did justice to that enlightened monarch's attempts to make the nation prosperous through the adoption of progressive methods." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 8:529)*

1419. LA RUE, CARLOS DE, S.J. 1790
Sermones / translated to Spanish by Don Pedro Díaz de Guereñu.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Antonio Fernández, 1790. [2], 298 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Author's name was according to the Vatican Library and LOC.

The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library appears on the title page of this book.

1420. LEEUWEN, SIMON VAN 1790
Corpus Juris Civilis Romani. -- Editio nova.
Coloniæ Munatianæ : sumptibus Fratrum de Tournes, 1790.
4 v. (60 p., 515 p.; 517-1028 p.; 484 p., 300 p., XXII) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: Four Volumes bound in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound Together in one book; Volumes Three and Four in another book.

Volume Four contains the 'index omnium titulorum'.

1421. MAURUEZA BARREDA Y MÉNDEZ, MIGUEL DE 1790
Despertador de Juan de Arrieta. Abundancia de Comestibles que a Moderados Precios tendrá España con la Extinción de las Mulas, y Restablicimiento del Ganado Boyal, y Caballar en la Labranza, y Conduciones de Frutos (Discurso).
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1790. [1], XVI, 183 p. ; 12°.

1422. MELIA Y RIBELLES, MANUEL ANTONIO 1790
Excelencias de la Virginidad Evangelica en Tres Libros : con una breve apología del Christiano celibato contra los filósofos de nuestros días.
Madrid : Imprenta D. Benito Cano, 1790. [1], XXIV, 352 p.; 18°.

NOTE/S: An 'índice de los capítulos' completes the text of this work.

1790 **1423.** [MORENO, JOSEPH]
Viage a Constantinopla en el Año de 1784.
Madrid : [Imprenta Real], 1790. [15], 360 p., XXXIII : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: This work is provided with an Appendix.

1790 **1424.** MURATORI, LUIS ANTONIO
La Filosofía Moral Declarada y Propuesta a la Juventud, por Luis Antonio Muratori, Bibliotecario del Serenísimo Señor Duque de Módena, & c. / translated from Tuscan to Spanish by Antonio Moreno Morales. -- Tercera edición.
Madrid : Benito Cano, Impresor en esta Corte, 1790.
2 v. (XXXVIII, 375 p.; [2], 380 p.) ; 8°.

1790 **1425.** PASCAL, [BLAISE]
Pensamientos sobre la Religión / translated to Spanish by Andres Boggiero.
Zaragoza : en la oficina de la viuda de Blas Micdes, 1790. 319 p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Complete name of the author was taken from CCPB.

1790 **1426.** PATUZZI, [GIOVANNI VINCENZO], O.P.
Ethica Christiana sive Theologia Moralis. -- Editio novissima.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : Remondini, 1790. 7 v. : frontis. ; 4º.

NOTE/S: Seven volumes in four books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book; Volumes Three and Four in another book; Five and Six on a separate book.

Page 230 in Volume Four was wrongly numbered 250.

1790 **1427.** RIBADENEYRA, PEDRO DE, S.J.
Flos Sanctorum de las Vidas de los Santos.
Barcelona : en la Imprenta de los Consortes Sierra, Olivér, y Martí, Plaza de San Jayme, 1790. v. ([16], 656 p., [1], 56 p.; [6], 604 p., [1], 564 p.; [6], 670 p., [1], 32 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One to Three.

Included in Volume One is another work entitled **Vidas de Varios Santos y Beatos, Volume One**, printed in 1791; Volume Two of this included work is found after the text of Volume Two of Ribadeneyra's treatise; while Volume Three of this included work is found at the end of the text of Volume Three of **Flos Sanctorum de las Vidas de los Santos**.

Marginal notes are found on the half title page of Volume One.

1428. SUAREZ DE PAZ, [GONZALO] 1790
Praxis Ecclesiastica, et Saecularis. -- Editio novissima.
Madrid : apud D. Petrum Marin, 1790.
3v. ([6], 323 p.; 84 p.; 108 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Three volumes in one book.
Pages 89-140 comprise the index of Volume Three.
Marginal notes are found on the title page of this book.
Included is another work by the same author entitled *S. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Recentissimæ* and is concluded by a 15-page index at the end.

1429. VARGAS Y PONCE, JOSEF DE 1790
Discurso Leído a la Sociedad Matritense de los Amigos del País.
Madrid : Don Antonio de Sancha, 1790.
[1], 47 p.; [1], 48 p.; [2], XXIII ; 8°.
With: Silva y Palafox, Joseph de. **Exercicio Público de Matemáticas.** Printed in 1791.

NOTE/S: Includes another work of the autor entitled **Discurso Histórico sobre el Principio y Progresos del Grabado.**

1430. BAUTISTA DE LANUZA, JERÓNIMO, O.P. 1790-1791
Discursos Predicables o las Homilías.
Salamanca : en la Oficina de D. Francisco do Toxar, 1790-1791.
7 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Five were printed in 1790; Volumes Six and Seven were printed in 1791.
Volumes One to Three, and Volume Five are provided with index.

1431. LUIS DE GRANADA, O.P. 1790-1793
Sermones de Tiempo
/ translated from Latin to Spanish by Pedro Duarte.
Madrid : Plácido Barco López, 1790-1793. 14 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Five were printed in 1790; Volumes Six to Ten in 1791; Volumes Eleven and Twelve in 1792; Volumes Thirteen and Fourteen in 1793.
Title page of Volume Three is missing.
Page 211 in Volume Five was incorrectly numbered 311; p. 428 in Volume Six was wrongly numbered 528.
Includes index.

1790-1794 **1432.** ISLA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO DE, [S.J.]
Cartas Familiares. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1790-1794.
v. ([2], 379 p.; 336 p.; 376 p.; [2], 328 p.; 321 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in six volumes; Volume Five is missing in the collection.

Volumes One, Two and Six were printed in 1790; Volumes Three and Four in 1794.

Page 259-270 in Volume Two have been misbound; pages 143-192 in Volume Four are missing; p. 180 in Volume Six was incorrectly numbered 680.

1791 **1433.** PROSPERO DA L' AQUILA,
Dizionario Portatile della Bibbia
/ translated from French to Italian by Prospero dell' Aquila. -- Edizione novissima accresciuta, ed emendata.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : a Spese Remondini di Venezia, 1791.
3 v. (XXIV, 266 p., [3 folded illus. pages]; 283 p.; XXIV, 242 p) : ill. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Three volumes bound in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound together in one book.

1791 **1434.** [RIBAUCOURT, PIERRE DE]
Elementos de Química Docimástica para Uso de los Plateros, Ensayadores, Apartadores y Afinadores / translated from French to Spanish by Miguel Gerónimo Suárez.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Antonio Fernández, 1791.
[4], XXXII, 263 p. ; 8°.

1791 **1435.** FLAVIO, JOSEPHO
Historia de las Guerras de los Judíos y de la Destrucción del Templo y Ciudad de Jerusalem
/ translated from Greek to Spanish by Juan Martín Cordero.
-- Quinta edición fielmente corregida.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1791.
2 v. (LXXXII, 414 p.; 424 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with index.

1436. ---------- 1791
Historia Compendiosa del Cisma de la Nueva Iglesia de Utrecht
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Francisco Ruesta y Suescún, pseudonym of Julián de Fonseca.
Madrid : Placido Barco López, 1791. [6], 72 p. ; 12°.

1437. [HARRIS, JAMES] 1791
Historia Literaria de la Edad Media / translated from French to Spanish by Manuel Antonio del Campo y Rivas.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1791. [12], 272 p. : frontis. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: On the title page appears a manuscript that reads "Compuesta en Inglés por Jacobo Harris."
Pages 185, 186 and 269 have been misbound.
This work contains a 'tabla de los capitulos'.

1438. LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉE 1791
Aventuras de Gil Blas de Santillana
/ translated from French to Spanish.
Valencia : Oficina de Benito Monfort, 1791.
2 v. ([14], 335 p.; 283 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1439. LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉE 1791
El Rival de su Amo; Comedia en un Acto, y en Prosa
/ translated to Spanish by M.G.A.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1791.
[1], 26 p., 8, [1] p., 10 leaves, 68 p. ; 4°.

1440. MORALES, AMBROSIO DE 1791
Crónica General de España.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1791.
v. (XXXII, 432 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is Volume Seven of a set; the rest are missing.
Includes a 'tabla de los capítulos'.
"In 1574 he (A. de Morales) was appointed chronicler of Castile and commissioned to continue Florian de Ocampo's 'Crónica General de España'." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 10:556)*

1791 **1441.** MURILLO VELARDE, PETRUS
Cursus Juris Canonici, Hispani, et Indici. -- Editio Tertia.
Madrid : in Typographia Ulloe a Ramone Ruiz, 1791.
2 v. ([10], [9 folded pages], [26], 736 p.; [14], 465, [19] p.) : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: There are two copies of Volume One in the collection.

The signature of a certain 'Miguel de los Reyes' is found on the half title page of Volume One, copy two.

Errors in pagination in Volume One, copies one and two are noted: pages 112 and 202 were incorrectly numbered 102; pages 204, 306, 336, 344, 508, 566 and 621 were wrongly numbered 104, 206, 332, 345, 505, 560 and 615, each; p. 287 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 387.

These volumes are provided with index.

1791 **1442.** OCAMPO, FLORIÁN DE
Croníca General de España.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1791. 8 v. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume Five contains a 'tabla del libro undécimo por orden alfabético'; a 'tabla de todo lo contenido en este libro duodécimo' is found in Volume Six.

1791 **1443.** PELLICER, JUAN ANTONIO
Discurso sobre varias Antiguedades de Madrid : origen de sus parroquias especialmente de la de San Miguel.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Sancha, 1791. [2], 136 p. ; 12°.

1791 **1444.** TORRES Y VILLAROEL, DIEGO DE
Sueños Morales, Visiones y Visitas de Torres con Don Francisco de Quevedo por Madrid.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Joseph Doblado, 1791.
[8], 271, [1] p. ; 8º.

1791-1793 **1445.** GUIJARRO, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Buen Uso de la Teología Moral según la Doctrina y Espíritu de la Iglesia.
Valencia : Oficina de Benito Monfort, 1791-1793.
3 v. (XX, 356 p.; XII, 379, [3] p.; XII, 416 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1791; Volume Two in 1792; and Volume Three in 1793.

Errors in pagination are noted: p. 96 in Volume One was incorrectly numbered 56; p. 93 in Volume Two was not used.

Handwritten notes are found on the title page of Volume One.

An index in each volume is found at the beginning and at the end of the text.

1446. SAÑEZ REGUART, ANTONIO 1791-1795
Diccionario Histórico de los Artes de la Pesca Nacional.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Don Joachín Ibarra, 1791-1795. v. ([3], XXXVI, 406, [1] p., [10 folded illus. pages]; 453, [1] p., [22 folded illus. pages]; 350 p., [4 folded illus. pages]; 418, [1] p., [8 folded illus. pages]) : frontis., ill. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is a 5-volume set; Volume Two is missing in the collection.

Volume One was printed in 1791; Volume Three in 1792; Volume Four was printed in 1793; Volume Five in 1795.

1447. PÉREZ Y LÓPEZ, ANTONIO XAVIER 1791-1798
Teatro de la Legislación de España e Indias.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Manuel González, en la imprenta Don Antonio Espinosa, 1791-1798. v. : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This is a work in twenty eight volumes; Volumes Seventeen, Nineteen, Twenty, Twenty One and Twenty Three are missing.

Volumes One and Two were printed in 1791; Volumes Three and Four in 1792; Volume Five in 1793; Volumes Seven to Nine in 1794; Volume Ten, Eleven and Fourteen in 1796; Volume Thirteen, Fifteen, Sixteen, Eighteen, Twenty Two and Twenty Four in 1797; Volume Twenty Five to Twenty Eight in 1798.

Library has two copies of Volumes Three, Four, Fourteen, Fifteen and Sixteen.

Volumes Twelve and Twenty Seven lack a title page.

1448. JOSÉ DE SALVADOR 1791-1817
Sermón de la Primera Dominica de Adviento.
Mexico : Reimpresa en la Oficina de D. Mariano Ontiveros, et al, 1791-1817. +32 p., 18 p., [10], 40 p., [16], XLVI, XXVI, 2 p., [4], 88, [4] p., [6], 33, [1] p., 46, [2] p., 44 p. ; 12°.

1449. ACEDO RICO Y RODRÍGUEZ, JUAN, CONDE DE CAÑADA 1792
Exposición del Breve en que N.M.S. P. Pio Sexto Concedió al Señor Don Carlos III, y a sus Sucesores.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1792. [8], 108 p. ; 4°.

1450. ACOSTA, JOSEPH DE, S.J. 1792
Historia Natural y Moral de las Indias.
Madrid : Pantaleon Aznar, 1792. 2 v. ([16], 306 p.; [8], 252 p.) ; 8°.

1792 **1451.** ALMEIDA, TEODORO DE, CO
Cartas Físico-Mathemáticas de Teodosio a Eugenio.
-- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1792. 2 v. ([5], 270 p., [13 folded illus. pages]; [3], 269 p., [7 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Translated from Portuguese to Spanish.
Marginal notes are found on page 57 in Volume One.
Page 186 in Volume One was wrongly numbered 286; p. 261 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 361.
Includes index.

1792 **1452.** ALMEIDA, TEODORO DE, CO
Recreación Filosófica, o Diálogo sobre la Filosofía Natural para Instrucción de Personas Curiosas que no han Frequentado las Aulas / translated from Portuguese to Spanish. -- Segunda impresión, corregida y aumentada.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1792. v. : ill. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: This is a work in eight volumes; Volume Four is missing in the collection.
Each volume is provided with a table of contents.

1792 **1453.** ----------
The Bouquet, a Selection of Poems.
London : Printed by E. Hodson, Bell-yard, Temple-Bar; for J. Deighton, Holborn; Debrett, Piccadilly; Richardson, Royal exchange, 1792. v. (xvi, 192 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Two.
Volume Two is provided with a table of contents.

1792 **1454.** CANO, MELCHOR, O.P.
Opera.
Madrid : ex Typographia Benedicti Cano, 1792.
2 v. (V.1: C.1: LX, 483 p.; C.2: LX, 424 p.; [2], 588 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Library has two copies of Volume One.
An 'index liborum et capitum' is found on LIII-LVI of the preliminary pages in Volume One; pages 551-588 occupy the index in Volume Two.

[1792] **1455.** FENNELL, [JAMES]
A Review of the Proceedings at Paris during the Last Summer.
London : E and T. Williams, [1792]. viii, 492 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: "Librería de Sto. Thomas" is found on the title page; the date Jul 26 '39 is stamped on the title page.

1456. FERNÁNDEZ NAVARRETE, PEDRO 1792
Conservación de Monarquías y Discursos Políticos. -- Quarta edición.
Madrid : Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1792. [6], 476 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An 'índice de los discursos' precedes the text, while an 'índice de las cosas más notables' concludes this work.

1457. FOURCROY, ANTOINE-FRANCOIS [1792]
Philosophie Chimique, ou Vérités Fondamentales de la Chimie Moderne. -- Seconde édition.
Paris : chez du Pont Imprimeur-Libraire, [1792]. 128 p. ; 8°.

1458. GONZÁLEZ, CASTO 1792
Compendiaria in Graeciam via sive Praestantiorum Linguae Graecae Scriptorum.
[Madrid] : Typographia Regia, 1792. [20], XX, 193, [13] p. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: A note on the blank page that precedes the title page reads "in Graciam via."
An index concludes this work.

1459. HÉLYOT, [PIERRE] 1792
Histoire des Ordres Religieux et Militaires. -- Nouvelle edition.
Paris : chez Louis, 1792. 8 v. : ill. ; 8°.

1460. MORALES, AMBROSIO DE 1792
Las Antigüedades de las Ciudades de España.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1792.
v. (LXXX, 388 p.; 142, 48 p., 288 p.) ; 8°

NOTE/S: The Library has Volumes Nine and Ten; the rest are missing.
Included in Volume Ten is another work entitled **Relación del Viage que Ambrosio de Morales**, published in 1792.
This volume is provided with 5 pages of 'índice de lo más notable'.

1461. ---------- 1792
El Obispado / translated from Italian to Spanish by D.F.O.P.
Madrid : Don Josef de Urrutia, 1792. [6], 340 p. ; 8°.

1462. PUGET DE LA SERRE, JUAN 1792
El Sepulcro de las Delicias del Mundo / translated from French into Spanish by Dr. Don Nicolás Antonio Heredero y Mayoral.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1792. VIII, 159 p. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: An 'índice' precedes the text of this volume.

1792 **1463.** TOURON, ANTOINE, O.P.
Vida Histórica de Santo Tomás de Aquino.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1792. [4], XXIV, 437 p.; 8°.

1792 **1464.** ----------
Triunfos de la Verdadera Religión
/ translated from French to Spanish by Fr. Clemente Millana.
Murcia : en la oficina de Manuel Muñiz, 1792.
5 v. ([12], 352 p.; 312 p.; 288 p.; 291, [1] p.; 275p.) ; 8°.

1792-1795 **1465.** TOURON, ANTOINE, O.P.
Vida Histórica de Santo Tomás de Aquino, de la Orden de Predicadores, Doctor de la Iglesia, con Exposición de su Doctrina y de sus Obras.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1792-1795.
2 v. (xxiv, 437 p.; x, 510 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: A 'Tabla de los Capítulos' is found before the text proper of the two volumes.

1793 **1466.** [ACEDO RICO Y RODRÍGUEZ, JUAN], CONDE DE CAÑADA
Apuntamientos Prácticos para todos los Trámites de los Juicios Civiles.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1793. [4], XIV, 571 p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: As evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page, this book once belonged to the Real Colegio San Jose.
The index occupies the last 19 pages of the text.

1793 **1467.** CAPARRÓS, JUAN JULIÁN
Suplemento a la Última Edición del Año Christiano del Padre Juan de Croiset.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Joseph García, 1793.
2 v. ([4], 390 p.; [4], 396 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The text is preceded by an index.

1793 **1468.** ----------
Declamación contra los Abusos en el Castellano Presentada y no Premiada en la Academia Española, Año de 1791.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1793.
[1], XXVI, 54 p., [3], 214, [1] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1469. FERNÁNDEZ, JUAN ANTONIO, [O. DE M.] 1793
Homiliæ Selectæ Sanctorum Ecclesiæ Patrum Basilli Magni, Gregorii Nazianzeni, et Joannis Chrysostomi, in Duas Partes Divisæ / edited by Joannes Antonius Fernandez.
Madrid : ex Officina D. Benedicti Cano, 1793.
2 parts (VIII, 372 p.; [2], 372 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with index.

1470. FORONDA, VALENTÍN DE 1793
Miscelánea, o Colección de varios Discursos. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : Imp. de Manuel González, 1793.
[6], 236, [2] p., [1 folded page] ; 8°.

NOTE/S: On the title page appears a manuscript that reads "Economico-Politicos."
Includes index.

1471. MUÑOZ, JUAN BAUTISTA 1793
Historia del Nuevo-Mundo.
Madrid : Por la Viuda de Ibarra, 1793.
v. ([4], XXX, 364 p.) : frontis. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One; the rest are missing.

1472. PEÑALVER, JUAN 1793
Historia Cronológica del Pueblo de Dios.
Alcala de Henares : en la Imprenta de la Real Universidad, 1793.
XXXXIV, 477, [2] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of this book.

1473. POMAR, PEDRO PABLO DE 1793
Causas de la Escasez y Deterioro de los Caballos de España y Medio de Mejorarlos : demostradas en dos informes dados a S.M. y por su Real Órden sobre el estado de las castas de Andalucía.
Madrid : en la imprenta de la viuda de D. Joachín Ibarra, 1793.
XIV, 176+ ; 8º.

NOTE/S: This is an incomplete volume; the concluding pages are missing.

1793 **1474.** [THOMAS A KEMPIS]
De imitatione Christi : libri quatuor.
Parmae : Typis Bodonianis, 1793. VII, 311 p. ; Fol.

1793-1794 **1475.** [ACEDO RICO Y RODRÍGUEZ, JUAN], CONDE DE CAÑADA
Observaciones Prácticas sobre los Recursos de Fuerza.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real and Oficina de D. Benito Cano, 1793 -1794. 2 v. ([6], +XI-XVIII, 620 p.; [6], +XI-616 p.) ; 4°.

1793-1795 **1476.** DENINA, CARLOS
Histórica Política y Literaria de Grecia
/ translated from Italian to Spanish by Joseph Navia y Bolano.
Madrid : Pantaleón Aznar, 1793-1795. 4 v. (4, XXIV, [2], 372 p.; +5-394 p.; 398 p,; [12], 352, [2] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1793; Volume Two in 1794; Volumes Three and Four in 1795.

"Este Libro es del Collegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila" is found written on the title page of each volume.

The 'tabla de los libros y capítulos' is found at the end of the text of each volume; Volume Four contains a 'lista de los s. res subscriptores'.

1793-1796 **1477.** RICHARD, CARLOS, O.P.
Los Sacrosantos Concilios Generales y Particulares, desde el Primero Celebrado por los Apóstoles en Jerusalem hasta el Tridentino / traducidos con la Mayor Exactitud por Don C.G. Doctor en Ambos Derechos, y Opositor a Cátedras y Prebendas.
Madrid : por Don Antonio Espinosa, 1793-1796.
11 v. : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library based on the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.

Volumes One to Three were printed in 1793; Volumes Four to Six in 1704; Volumes Seven to Nine in 1795; Volumes Ten and Eleven in 1796.

The Library has two copies of Volume Eight.

Page 346 in Volume Nine was incorrectly numbered 246; p. 156 in Volume Eleven was wrongly numbered 356.

1478. [ACEDO RICO Y RODRÍGUEZ, JUAN], CONDE DE CAÑADA 1794
Instituciones Prácticas de los Juicios Civiles. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1794.
v. ([4], IX-XII, [2], 574 p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One.
A 'índice de los capítulos' precedes the text of this volume, while an 'índice general de las cosas más notables' occupies the last 15 pages.

1479. BARRUEL, [AUGUSTIN] 1794
The History of the Clergy during the French Revolution.
London : J.P. Coghlan, 1794. vii, xvi, 160 p., 168 p., 249 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: First name of the author was from LOC.
Stamped on the title page is the date "Aug. 22 '39."

1480. BELDA Y MARTINEZ, JOSEPHO THOMA 1794
Concina Vindicatus ab Injurii.
Mexico : en Hospition Sancti Hiacinthi, 1794. [2], 214, [10] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The text of this book, including the title page, is written entirely by hand.

1481. CROISET, JEAN, [S.J.] 1794
Adiciones al Año Christiano del Padre Croiset, segun el Método del mismo Padre, Correspondientes a los Meses de Julio, Agosto y Septiembre, con la Traducción de las Epístolas, y Evangelios de estos Meses : dispuestas.
En Madrid : en la Imprenta de la viuda e hijo de Marín : a costa de la Real Compañía de Impresores y Libreros del Reyno, 1794.
171 p., 96 p., 182 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Four pages of index complete the text of this work.

1482. DUMOURIEZ , [CHARLES-FRANCOIS] 1794
Mémoires du Général Dumouriez.
Hamburg/Leipzig : [s.n.], 1794. 2 v. (xxxii, 149 p.; 252 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: On the title page of Volume One appears a manuscript that reads "pertenece a la Libre.ª de Sto Thoma Man.ª 19 de Abril de 803."
At the end of Volume Two is a 'table des chapitres'.

1794 **1483.** FLÓREZ [DE SETIÉN Y HIDOBRO], ENRIQUE, [O.S.A.]
Clave Historial. -- Edición XIV.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1794.
XXXVIII, 450 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the Convento del Rosario appears on the blank page that precedes the title page of this work.
Includes index.

1794 **1484.** GOMEZ, ANTONIO
Ad Leges Tauri Commentarium Absolutissimum.
-- Editio nova cæteris longe locupletior.
Madrid : Typis Viudæ et Filii Marin, 1794. [2], 733, [38] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Page 143 was incorrectly numbered 243; misprint of page number 255 is noted.
Includes index.

1794 **1485.** ----------
Instituciones Antiquario-Lapidarias / traducidas de la Lengua Toscana por Casto González emeritense.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1794. [12] ,XIV, 484, [11] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: An index has been provided at the end of the text.

1794 **1486.** MONTPALAU, ANTONIO
Diccionario Geográfico Universal. -- Sexta edición, corregida y enmendada.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Blas Roman, 1794.
v. (424 p.; 400 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Two and Three.

1794 **1487.** ----------
Original Correspondence between Generals Dumourier, Miranda, Pache and Seurnonville, Ministers of War, since January, 1793.
London : General Miranda, 1794.
233-260 p., 153-232 p., 125-136 p., 145-188 p., 197-205 p., 209-244 p., 21-24 p., 261-264 p., 269-284 p., 305-308 p., 317-320 p., 341-344 p., 25-32 p., 69-72 p., 109-112 p., 121-132 p., 249-252 p., 261-264 p., 297-308 p., 317-324 p., 329-336 p., 357-360 p., 5-7 p., 21-48 p., 53-68 p., 93-96 p., 121-124 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Title page is located after p. 246.
Translated from French.

1488. PRIESTLY, JOSEPH 1794
The History and Present State of Electricity, with Original Experiments. -- Fifth edition, corrected.
London : Printed for J. Johnson and F. and C. Rivington, in St. Pauls Church-Yard, 1794.
[2], xxxii, 641 p., iii, [7] p., [8 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1489. REQUEJO, VALERIANO 1794
Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus.
Madrid : Typis Benedicti Cano, 1794. [4], 656 p. ; 12°.

1490. SCARAMELLI, JUAN BAUTISTA, S.J. 1794
Directorio Ascético, en que se Enseña el Modo de Conducir las Almas por el Camino Ordinario de la Gracia a la Perfección Christiana, Dirigido a los Directores de las Almas
/ translated from Italian to Spanish. -- Segunda impresión.
Madrid : Ramón Ruíz, 1794.
4 v. ([12], 660, [1] p.; 539, [1] p.; 651, [1] p.; 408 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1794; Volumes Three and Four in 1795.

Errors in pagination are noted: pages 113-120 in Volume One are found in between pages 136 and 137.

"Giovanni Battista Scaramelli, a xcetical writer, born at Rome, 24 Nov.,1687; died at Macerata, 11 Jan.,1752. He entered the Society of Jesus 21 Sept.,1706. He devoted himself to preaching for fifteen years, and long fulfilled the duties of the sacred ministry. He wrote "Direttorio ascetico in cui's insegna il modo di condurre l'Anime per vie ordinarie della grazia alla perfezione christiana, indirizzato ai direttori delle Anime", Naples, 1752 still reprinted; tr. and ed. Eyre, "The Directorium Asceticum", with preface by Cardinal Manning, Dublin and London, 1870-71; new revised ed., London, 1879-81; Lat. Tr. Brixen, 1770; Louvain, 1848; Ger. Tr., Augsburg, 1778; Sp., Madrid, 1806; Fr., Paris, 1854; still reprinted. In this work the author devotes four treastises to the study of (a) the means and helps necessary to attain Christian perfection; (b) the obstacles which hinder us and the way to surmount them; (c) the virtues to be acquired (cardinal virtues, virtues of religion, those opposed to the capital sins); (d) the theological virtues and especially charity, which is the essence of Christian perfection.
(*Catholic Encyclopedia 13:514*)

1794 **1491.** SELVAGGIO, JULIO LAURENTIO
Institutionum Canonicarum. -- Editio tertia matritensis.
[Madrid] : apud Placidum Barco Lopez in via de la Cruz, 1794.
3 v. ([5], VI, [2], 408 p.; [2], 266 p.; [1], 225, [1] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Three volumes bound in two books: Volumes Two and Three are bound in one book.
Page 225 in Volume Three was wrongly numbered 125.
The text of these books is preceded by an 'index titulorum'.

1794 **1492.** SMITH, ADAM
Investigación de la Naturaleza y Causas de la Riqueza de las Naciones / translated into Spanish by Josef Alonso Ortiz.
Valladolid : en la Oficina de la Viuda e Hijos de Santander, 1794.
4 v. ([20], 464 p.; [2], 392 p.; [2], 328 p.; [2], 499 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Each volume is provided with an 'índice de los capítulos'.
Volume Four contains the 'índice general'.

1794 **1493.** TÁCITO, DE CAYO CORNELIO
Las Historias. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1794.
v. (512 p.; VIII, 188, [259] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Three and Four, the rest are missing.
Volume Four contains the 'index latinitatis'.

1794-1796 **1494.** RICHARDSON, SAMUEL
Clara Harlowe; Novela / translated from English to French by Mr. le Tourneur and from French to Spanish by Joseph Marcos Gutierrez.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Benito Cano, 1794-1796.
11 v. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1794; Volumes Four to Eight in 1795; Volumes Nine to Eleven in 1796.
Pages 325-332 in Volume six have been misbound; p. 259 in Volume Eleven was incorrectly numbered 159.
Includes index.

1795 **1495.** DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES-FRANCOIS
Lettre.
Hamburg : chez B.G. Hoffmann, 1795. 198 p., 187 p., 48 p. ; 16°.

1496. FERRARIS, LUCIO, O.F.M. 1795

R.P.F. Lucii Ferraris Soler-Alexandrini, Ordinis Minor. Regul. Observ. S.P. Francisci Promta Bibliotheca Canonica, Iuridica, Moralis, Theologica : necnon ascetica, polemica, rubricistica, historica ... : accurate collecta, adancta ... ac in decem tomos distributa / opera ac studio ... Francisci Mariae Vallarna ... ; tomus primus -decimus] / edited by Real Compañía de Impresores y Libreros del Reino. -- In hac editione, secunda hispana, non solum additiones legales... verum etiam leges... adnotationes... numquam antea editae Madrid : Typis et sumptibus Regiæ Typographorum et Bibliopolarum Societatis, 1795. v. ; Fol.

NOTE/S: This is a 10-volume work in five books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three and Four in one book; Volumes Five and Six in one book; Volumes Seven and Eight in one book; Volumes Nine and Ten are missing.

Handwritten notes are found on the half title page and also on the title page of Volume One; a note in ink is found on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Three; notes written by hand are found on the title page and also on the blank page that come before the title page of Volume Five; on the blank page that precedes the title page of Volume Seven is a handwritten note.

Each Volume is provided with an 'index titulorum' which precedes the text.

"[Ferraris] is the author of the **Promta Bibliotheca Canonica, Juridica, Moralis…,** a veritable encyclopedia of religious knowledge. The first edition of this work appeared at Bologna, in 1746. A second edition, much enlarged, also a third, were published by the author himself. The fourth edition, dating from 1763, seems to have been published after his death. This, like those which followed it, contains the additions which the author had made to the second edition under the title of **Additiones auctores,** and also other enlargements (*additiones ex aliena manu)* inserted in their respective places in the body of work (and no longer in the appendix as in the former editions) and supplements. The various editions thus differ from each other. The most recent are: that of the Benedictines (Naples, 1844-55), reproduced by Migne (Paris, 1861-1863), and an edition published at Paris in 1884. A new edition was published at Rome in 1899, at the press of the Propaganda in eight volumes, with a volume of supplements, edited by the Jesuit, Bucceroni, containing several dissertations and the most recent and important documents of the Holy See. This supplement serves to keep up to date the work of Ferraris, which will ever remain a precious mine of information, although it is sometimes possible to reproach the author with laxism." *(Catholic Encyclopedia, 6:48)*

1795 **1497.** HIDALGO, MIGUEL
Glorias Dominicanas en su Esclarecido, e Ilustre Militar Tercer Orden.
México : Imprenta del Joseph Fernández de Jáuregui, 1795.
v. (XXXI, [1], 224 p.) : frontis. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume One, the rest are missing.

1795 **1498.** KIPPIS, ANDRÉS
Historia de la Vida y Viages del Capitán Jaime Cook
/ translated from English to Spanish by Cesareo de Nava Palacio.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1795. 2 v. (288 p.) ; 8°.

1795 **1499.** LAMY, BERNARDO
Introducción a la Sagrada Escritura, o Aparato para Entender con Mayor Facilidad y Claridad : la sagrada Biblia en lengua vulgar.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Benito Cano, 1795.
2 v. (XXXII, 355 p., [9 folded illus. pages]; IV, 384 p., [1 folded illus. page]) : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The signature of a certain "D. Abad" is found on the title page of Volume Two.

An 'Índice de los capitulos' is found after the title page; another index completes the text of this volume.

1795 **1500.** LEVESQUE, PIERRE CHARLES
Histoire de Thucydide
/ translated from Greek to French by Pierre-Charles Levesque.
Paris :chez J.B. Gail et P.F. Aubin, 1795.
4 v. (xxxviii, 374, [2] p.; 363, [2] p.; 333, [1] p.; 337, [1] p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Four volumes bound in two books: Volumes One and Two are bound in one book; Volumes Three and Four in another book.

Page 232 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 333.

1795 **1501.** LORENZ, JOHANN FRIEDRICH
Die Elemente der Mathematik.
Leipzig : im Berlag der J.G. Mullerschen Buchbandlung, 1795.
XVI, [16], 448 p., [5 folded illus. pages]; [16], XXXXI, 343 p., [3 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Includes another work of Lorenz, **Benlagen Zur Trigonometrie**, printed in 1797.

1502. MANNING, ROBERTO 1795
El Camino más Corto para Quitar Disputas en Materia de Religión
/ translated from English to Spanish by Cesáreo de Nava Palacio.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, 1795. 2 v. ([12], 319 p.; [12], 212, [1] p.) ; 18º.

1503. MONTARGÓN, JACINTO, O.S.A. 1795
Diccionario Apostólico / translated from French to Spanish by Francisco Mariano Nipho.
Madrid : imprenta de Don Benito Cano, 1795. 15 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Six were printed in 1795; Volumes Seven, Eight and Fourteen in 1796; Volumes Nine, Ten, Twelve, Thirteen and Fifteen in 1797; Volume Eleven in 1794.

Volume One, p. 458 was wrongly numbered 358.

Discrepancies in paginations in Volume Two are noted: pages 73-82 have not been used; p. 232 was incorrectly numbered 132; p. 482 in Volume Four was wrongly numbered 182; p. 135 in Volume Fourteen was wrongly numbered 235.

1504. VALLARNA, FRANCISCI MARIÆ 1795
Bibliotheca Juris Hispanici. [Prompta Bibliotheca Canonica, Juridica, Moralis, Theologica, necnon, Ascetica, Polemica, Rubricistica, Historica (Juris Hispanici Hodie Etiam Vocabitur)].
Madrid : Typis et sumptibus Regiæ Typographorum et Bibliopolarum Societatis, 1795. v. ([6], 439 p.; [4], 360 p.) ; Fol.

NOTE/S: A 10-volume set in nine books;

The Library has Volumes One and Two bound in one book; the rest are missing.

Errors in pagination are noted: pages 297-304 in Volume Two have been misbound.

1505. LAPORTE, [JOSEPH] 1795-1801
El Viagero Universal, o Noticia del Mundo Antiguo y Nuevo
/ tanslated from French to Spanish by D.P.L.P.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, y Imprenta del Villalpando, 1795-1801. v. ; 16°.

NOTE/S: This work is in thirty nine volumes; Volume Nineteen is missing.

Stamped on the title page of Volumes One to Twenty-One is the date "Jul. 1, '41". The date "Jul. 2, '41" is stamped on the title page of Volumes Twenty-Two to Thirty-Nine.

Volumes One to Three were printed in 1795; Volumes Four to Eight in 1796; Volumes Nine to Fourteen in 1797; Volumes Fifteen to Twenty-One in 1798; Volumes Twenty-Two to Twenty-Eight in 1799; Volumes Twenty-Nine to Thirty-Six in 1800; Volumes Thirty -Seven to Thirty-Nine in 1801.

Pages 209-298 in Volume Twenty-One are missing; p. 212 in Volume Twenty-Two was incorrectly numbered 112; p. 308 in Volume Twenty-Three was wrongly numbered 408.

Each volume is provided with index.

1796 **1506.** CALATAYUD, PEDRO DE
Misiones y Sermones. -- Tercera edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Don Benito Cano, 1796.
3 v. (XXXVI, 430, [1] p., [2 folded illus. pages]; [2], 439, [1] p.; [2], 457 p.) : frontis., ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These books are provided with index.

1796 **1507.** CASA DE CONTRATACIÓN DE BILBAO
Ordenanzas de la Ilustre Universidad y Casa de Contratación y Consulado de la muy Noble y muy Leal Villa de Bilbao.
Madrid : Imprenta de Sancha, 1796. [2], 370, [62] p. ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Includes index.

1796 **1508.** ----------
De l'État Reel de la France à la Fin de l'Année 1795 et de la Situation Politique des Puissances de l'Europe à la Même Époque.
Hamburg : chez Pierre Francois Fauche, 1796.
2 v. (viii, [3], 275, [1] p.; V, [1], 328 p.) ; 16°.

1796 **1509.** EGUILETA, JOAQUÍN ANTONIO DE
Sermones para los Misterios mas Clásicos de las Festividades de Jesuchristo, y de María Santísima. -- Tercera edición.
Madrid : por Don Gerónimo Ortega y Herederos de Ibarra, 1796.
[8], 548 p. ; 12°

NOTE/S: This copy lacks p. 132.

1796 **1510.** EGUILETA, JOAQUÍN ANTONIO DE
Sermones para Todas las Dominicas del Año. -- Quarta impresión.
Madrid : Gerónimo Ortega, 1796.
2 v. ([14], 516, [4] p.; [2], 508 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.

1511. ---------- 1796
Evenemens Miraculeux.
London : J. P. Coghlan, 1796. 28 p.; 123 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index is found on the blank page that precedes the title page.
Includes the treatise entitled *Descrizione de Quadri del Ducale Appartamento di Modena,* printed in 1787.
Includes index.

1512. FIELDING, HENRIQUE 1796
Tom Jones o el Expósito. Obra Escrita en Inglés / translated from French to Spanish by Ignacio de Ordejón.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de D. Benito Cano, 1796.
4 v. (vi, 331 p.; 324 p.; 278 p.; 350 p.) : frontis. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Page 294 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 194.
Each volume is provided with an 'índice de los libros y capítulos'.

1513. LOUIS XVIII 1796
Rapport a sa Majeste Louis XVIII.
[London : s.n.], 1796. iii, [4], xii, 275 p. ; 8°.

1514. NOGUERA, JUAN BAUTISTA 1796
Apología del Estado Regular o Reflexiones sobre los Consejos Evangélicos y Sus Profesores / translated from Italian to Spanish.
Madrid : Benito Cano, 1796. VIII, 312 p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Page 129 was wrongly numbered 12.

1515. TURREAU, LOUIE-MARIE 1796
Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de la Guerre de la Vendée.
London : de l'Imprimerie de Baylis, et se trouve chez De Boffe, 1796. [1], XI, 242, [1] p. ; 8°.

1516. VIRGILIO MARON, PUBLIO 1796
Opera. -- Editio nova auctior et emendatior.
Bassano del Grappa (Italy) : Prostant Venetiis apud Remondini, 1796. 2 v. (XXIV, 402 p.; 407-853 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: With interpretations & notes by Carolus Ruaeus SJ. Based on the 3rd Parisian edition of 1726.
Fr. Francisco Roy's name is stamped on the title page of both volumes; the ownership mark of Colegio de San Juan de Letran also appears on the title page of both volumes.
Volume Two contains the index.

1796-1797

1517. CASTRO, JOSÉ DE SAN PEDRO DE ALCÁNTARA, O.F.M.
Apología de la Theología Escholástica.
Segovia : imprenta de Espinosa, 1796-1797. 6 v. : frontis. ; 8º.

NOTE/S: The Spanish name of the author has been adopted.
Volumes One to Five were printed in 1796; Volume Six in 1797.

1796-1798

1518. BRISSON, [MATHURIN JACQUES]
Diccionario Universal de Física / translated from French into Spanish by Doctores D.C.C. y D.F.X.C.
Madrid : en la imprenta de Benito Cano y Pedro Julián Pereyra, 1796-1798.
4 v. (XXX, 455 p.; 424 p.; 460 p., XXVI, [1] p.; [4], 456 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One and Two were printed in 1796; Volume Three in 1797; Volume Four in 1798.

1796/1798

1519. MUZZARELLI, [ALFONSO], CONDE DE
El Buen Uso de la Lógica en Materia de Religión / translated from Italian to Spanish by Joseph de Conchouso.
Madrid : en la imprenta Real, 1796/1798. 5 v. (XX, 297, [1] p.; 323, [1] p.; 350, [2+] p.; 320, [1] p.; 326, [1] p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1796; the rest in 1798.

1796-1799

1520. CÁDIZ, DIEGO JOSEF DE
Colección de las Obras del R. P. FR. Joseph de Cádiz.
Madrid : Pacheco, 1796-1799.
5 v. ([VIII, [2], 84 p., 444, [1] p.; [4], 192, +195-578 p.; [2], 428 p.; [2], 436, [1] p.; [2], 452, [3] p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1796; Volumes Four and Five in 1799.

1797

1521. ÁLVAREZ POSADILLA, JUAN
Práctica Criminal por Principios, o Modos y Forma de Instruir los Procesos Criminales de las Causas de Oficio de Justicia contra los Abusos Introducidos. -- Segunda edición.
Madrid : en la imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1797.
v. ([1], XII, 390 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Part One; the rest are missing.
Error in p. 59 is noted.
An 'índice de las cosas más notables' precedes the text.

1522. BARRA, JUSTO DE LA 1797
Los Dos Robinsones o Aventuras de Carlos y Fanny, Dos Niños Ingleses, Abandonados en Una Isla de América.
-- Segunda edición.
Madrid : en la imprenta de la Viuda é Hijo de Marín, 1797.
v. ([1], 232 p.; [1], 263 p.) ; 18°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes One and Three.
Volume One contains the index.

1523. [CATALINA DE SIENA, SANTA] [1797]
[Diálogos de Santa Catalina de Siena : nuevamente traducidos de los que en Toscano publicó a principios de este siglo el caballero Gerónimo de Gigli; aumentados con el tratado de la consumada perfección hasta ahora inédito; dalos a luz la comunidad del Convento de Nuestra Señora la Real de Atocha].
[Madrid : en la imprenta Real : por D. Pedro Julián Preyra,..., 1797]. LXIII, [1], 458, [1] p. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This work lacks a title page.
Concluded by an 'índice de los tratados y capítulos'.

1524. CERBONI, TOMMASO MARIA, O.P. 1797
Institutiones Theologicae.
Rome : apud Antonium Fulgoni, 1797. 6 v. ; 12º.

NOTE/S: An index in each volume precedes the text.

1525. GIFFORD, JOHN 1797
Residence in France during the Years 1792, 1793, 1794 & 1795.
London : J. Plymsell, 1797. 2 v. (xxxiv, 448 p.; +3-464 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume Two lacks a title page.
Page 416 in Volume Two was incorrectly numbered 316.

1526. ---------- 1797
Hints; or a Short Account of the Principal Movers of the French Revolution.
London : Printed for J. Egerton Whitehall, 1797.
56 p., viii, 43 p., 79, [4] p., 136 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index is found on the blank page that precedes the half title page.

1797 **1527.** RODRÍGUEZ, CAYETANO JOSÉ
Sermón Panegírico-Histórico-Sagrado : que en la solemne fiesta, que con asistencia de las RR. Comunidades Religiosas celebra anualmente el día 4 de Octubre la de los RR. PP. observantes dela ciudad de Buenos-Ayres en honor de sus gloriosos patriarcas Santo Domingo de Guzmán, y San Francisco de Asís.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1797. [2], 59 p., [16], 42 p., [4], 51, [3] p., [4], 51, [3] p., [8], 52 p., [5], 44 p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: A handwritten index is found on the blank page that precedes the title page.

1797 **1528.** [SWARTZ, OLAV]
[Olavi Swartz ... Flora Indiae Occidentalis aucta at que Illustrata sive Descriptione Plantarum in Prodromo Recensitarum].
Erlangen (Germany) : Jo. Jacobi Palmii venditur etiam Londini, Apud Benj. White et Filium, 1797. v. (VIII, 544 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: According to CCPB, this is a work in three volumes; Library has only Volume One in its collection, the rest are missing.
The ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Rl. Colegio de Sn. Jose is stamped on the first preliminary page; a dry seal of the Libreria Estrangera Y Nacional is found on the title page of this volume.
Marginal notes are found in several pages of the text.

1797 **1529.** THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT
Summa Theologica. -- Editio secunda.
Madrid : ex typographia D. Josephi Doblado, 1797.
v. (XXIV, 504 p.; XXIV, 408 p.; XXX, 465 p.; XXX, 547 p.) ; 8º.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Three, Four, Six and Seven.
The signature of Fr. Matías de la Cruz is found on the half title page of Volumes Four and Six; handwritten notes that read: Questiones.- 613 Artículos. 3122, are found at the back of the last page of the text.
Index is provided.

1797 **1530.** TOLRÁ, JUAN JOSEPH
Justificación Histórica-crítica de la Venida del Apóstol Santiago el Mayor a España.
Madrid : en la imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra, 1797. [4], 390 p. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This book used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page.
Includes index.

1531. TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITTON DE 1797
Élémens de Botanique, ou Méthode pour Connoitre les Plantes.
Lyon : chez Pierre Bernuset et Comp., 1797.
v. (xvi, 480 p.; 416 p.; [unpaged]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: This is a five-volume set; Library has Volumes One, Four and Five in its collection.

The date, 'Jan 23 1939' is stamped on the title page of Volume One; the ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Rl. Colegio de Sn. José is also stamped on the title page of each volume.

1532. TRENTO, GERÓNIMO 1797
Quaresma, Pláticas Morales y Panegíricos
/ translated from Tuscan into Spanish by Joseph Marcos Gutiérrez.
Madrid : Viuda e Hijo de Marín, 1797.
2 v. (XII, 360 p.; [2], 350 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library is stamped on the title page of these books.

An index precedes the text of these volumes.

1533. ---------- 1797/1798
Miscelánea Instructiva, Curiosa y Agradable; Anales de Literatura, Ciencias y Artes.
Madrid : en la oficina de Don Antonio Ulloa, 1797/1798.
v. (viii, 120 p.; 128 p.; 129-256 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volumes Four, Eight and a copy of unknown volume due to lack of a title page.

Volume Four was printed in 1797; Volume Eight in 1798.

1534. CALATAYUD, PEDRO DE 1797-1800
Doctrina Prácticas que solía Explicar en sus Misiones.
-- Quarta edición.
Madrid : en la imprenta de Don Benito Cano, 1797-1800. 8 v. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volumes One to Three were printed in 1797; Volumes Four to Six in 1798; Volume Seven in 1799; Volume Eight in 1800.

These books used to belong to the University of Santo Tomas Fathers' Library as evidenced by the ownership mark stamped on the title page of each volume.

Handwritten notes are found on the upper portion of the last blank page at the end of the text of Volume Two.

An index precedes the text of each volume.

1797-1803 **1535.** ROZIER, FRANCOIS
Curso Completo o Diccionario Universal de Agricultura / compiled by Francois Rozier ; translated from French to Spanish by Juan Álvarez Guerra.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real Pedro Julián Pereyra, 1797-1803.
v. : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1797; Volume Three in 1798; Volumes Four, Five and Six in 1799; Volume Seven and Eight in 1800; Volume Nine to Thirteen were printed in 1801; Volume Fourteen in 1802; Volume Fifteen in 1802; Volume Sixteen in 1803.

Volume Two is missing in the collection.

1797-1804 **1536.** GARCÍA ARRIETA, AGUSTÍN
Principios Filosóficos de la Literatura, o Curso Razonado de Bellas Letras y de Bellas Artes / translated from French into Spanish by D. Agustín García de Arrieta.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de Sancha, 1797-1804. v. ; 12°.

NOTE/S: There are eight volumes of this work but Volume Six is missing in the collection.

Volume One was printed in 1797; Volume Two in 1798; Volume Three in 1799; Volume Four in 1800; Volume Five in 1801; Volume Seven in 1803; Volume Eight in 1804.

The text of Volumes One, Two, Four and Five are concluded by an index.

1787/1805 **1537.** BAILS, BENITO
Principios de Matemática de la Real Academia de San Fernando.
Madrid : en la Imprenta de la Viuda/Hija de Joaquín Ibarra.
1797/1805. 2 v. (x, 516 p., [21 folded illus. pages]; VI, [2], 464 p., [10 folded illus. pages]) : ill. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These are two volumes with different editions. Volume One (4th ed.) was printed in 1805; Volume Two (3rd ed.) was printed in 1797.

Volume Two contains 'erratas.'

Both Volumes have index.

1798 **1538.** CONNELLY, THOMAS, O.P.
A New Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages = Diccionario Nuevo de las dos Lenguas Española e Inglesa.
Madrid : Imprenta Real, 1798. 2 parts ([12], 956, [3] p.; [2], 1097, [2] p.; [6], 724, [1] p.; [4], 671, [1] p.) ; 4°.

NOTE/S: Two parts in four volumes: Parts One and Two are divided into two volumes each.

Volumes One and Two of Part Two lacks a title page.

1539. ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN DE 1798
México Conquistada : poema heroyco.
Madrid : en le Imprenta Real, por D. Pedro Julián Pereyra, Impresor de Cámara de S.M., 1798. v. (345, [1] p.) ; 12°.

NOTE/S: This is a three-volume set; Library has Volume Three in the collection.
An errata concludes the text of this volume.

1540. JOHNSON, SAMUEL [1798]
[A Dictionary of the English Language].
[London : printed for E.Bathurst, 1798]. [unpaged] ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Bibliographic information was taken from the CCPB.

1541. KLOPSTOCKS, [FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB] 1798
Werke.
Leipzig : Georg Joachin Goschen, 1798.
XII, 331 p.; VIII, 308 p. ; 8°.

1542. LAVOISIER, [ANTOINE-LAURENT] 1798
Tratado Elemental de Química / translated to Spanish by Juan Manuel Munárriz.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, Pedro Julián Pereyra, 1798.
2 v. ([4], XXX, [2], 256 p.[2 folded pages]; [2], 278 p., [13 folded illus. pages]) : ill.; 12°.

NOTE/S: First name of the author was taken from LOC.

1543. NEPOTE, CORNELIO 1798
Vidas de los más Famosos Capitanes Griegos. -- Tercera edición.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, 1798. XIV, 15-544 p. ; 18°.

NOTE/S: An 'índice de los capitanes generales' precedes the text.

1544. REGUERA VALDELOMAR, JUAN DE LA 1798
Extracto de las Leyes del Fuero Juzgo.
Madrid : Imprenta de la Viuda e Hijo de Marín, 1798.
[70], 303, [16] p. ; 18°.

1545. ROYO LÓPEZ, FRANCISCO 1798
Memoria sobre los Métodos de Hallar la Longitud en la mar por las Servaciones Lunares.
Madrid : en la Imprenta Real, Pedro Julián Pereyra, 1798.
[6], 91 p., [5 folded illus. pages] : ill. ; 4°.

1798 **1546.** VILLANUEVA, JOAQUÍN LORENZO
Cartas de un Presbítero [español sobre la Carta del Ciudadamo, Obispo de Blois, al Señor Arzobispo, Inquisidor General de España]. -- Segunda edicion.
Madrid : por Cano, 1798. 175 p. ; 16º.

NOTE/S: Correct author's name was taken from BNE.

1798-1801 **1547.** BLAIR, HUGO
Lecciones sobre la Retórica y las Bellas Letras
/ translated from English to Spanish by Joseph Luis Munárriz.
Madrid : en la Oficina de Don Antonio Cruzado, 1798-1801.
4 v. ([4], LXVIII, 378 p.; 397 p.; [2], 384 p.; [1], 356 p.) ; 16°.

NOTE/S: Volume One was printed in 1798; Volume Two in 1799; Volume Three in 1800; Volume Four in 1801.
An 'índice' precedes the text of Volumes One, Three and Four; the text of Volume Two is concluded by a 2-page 'índice'.

1799 **1548.** OVIDIO [NASÓN, PUBLIO]
Le Epistole dette Eroidi
/ translated into Italian by Remigio Fiorentino [Nannini].
Venice : Presso Antnio Zatta Qu: Giacomo, 1799. xv, 280 p. ; 16º.

1799 **1549.** PELTIER, [JEAN-GABRIEL]
Paris, Pendant l'Année 1799.
London : De l' Imprimerie de Baylis, chez Deboffe, 1799.
v. (256 p.) ; 8°.

NOTE/S: Library has Volume Twenty Two; the rest are missing.

1799 **1550.** QUINTILIANO, FABIO
Instituciones Oratorias / translated from Latin to Spanish and with annotations according to Rollin edition by an anonymous author.
Madrid : Imprenta de la Administración del Real Arbitrio de Beneficencia, 1799.
2 v. ([3], XVI, 419, [1] p.; 452, [3] p.) : frontis. ; 8°.

NOTE/S: These books came from the Library of Mr. and Mrs. Senen J. Cabaldon and received by the Library in 1984 based on the stamp mark found on the title page of each volume.
Volume Two contains the index.

1551. RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO JOSÉ, [O. CIST.] 1799
Arte Útil, y Compendioso, para Facilitar el Método de las Quentas.
Valladolid : por la Viuda e Hijos de Santander, 1799.
unpaged] ; 18°.

NOTE/S: The text of the last half of the book is written entirely by hand.

USTI MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES LIBRARY

USTMIGUEL DE BENAVIDES LIBRARY

REFERENCES

BOOKS AND ARTICLES

Aparicio, Angel, O.P. (Ed.). (2001). *Catalogue of Rare Books : University of Santo Tomas Library. Vol. 1 (1492-1600).* Manila : UST Library.

Aparicio, Angel, O.P. (Ed.). (2005). *Catalogue of Rare Books : University of Santo Tomas Library. Vol. 3 Part 1 - Filipiniana Rare*. Manila : UST Library.

Aparicio, Angel, O.P. (Ed.). (2006). *Catalogue of Rare Books : University of Santo Tomas Library. Vol. 2 Part 1 - 1600-1699*. Manila : UST Library.

Herbermann, C. G., (Ed.). (1934). *The Catholic Enciclopedia. 15 Vols*. New York : Gilmary Sociaty.

Kunitz, S. J. & Colby, V. (Eds.). (1967). *European Authors 1000-1900: a Bibliographical Dictionary of European Literature*. N.Y. : Wilson Co.

Neira, E., Ocio, H., & Arnaiz, G., OP. (2000). *Dominicos en el Oriente (1587-1940)*. 2 Vols. Manila : [s.n.].

Palau y Dulcet, A. (1948-1977). *Bibliografia general Española e hispano-americana desde la invencion de la imprenta hasta nuestros tiempos con el valor comercial de los impresos*. Barcelona : A. Palau.

Villarroel, F. (1982). The University of Santo Tomas Library: a Historical Outline. *Philippiniana Sacra*. 17 (49), 78.

INTERNET SOURCES

Biblioteca Nacional de España. Catálogo de Autoridades. http://catalogo.bne.es/uhtbin/authoritybrowse.cgi?lang=en

Catálogo Colectivo del Patrimonio Bibliográfico Español (CCPB). http://realbiblioteca.patrimonionacional.es/

Catálogo de la Biblioteca Nacional España (BNE). http://catalogo.bne.es/uhtbin/webcat

OCLC WorldCat. http://www.worldcat.org/

Indexes

Note: References are to entry numbers. For a book by two or more authors, a separate entry for each author is listed. Editors, translators, and compilers are indicated by use of abbreviations — ed., tr., and comp.

AUTHOR INDEX of the XVIII CENTURY CATALOGUE

A

A Sanctis Justo et Pastore, Antonio *see* Antonio da San Justo
Abad de San Martín de Chassonvila see San Martín de Chassonvila
Abreu y Bertodano, Joseph Antonio de, *473*
Acedo Rico y Rodríguez, Juan, Conde de Cañada, *1449*, *1466*, *1475*, *1478*
Acevedo, Juan, *408*
Acosta, Joseph de, SJ, *1450*
Adalso, Jose *see* Ventura, Joseph
Adams, John, *1394*
Adanson, *767*
Agraz y Cardenas, Juan, *832*
Aguesseau, Henri Francois d'(CCPB), *1202*, *1308*
Aguila y Roxas, Fernando Alphonso del, *419*
Aguilar Camacho, Juan de, TOR, *1*
Aguilar, Francisco de, *233*
Aguilar, Juan Bautista, OSST, *188*
Aguilera, José de, OSA, *162*
Agustín, Miguel, *1286*
Alcalá, Pedro de, OP, *275*
Alcedo, Antonio de, *1333*
Aldebert Dupont, Estevan, tr., *1331*
Alembert, Jean-le-Rond d', *1149*
Alexandre, Nöel *see* Alexandris, Natalis
Alexandri, Natalis, OP, *13*, *37*, *38*, *80*, *326*, *906*, *1051*, *1092*, *1124*, *1338*
Alexandris, Cajetano de, *489*
Alfaro, Francisco de, *1180*
Alfonso Sabio, *833*
Alletz, Pons-Augustin, *925*, *1019*
Almeida, Teodoro de, CO, *707*, *1262*, *1368*, *1451*, *1452*
Almodovar, Pedro Jiménez de Góngora, Duque de, *1284*
Alonso IX, *1203*
Alonso Ortiz, José, tr., *1409*
Altieri, Laurentio, OFM, *1150*
Álvarez de Abreu, Antonio Joseph, *885*
Alvarez de Abreu, Jaime, Marques de la Regalia, tr., *1308*
Álvarez de la Fuente, Joseph, *304*, *382*
Alvarez de Velasco, Gabriel, *431*, *441*
Álvarez Guerra, Juan, tr., *1535*

Álvarez Posadilla, Juan, *1521*
Álvarez y Baena, Josef Antonio, *1309*
Amar y Borbón, Josefa, tr., *1240*, *1319*
Amat de Graveson, Ignacio Hyacintho, OP, *86*, *276*, *442*, *1000*
Andrade, Alonso de, SJ, *601*
Andrés, Antonio, OFM, *1304*, *1369*
Andrés, Carlos, tr, *1244*, *1283*
Andrés, Juan, *1244*, *1283*, *1335*
Ángeles, Pedro de los, OCD, *27*
Anisón, Florian de, tr., *913*
Annato, Petro, *383*
Annuntiatione, Antonio Ab, OCD, *96*
Anson, George, *1052*
Antoine, Paul-Gabriel, SJ, *1411*
Antonello, Jo. Carolus, *55*
Antonii Vitré, *444*, *445*
Antonio, Nicolás, *248*, *490*
Antonio de San Justo, Sch. P., *529*
Anunciación, Francisco de la, *491*
Aoiz, Miguel Joseph de, tr., *621*
Arbiol, Antonio, O.F.M, *948*, *1391*, *1392*
Arce y Miranda, Andrés, *743*
Arceniega, Manuel de, OFM Disc., *1287*
Arcos, Antonio Ponce de León, Duque de, *926*
Aretio, Franciscus Maria de, OFM Cap., *307*
Arguelles, Juan Manuel, *1125*
Ariosto, Lodovico, *1310*
Arnauld, Antoine, tr., *524*
Arostegui, Benito Clemente de, *768*
Arostegui, Ildephonso Clemente de, *363*
Arquellada Mendoza, Domingo José de, tr., *1390*
Arques Jover, Agustin O de M, tr., *1164*
Arribas y Soria, Juan de, tr., *1032*
Artenos Gynaseo, José, OSB, *1387*
Ascargorta, Juan de, *130*
Astengo, Lorenzo [pseud.] *see* Villanueva, Joaquín Lorenzo
Aubin, *189*
Augustinius, Antonius, *726*, *727*
Averranii, Josephus, *205*
Ávila, Juan de, *724*
Ayeta, Francisco de, OFM, *2*
Azevedo, Alphonso de, *407*, *408*

B

Bacallar y Sanna, Vicente, Marqués de San Felipe, *234*, *261*, *680*
Bail, Ludovicus, *206*
Bails, Benito, *1177*, *1219*, *1537*
Ballet, François, *728*
Balmaseda de la Puente y Sobremonte, Diego, *235*
Bancel, Louis, OP, *207*
Banier, *479*
Barbadiño [pseud.] *see* Verney, Luis Antonio de, SJ
Barbosa, Agostinho, Obispo de Ugento, *26*, *28*, *29*, *39*, *103*, *131*
Barbosæ, Augustini *see* Barbosa, Agostinho, Obispo de Ugento
Barcia y Zambrana, Joseph de, *708*, *718*, *729*, *744*, *756*
Barelli, Enrico, *1412*
Bargagli, Celso, *3*
Barleo, Gaspar, tr., *315*
Baron, Jayme *see* Baron y Arín, Jaime, O.P.
Barón y Arín, Jaime, OP, *262*, *338*, *351*, *364*
Baronio, Cesare, *430*
Barra, Justo de la, *1522*
Barreda, Francisco de, tr., *1354*
Barreda y Bustamante, Pedro José de, tr., *1081*
Barreliero, Jacobo, *112*
Barrio, Joseph, OP, *692*
Barrios, Antonio Josef de, *1413*
Barruel, Augustin, *1479*
Bartholi, Johannis Baptista, *587*
Bassani, Mattheus Antonius, *907*
Basso, Giovanni Battista, *386*
Baudrand, Michael Antonius, *420*
Bautista de Lanuza, Jerónimo, OP, *1430*
Bautista Rodríguez, Juan, *942*
Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de, *1093*
Beerenbroek, A. B., tr., *1254*
Begnudelli Basso, Francesco Antonio, *557*

Belda y Martinez, Josepho Thoma, *1480*
Beleña, Eusebio Buenaventura, *1339*
Belgian Dominican Nicolas Janssen Boy, *524*
Belidor, Bernard Forest de, *236*, *336*, *418*
Belluga y Moncada, Luis Antonio, Cardenal, *190*
Benaduci, Lorenzo Boturini, *545*
Benedictis, Jo. Baptista de, SJ, *588*
Benedict XIV, Pope *see* Benedictus XIV, Pope
Benedictus XIV, Pope, *558*, *575*, *617*, *740*, *816*, *817*, *818*, *834*, *861*, *1053*, *1224*, *1340*
Benegassi y Luxan, Joachin, *769*
Benítez de Lugo, Cajetano, OP, *308*, *352*
Berardi, Carlo Sebastiano, *1126*, *1138*, *1181*, *1245*
Berger, Ra. de, tr., *1120*
Bernardim Ribeiro, *950*
Berni, Juan Bautista, *396*
Berni y Catalán, Joseph, *833*, *835*
Berruguete y Maza, Cosme, *1246*
Berti, Giovanni Lorenzo, OESA, *559*, *857*
Bertrán, Luis, OP, Santo, *4*
Besombes, Jacobo, *1001*
Biblia. Latin, *443*, *444*, *445*
Bielfeld, Baron de, *858*
Bienville, J.D.T. de, *1025*
Bilbilitani, Antonii Iribarren *see* Iribarren, Antonio, O.P.
Biner, Joseph, SJ, *765*
Bion, Nicolas, *237*, *1414*
Blair, Hugo, *1547*
Blanco, Mathia, SJ, *546*
Bocanegra y Xibaja, Francisco Alexandro de, *973*
Boggiero, Andrés, tr., *1425*
Boil y Valero, Gregorio, *492*
Boileau Despréaux, Nicolas, *132*, *292*
Bolaños, Ioannes de, O. Minim., *14*
Bollandus, Joannes, SJ, *365*, *392*, *393*, *413*, *416*, *485*, *571*, *616*, *689*, *690*
Bonaventura de San Agustín, Jerónimo, *432*
Boneta y Laplana, José, *1094*
Bonnani, Filippo, SJ, *87*, *113*
Bononia, Bernardo, *562*
Bonucci, Anton María, SJ, *191*
Borbón, Isabel de, *836*
Borsieri de Kanilfeld, Giovanni Battista, *1388*
Bossuet, Jacobo Benigno, *642*, *856*, *886*, *908*, *927*, *949*
Bossut, Charles, *770*
Boucat, Antoine, O. Minim., *147*
Bougainville, M. de, tr., *596*
Bouguer, Pierre, *547*
Bourdaloue, Louis, SJ, *1089*
Bovadilla, Castillo de, *1026*
Bowles, Guillermo, *1027*
Boyer, Abel, *1370*
Brandano, Alberto, OP, *243*
Bravo, Bartolomé, *1028*
Bremond, Antoninus, OP, *452*, *643*
Breves Pontificios, *730*
Brisson, Mathurin Jacques, *1518*
Briz, Juan, OP, *709*, *746*
Bru de Ramón, Juan Bautista, *1263*
Brumckner, Guillelmo Hieron., *165*
Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc, Comte de, *602*, *809*, *1264*, *1305*
Burmanni, Joannes, *409*
Busembaum, Herman, SJ, *238*, *1127*
Butler, Albano, *1409*
Byron, John, *887*

C

Cabadés Magí, Augustino, *1285*
Caballero, Juan Antonio, *693*
Cabassut, Jean, CO, *974*
Cabello, Bartolomé, *1288*
Cádiz, Diego Josef de, *1311*, *1520*
Calamón de la Mata y Brizuela, Joseph, *397*
Calatayud, Pedro de, *1506*, *1534*
Calatayud, Vincentius, CO, *530*
Calderón, Juan, Fr., *502*
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, *725*, *942*
Calleja, Diego, SJ, *5*
Calmet, Augustinus, OSB, *323*, *394*, *819*

Calvi de Bérgamo, Donato, *353*
Calzada, Bernardo María, tr., *1343*
Camões, Luís de, *1225*
Campo y Herrera, Nicolás del, *1312*
Campo y Rivas, Manuel Antonio del, tr., *1437*
Camus, Charles Étienne Louis, *615*
Candamo, Petro de, OP, *15*
Cañes, Francisco, OFM, *1029*, *1342*
Cani, Melchioris *see* Cano, Melchor, O.P.
Cangiamila, Francisco, OFM, *1002*
Cano, Melchor, OP, *114*, *366*, *1054*, *1454*
Canturani, Selvaggio, tr., *288*
Caparrós, Juan Julián, *1467*
Capmany y de Montpalau, Antonio de, *1152*, *1336*
Caponi, Julius, *56*
Caracciolo, Louis-Antoine de, Marquis de, *1055*, *1095*, *1096*, *1097*, *1098*, *1128*, *1144*, *1153*, *1154*, *1182*, *1183*, *1184*, *1226*, *1227*, *1247*, *1248*
Carbognano, Filippo de, *1411*
Cárdenas, Joannes de, SJ, *81*
Cárdenas y Cano, Gabriel de, *208*
Cardonne, *801*
Caresmar, Jaime, *965*
Carlevalii, Thomas, *531*
Carlos III, Rey de España (1759-1788), *837*
Carranza, Bartholomé, OP, *838*
Cartes, Nouvelles *see* [Chatelain] Nouvelles
Casa de Contratación de Bilbao, *1507*
Casaregis, Josephus Laurentius Maria de , *446*
Casas, Antonio de las, tr. , *229* , *231*
Casiri, Michaelis , *731*
Caso, María Catalina de, tr., *676*
Cassani, Joseph, *474*
Castejon, Aegidii de *see* Castejón, Diego
Castejón, Agustín de, SJ, *421*
Castejón, Diego, *325*
Castell, Antonio, *105*
Castell, Ros de Medrano, Didaco, *139*
Castellot, Joaquín, tr., *1002*
Castillo, Antonio del, OFM, *57*
Castillo, Miguel del, tr., *1089*
Castillo Sotomayor, Joannis del, *640*, *644*
Castillo y Artiga, Didaco (Diego) del, *73*, *97*
Castres, Antoine Sabatier des *see* Sabatier des Castres, Antoine
Castro, José de San Pedro de Alcántara, OFM, *1517*
Catalani, Giuseppe, JER, *429*, *435*, *618*, *619*, *732*
Catalani, Petrus, SJ, *503*
Catalina de Siena, Santa, *1523*
Catoyra, Ignacio, OP, *221*, *398*, *398*
Caulin, Antonio, OP, *1155*
Cavalieri, Giovanni Michel, OESA., *1129*
Cavallo, Tiberé, *1289*
Caxa de Leruela, Miguel, *106*
Cayetano de San Juan Bautista, Sch. P., *1056*
Ceballos, Blas Antonio de, T.O.R., *733*, *1249*
Cellarius, Christoph, *334*
Cenni, Cajetanus, *475*
Ceppi, Nicolo Girolamo, *239*
Cerboni, Tommaso Maria, OP, *1090*, *1524*
Cerdá y Rico, Francisco, *1341*
Cernadas, Diego Antonio, *1179*
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, *950*, *1185*, *1204*, *1250*
Cevallos, Juan Francisco de, *249*
Châtelain, *174*
Cherubini, Laertius, *440*
Chevigni, Monsieur de, *305*
Chiari, Pietro, *784*
Chiericato, Giovanni Maria, *367*, *694*, *820*
Chiesa, Juan Nicolás, OSA, *493*, *494*
Chomel, Noel, *839*
Cicero, Marcus Tulius, *515*, *620*, *929*, *1003*, *1020*, *1186*
Cienfuegos, Álvaro, SJ, *278*
Cintruenigo, Francisco Joseph, OFM Cap., *48*
Clairaut, Alexis Claude, *734*

Claramunt de Suelves *see* Ignacio de Luzán
Claus, Josephus Ignatius, *487*, *572*, *975*
Clavijo y Fajardo, José, *1187*, *1305*
Clementis VIII. Pont. Max. Auctoritate Recognita, *444*, *445*
Clericato, Joannes *see* Chiericato, Giovanni Maria
Cliquet, Joseph Faustino, *1205*
Cocceji, Samuele L. B. de, *757*
Codorniu, Antonio, SJ, *645*, *646*
Colegio de Santo Tomás, *115*, *148*
Colegio Ripense de Santa Cecilia, *145*
Collegium Barcinonensis, *1156*
Collesso, Vencentius, *437*
Collet, Petrus, CM, *862*, *863*
Colón y Larriátegui, Félix, *1386*
Comazzi, Giovanni Battista, *250*
Comines, Philippe de, Sieur D'argenton, *116*
Como, Ignazio, OFM Conv., *931*
Conchouso, José, OFM, tr., *1519*
Concilio de Trento, *976*, *1290*
Concilio Provincial Mexicano, *951*
Concina, Daniele, OP, *495*, *496*, *519*, *532*, *533*, *548*, *549*, *576*
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de, *1173*
Connelly, Thomas, OP, *1265*, *1538*
Contenson, Vincent, OP, *882*
Conti, Giovanni Baptista, tr., *1242*
Contreras, Juan Gabriel de, *888*
Cordero, Juan Martín, tr., *1435*
Corella, Jaime de, OFM Cap., *54*
Cormón, Francisco, *1057*
Cornarius, Janus, tr., *415*
Cornelle, Massieur, *735*
Corradini, Pietro Marcellino, *192*
Correa, Emmanuele, SJ, *98*
Corsini, Eduardo, *504*
Cortada, Miguel de, *117*, *118*
Cortés, Hernán, *909*, *1157*
Cortiada, Michaelis de *see* Cortiada, Miguel de
Costantini, Antonio Joseph, *1047*
Coste, Pierre, tr., *1059*
Covarrubias, Joseph de, *1371*
Covarruvias y Leiva, Diego, Obispo de Segovia, *758*
Covi, Vincentius Thomas, OP, tr., *773*
Cristóbal de San José, OCD, *88*
Croiset, Jean, SJ, *952*, *1481*
Croix, Nicolle de la *see* Lacroix, Louis-Antoine Nicolle de
Crousaz, Jean-Pierre de, tr., *826*
Cruz, Juana Inés de la, O.S.H., *16*, *240*
Cruz, Ramón de la, *1266*, *1267*, *1334*
Cubillas Donyague, Francisco de, *561*, *864*, *864*, *868*
Cuesta, Leonardo Antonio de la, *1058*
Cuniliati, Fulgentio, OP, *953*, *978*
Cupero, Guilielmo, *616*
Curcio Rufo, Quinto, *1206*
Curiel, Juan Alfonso, *910*
Curtio Rufo, Quincto, *954*
Cyriaci Morelli [Pseud.], *1074*

D

Da Expectacaõ, Antonio, *448*
Dacier, tr., *227*
Daubenton, Edme-Louis, *809*
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie, *809*
Davin, Diego, SJ, tr, *653*
Decolonia, Dominicus, *505*
Dei Matre, Antonius A., *17*
Deidier, *433*, *434*, *449*
Délius, Christophe-François, *1130*
Delolme, *1394*
Delpino, Joseph Giral, *771*
Delvaux, André, *840*
Denina, Carlos, *924*, *1476*
Derand, Francois, *506*
Derham, Guillaume, *339*
Desbans, Louis, *1372*
Desirant, Bernardus, OESA., *173*
Desprez, Ludovico, *606*
Destouches, Néricault, *656*
Diaz Bravo, Joseph Vicente, OC, *865*
Díaz de Gamarra y Dávalos, Juan Beneto, *1005*
Díaz de Guereñu, Pedro, CR, *1291*, *1419*

Díez de Games, Gutierre, *1228*
Dionisio de Halicarnaso, *1023*
Dolz del Castellar, Estevan, *58*
Domat, Jean, *841*
Dominicus Maioricensis *see* Riera, Domingo, O.P.
Donato, Giacinto, OP, *280*
Dorat, Claude Joseph, *1100*
Dornn, Francisco Xavier, *866*
Doujat, Joannes, *759*
Drepanii, Latinus Pacatus, *647*
Drouven, René Hyacinthe, OP, *1393*
Druzbicki, Gasparis, SJ, *340*
Du Hamel, Jean Baptiste, *324*, *443*
Du Resnel, Jean-François Du Bellay, tr, *826*
Du Ryer, Pierre, *33*
Duarte, Pedro, CSB, tr., *1431*
Duchesne, Jean-Baptiste, SJ, *842*
Duhamel Du Monceau, Henri-Louis, *621*, *632*, *795*, *955*, *1101*
Dujatius, Joannes, *122*
Dumouriez, Charles-Francois, *1482, 1495*
Durand de Maillane, Pierre-Toussaint, *1060*

E

Echard, Jacobus, OP, *68*, *163*
Echarri, Francisco, OFM, *1415*
Echeverz, Francisco Miguel de, O de M, *695*
Educación Popular, *1030*
Eguileta, Joaquín Antonio de, *1509*, *1510*
Eliseé, Jean François López, OCD, *1331*
Elizondo, Francisco Antonio de, *1178*
Emmanuele a Sancto Bonaventura, OCD, *241*
Encarnación, Francisco de la, OCD, *222*
Engel, Ludovico, OSB, *497*, *1102*
Englet Du Fresnoy, Nicolás, *870*
English Government, *1394*
Ermitaños de San Agustín, *534*
Erra, Carlos Antonio, *1021*
Escartín y Carrera, Francisco Antonio, tr., *1277*
Escoiquiz, Juan de, *1539*
Escribano, Miguel de, *979*
España, *772*
España. Rey (1700-1746: Felipe V), *550*
Espen, Zeger Bernard Van, *802*, *889*, *890*
Espinalt y García, Bernardo, *1147*
Espinola Baeza Echaburu, Juan de, tr., *763*, *1116*
Espinosa, Isidro Felis de, OFM, *551*
Espiritu Santo, Pedro del *see* Pedro del Espiritu Santo, OCD
Estio, Guilielmo, *486*
Estrada, Faminiano *see* Strada, Faminiano, SJ
Estrada, Juan Antonio de, *570*
Estius, Guilielmus *see* Estio, Guilielmo
Ettmüller, Michael, *399*
Eximeno, Antonio, *1268*

F

Fagnani, Prospero, *785*
Fanzoja, Angelo, tr., *1127*
Fargna, Francisco de, *520*
Farmcia Española, *760*
Farnaby, Thomas, *178*
Fathers of the Novitiate of the Convent of St. Germaine de Paris., *273*
Feijoó y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo, OSB, *622*, *630*, *657*, *664*, *1103*
Fenelon, Francois de Salignac, de la Mothe, *578*, *719*
Fennell, James, *1455*
Fernández, Juan Antonio, O de M, *1469*
Fernández, Luis, *1131*
Fernández, Miguel José, tr., *642*, *719*, *886*, *908*, *949*
Fernández de Medrano, Sebastián, *69*, *74*

Fernández de Mesa, Thomas Manuel, *560*
Fernández de Velasco, Pedro, *1275*
Fernández Navarrete, Pedro, *1456*
Fernández Prieto y Sotelo, Antonio, *422*
Fernández Varela, Manuel, *1337*
Ferrari de Modoetia, Jose Antonio, OFM Conv., *867*
Ferraris, Lucio, OFM, *557*, *1496*
Ferrer, Vicente, OP, *246*, *1031*
Ferrer de Valdecebro, Andrés, OP, *1207*
Ferreras, Juan de, *12*, *138*
Fielding, Henrique, *1512*
Fillassier, Jean Jacques, *1269*
Finestres y de Monsalvo, Jose, *535*
Flavigny, Vicomte de, tr., *1157*
Flavio, Josepho, *1435*
Flechier, Esprit, *980*, *1032*
Fleury, Claudio, *891*, *1229*
Flevrieu, Charles Pierre Claret de, Conte, *981*
Flint, James Mather, ed., *685*
Florencia, Francisco de, SJ, *477*, *1292*
Florent, François, *681*
Florez, Casimiro, *1132*
Florez, Henrique, O.S.A *see* Flórez de Setién y Hidobro, Enrique, O.S.A.
Flórez de Setién y Hidobro, Enrique, OSA, *574*, *706*, *747*, *803*, *911*, *912*, *1061*, *1171*, *1315*, *1483*
Fluviá, Francisco Xavier, SJ, *648*
Fonseca, Bartolomé Agustín Rodríguez de *see* Rodríguez de Fonseca, Bartolomé Agustín
Fonseca,Julián de, tr. , *1436*
Fontaine, Juan de la, *1343*
Fontanella, Juan Pedro *see* Fontanellæ, Joannes Petrus
Fontanellæ, Joannes Petrus, *154*, *384*
Fontenay, Louis-Abel de Bonafous, Abbe de, *1062*
Foronda, Valentín de, *1470*
Forti, Petro Maria, SJ, *507*
Fourcroy, Antoine-Francois, *1396*, *1457*
Francisco de Castro, Juan, *804*
Francisco de Sales, Santo, *561*, *868*, *913*, *1033*
Franciscum A Iesu Maria, *146*
Franckenau, Gerhard Ernst Von, *1188*
Franco, Joaõ, OP, *381*
Franco, Joseph, *368*
Franco de Villalva, Miguel, tr., *980*
Frasso, Pedro, *1034*
Fresnoy, M. l'Abbe Du *see* Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nicolas
Fromageau, Germain, *751*
Frey de Neuville, Carlos, *1389*
Fuenmayor, Antonio de, *982*
Fuentes, Pedro Antonio, *1035*

G

Gajo, Bartholomeus, *623*
Galeota, Fabio Capycio, *223*, *224*
Galisteo y Xiorro, Félix, tr., *1075*
Gallo, Nicolás, *1145*, *1208*
Gama, Simão Da, SJ, *70*
Gamarra y Dávalos, Johann Benedicti Diaz de *see* Díaz de Gamarra y Dávalos, Juan Beneto
Gamboa, Francisco Xavier, *748*
García, Antonio, tr., *1399*
Garcia, Franciscus, OP, *263*
Garciá, Gregorio, OP, *293*
García Arrieta, Agustín, *1536*
García de la Huerta, Vicente, *1293*, *1316*
García Malo, Ignacio, tr., *1374*
Garret y Arlovi, Benito, *63*
Gaspar de San Agustín, OSA, *30*
Gasparro, Francesco María, *341*, *478*
Gattico, Johanne Baptista, CRL, *914*
Gavanto, Bartholomæo, *590*
Gemelli Careri, Giovanni Francesco, *176*, *1071*
Genet, François, *1222*
Genovesi, Antonio, *1294*
Genuaro, Giuseppe, *843*, *844*, *845*, *846*
Genuensi, Antonio, *1063*
Genuensi, Dionysio, OFM, *562*
Gerardus Ernestus de Franckenau *see* Franckenau, Gerhard Ernst von
Gerónimo Suárez y Núñez, Miguel, tr., *1434*

Gherzi de la Puerta, Juan Joseph, tr., *353*
Giacomo de la Cour, *900*
Gifford, John, *1525*
Gil, Francisco, *1270*
Gil, Manuel, CRM, *1416*
Giral del Pino, Joseph, *822*
Giraldi A Sancto Cajetano, Ubaldo, Sch. P., *892*
Giribets, Gerónimo, *281*
Giroust, Santiago, *983*, *984*
Gómez, Antonio, *749*, *1484*
Gómez de Bedoya y Paredes, Pedro, *786*
Gómez Ortega, Casimiro de, *887*, *955*
González, Casto, *1458*, *1485*
González Barcia, Andrés, *591*
González Davila, Gil, *932*
González de Apodaca, Ildephonso, *761*
González de Salas, José Antonio, ed, *1191*
González de Socueba, Fernando, *823*
González de Torres, Eusebio, *155*
González de la Portilla, Domingo Antonio, tr., *983*, *984*
González Téllez, Manuel, *123*
Gothofredus, Dionysius, *90*
Gotti, Vincenzo Lodovico, Cardenal, *264*, *369*, *604*, *605*, *716*, *773*
Goudin, Antonio, OP, *859*, *1397*
Gracián, Lorenzo, *175*
Granatensis Ludovico *see* Luis de Granada
Granda, Tomas de, OP, *124*, *294*
Gregorius IX, Pope, *1065*, *1160*
Gregorius XIII, Pope, *1064*, *1159*
Grenville, George, *1006*
Gresset, Louis, *1189*
Grotius, Hugo, *178*
Gtoct, Christianus, *309*
Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora de, *1295*
Gueduja y Quiroga, Geronymo, *942*
Guerinois, Jacobo Casimiro, OP, *295*
Guerra, Francisco, *1209*
Guerra y Ribera, Manuel de, O.Ss.T., *140*
Guijarro, Francisco, OP, *1445*
Guillén de Castro, Antonio, *380*
Guinard, M. de, *242*
Gusseme, Thomas Andrés de, *999*
Gustá, Francisco, SJ, *1271*
Gutiérrez, Joannes, *310*, *311*, *312*, *313*, *314*, *327*
Gutiérrez, José Marcos, tr, *1494*, *1532*
Gutiérrez de la Hacera, Pasqual Román, *933*
Guzman y Manrique, Joaquin de, tr., *1146*

H

Habert, Ludovico, *915*
Haesteno, Benito, *164*
Hanapo, Nicolao, *451*
Harpprechti, Johannes, *806*
Harris, James, *1437*
Hawkesworth, John, *1007*, *1008*
Hederich, Benjamín, *1009*
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *508*, *563*, *831*, *1230*
Hélyot, Pierre, *1459*
Henning Boehmer, Iustu, *220*
Henrici Venlonense, Gosvino, OP, *243*
Henschenio, Godefrido, *509*
Heredero y Mayoral, Nicolas Antonio, tr., *1462*
Hericourt, Louis de, *682*
Hermida, Benito Ramón de, *1344*
Hermosilla, Gaspar de, *624*
Hermosilla, Juan de, *624*
Hermosilla, Sebastian Manuel de, *624*
Hernández, Francisco Xavier, SJ, *1104*
Herranz y Quirós, Diego Narciso, *1417*
Herrera, Antonio de, *315*, *316*
Herrero, Antonio María, tr., *450*
Hervás y Panduro, Lorenzo, SJ, *1410*
Hevia Bolaños, Juan de, *934*
Hidalgo, Miguel, *1497*
Hippocrates, *905*
Hippocratis, Coi, *415*
Hoffmanni, Fridericus, *579*
Hoger, Francisco, SJ, *251*
Home, Francis, *1161*
Homero, *847*, *1374*
Honrubia, Andrés de, tr., *523*
Hontalba y Arce, Pedro de, *156*, *244*, *296*

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus, *592*, *606*, *750*, *1066*
Houdry, Vincent, SJ, *788*, *848*, *957*
Huber, Michel, tr., *1221*
Humbert de Romans, OP, *435*
Hurtado, Isidro Antonio, OSA, tr., *1303*, *1307*
Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego, *1067*
Huth, Adamo, SJ, *423*

I

Ibañez de Faria, Diego, *762*
Ibañez de Segovia Peralta y Mendoza, Gaspar, Marquez de Mondejar, *522*, *552*, *564*, *1105*, *1251*
Ibañez de Segovia y Orellana, Mateo, tr, *1206*
Iesus, Joseph de, *225*
Iglesia Catolica, *774*, *1317*
Iglesia Catolica. Congregatio Concilii, *544*
Iglesia Católica. Papa, *625*
Iglesia Católica. Rota Romana, *370*
Ignacio de Luzán, *410*, *1398*
Ildephonsus A S. Carolo, Sch. P., tr., *818*
Incarnatione, Emmanuele Ab, OP, *40*
Interian de Ayala, Ioannes, O de M, *193*, *297*, *317*
Iriarte, Tomás de, *1133*, *1399*
Iribarren, Antonio, OP, *18*, *49*
Isla, José Francisco de, SJ, *842*, *1432*

J

Jacquier, Francisco, *764*
Jacquín, Nicolas Joseph, *775*
Januario, Josephi Aurelii de *see* Genuaro, Giuseppe
Jeaurat, Sebastien, *607*
Jerónimo, José de Cabra, OFM Cap., *1345*
Jesús Mariá, Félix de, *683*
Jesús María, Juan de, *125*
Jobert, Louis, SJ, *1106*
Johnson, Samuel, *1540*
Jordán de Asso y del Río, Ignacio, *1318*
Jordan y Frago, José, tr., *1162*
Jorge de Montemayor, *950*
José de Salvador, *1448*
José del Espiritu Santo, OCD, *187*, *318*
Joseph Rafael Larranaga, tr., *1385*
Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de, *1418*
Juan de la Cruz, Santo, *41*, *668*, *669*, *1010*
Juan, Jorge, *580*, *935*, *986*
Juenin, Gaspar, *50*, *99*, *936*
Julián, Jerónimo, *183*
Julián y Carrera, Blas, tr., *1083*
Juntas Generales de Vitoria, *958*
Juvencio, Josephus, *937*

K

Kazenberger, Kiliano, OFM, *328*, *332*
Keul, Matthias, *406*
Kickh, Dalmatius, OFM, *714*
King of Spain, *869*
Kippis, Andrés, *1498*
Klopstocks, Friedrich Gottlieb, *1541*
Koeleri, Jo. Davidis P.P. *see* Köhler, Johann David
Köhler, Johann David, *283*
Kresslinger, Massaeus, *714*
Kugler, P.J, SJ, *81*

L

L. M., Monsieur de, Member de la Académie de S. Luc à Rome, *1068*
La Barre, Nicolas de, tr., *712*, *1083*
La Caille, Nicolas Louis de, *1272*
La Chapelle, Abbe de, *807*
La Lande, Jeróme de, *947*, *1346*, *1362*
La Rue, Carlos de, SJ, *542*, *1419*
Lacroix, Louis-Antoine Nicolle de, *1162*
Ladvocat, Jean Baptiste, *893*
Lafitau, Pierre François, Obispo de Sisteron, *1069*

Lamberto de Zaragoza, OFM Cap., *1231*
Lamet, Adrien Augustin de Bussy de, *751*
Lami, Bernard, *633*
Lampillas, Francesc Xavier, *1143*, *1240*, *1319*
Lampillas, Saverio *see* Lampillas, Francesc Xavier
Lamy, Bernardo, *850*, *1499*
Languet, Juan Joseph, *523*
Lansola, Pasqual Vicente, *1400*
Lapide, Cornelius À, SJ, *454*, *455*, *456*, *457*, *458*, *459*, *460*, *461*, *462*
Laporte, Joseph, *1505*
Lardizábal y Uribe, Manuel de, *1232*
Larruga, Eugenio, *1367*
Larue, Jean, *711*
Laselve, Zacharia, *720*
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, *1542*
Laynensis, Hyacinti Donati *see* Donato, Giacinto, OP
Lazcano, Diego de, *1107*
Le Brun, Pierre, *614*
Le Febvre, Simon, *1134*
Le Jay, Gabriele Francisco, SJ, *808*
Le-Margne, *450*, *469*, *480*
Le Quien, Michaelis, *463*
Le Sage, Alain Renée, *1438*, *1439*
Le Tourneur, Mr., tr., *1494*
Lediard, Thomas, tr., *627*
Ledo del Pozo, Josef, *1190*
Leeuwen, Simon Van, *1420*
Lemos, Thomas de, OP, *31*
León, Juan Bautista, *19*
León, Luis de, OSA, *1163*
Letins, Constantino, OFM, *107*
Levanto, Leonardo, *481*, *658*
Levesque, Pierre Charles, *1070*, *1500*
Leyes de Indias, *938*, *1086*, *1135*
Leyes de Recopilación, *1036*, *1037*, *1108*
Liger, Louis *209*, *1347*
Liguori, Alfonso, Bishop of Santa Agueda de los Godos, *1164*
Linné, Carl Von, *1282*, *1375*, *1401*
Lipen, Martin, *165*
Livius, Titus, *122*, *1109*
Lobera y Abio, Antonio, *1210*
Lobo, Eugenio Gerardo, *894*, *895*
Lohner, Tobia, SJ, *194*
Lolme, Jean Louis de, *1402*
López, Juan de Dios, *1296*
Lopez, Juan Luis, *871*
López, Tomás, *776*, *1049*
López de Arenas, Diego, *265*
López de Ayala, Ignacio, *1211*, *1233*, *1273*, *1290*, *1348*, *1348*
López de Ayala, Pedro, *1174*
López de Sedano, Joseph, *959*
López de Tovar, Gregorio, *624*, *833*
López Ezquerra, Josepho, *1234*
López Múñoz, Antonio, OFM, *1087*
López y Aguilar, Tadeo, tr., *1364*
López y Franco, Pedro, *319*
Lorenz, Johann Friedrich, *1501*
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio, *899*
Lorini, Joannes, *411*
Lossada, Ludovico de, SJ, *177*, *329*
Lotter, Melchior, *82*
Louis XVIII, *1513*
Louis-Philémon Savary, *583*
Lozano, Cristoval, *266*
Lozano, Pablo, *1110*
Lozano, Pedro, *662*
Luc, Jean Andre de, *1274*
Luca, Caroli Antonio de Melphitensis, *464*
Luca, Francisco, *482*, *916*
Luca, Giovanni Battista de, Cardenal de, *371*, *372*, *373*
Luca, Jo: Baptistae de *see* Luca, Giovanni Battista de, Cardenal de
Lucano, Marco Anneo, *178*
Lufneu, Jaques, *339*
Luis de Granada, OP, *320*, *824*, *872*, *896*, *897*, *939*, *1111*, *1223*, *1431*
Luna, Álvaro de, *1275*
Lunadoro, Girolamo, *1011*
Luque y Leyva, Luis de, *987*

M

M. L. B., *1297*
Mabillón, Juan, OSB, *1165*
Machado, Cristóbal, *1414*
Machoni, Antonio, *436*
Machuca, Gil Porras de [pseud.] *see* López de Ayala, Ignacio
Macrus, Dominicus, *100*
Madalena, Thomas, *385*, *553*
Magro, Domino Jacobo, *1363*
Magro Zurita, Santiago, *252*
Maldonado, Juan Manuel, *498*
Malo de Luque, Eduardo [pseud.] *see* Almodovar, Pedro Jimenez de Gongora, Duque de
Mamachi, Tommaso María, OP, *684*, *903*, *1071*, *1088*
Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, *1490*
Manning, Roberto, *1502*
Manoel de Saõ Joao Baptista, OSA, tr., *268*
Mansi, Giuseppe, CO, *195*, *196*, *197*
Mansi, Joanne Dominico, tr., *394*, *819*
Manso, Pedro, OSA, *150*, *157*, *179*, *180*, *210*, *298*, *330*, *361*
Manuel, Joseph, *917*
Manuel de San Buenaventura, OCD, *see* Emmanuele A Sancto Bonaventura, OCD, *241*
Marcial, Marco Valerio, *437*
Marcoleta, Domingo de, tr., *970*, *1006*
María de Jesús de Ágreda, OFM, *670*
María de Trigueros, Cándido, *1267*
Mariam, Vincentium, OP, *211*
Mariana, Juan de, *374*, *1261*
Marii, Franciscus, *873*
Marín y Mendoza, Joaquín, *1072*
Marinelli, Giovanni, *415*
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain, *898*
Márquez, Juan, OSA, *988*
Márquez de Medina, Marcos, *1349*
Martene, Edmundo, OSB, *781*
Martialis, Valerius, *659*
Martín, Jose Manuel, *1235*
Martinet, François Nicolas, et al, *809*
Martínez, Manuel Sylvestre, *1012*
Martínez, Martín, *321*, *789*
Martínez, Matthias, *120*
Martínez de la Parra, Juan, SJ, *6*
Martínez Galindo, Tomás, *126*
Martínez Molés, Francisco, tr., *927*
Martínez Pingarrón, Manuel, tr., *891*, *1099*, *1106*
Marvillii, Antonius, *472*
Maschat A Sancto Erasmo, Remigius, Sch.P., *790*
Masillon, Juan Bautista, *1073*
Masius, Ludovicus Vincentius, OP, *755*
Mateu y Sanz, Lorenzo, *51*, *424*
Maurueza Barreda y Méndez, Miguel de, *1421*
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio, *354*, *1123*, *1321*
Mayer, Tobías, *918*
Maymo y Ribes, José, tr., *742*
Mayr, Cherubino, OFM, *500*
Mazarredo Salazar, José de, *1212*
Mazzei, Francesco, *940*
Mazzinghy, Jean, *1298*
Mecolaeta, Diego, OSB, tr., *164*
Medaille, Pedro, *712*
Medrano, Manuel Joseph de, OP, *158.*, *247*, *510*
Mela, Pomponius, *1191*
Melgarejo Manrique de Lara, Pedro, Comp., *279*
Melia y Ribelles, Manuel Antonio, *1422*
Melii, Joannis Paulus, *649*
Melo y Giron, Juan [pseud.] *see* Julián, Jerónimo
Méndez, Francisco, OSA, *1192*
Méndez del Yermo, José, *1350*
Mendoza y Rios, Joseph de, *1351*
Menochio, Joannes Stephanus, *198*
Merati, Gaetano Maria, C.R., *590*
Mexico (Archidiócesis). Concilios Provinciales 1º y 2º (1555 y 1565), *899*

Miege Et Boyer, *685*
Miguel, Serafin Thomas, *133*
Millana, Clemente, OFM, tr., *1464*
Milliari, Aurelius Augustinus, *91*
Mole, Joaquin, tr., *836*
Molina, Antonio de, O. Cart., *524*
Molina, Juan Ignacio, *1390*
Molina, Ludovico de, *696*
Molina, Tirso de [pseud] *see* Tellez, Gabriel, Fr.
Monacelli, Francesco, *791*
Monserrate y Urbina, José Francisco, tr., *1262*
Montalbán, Juan de, OP, *166*
Montanches, Ambrosio de, Jer., *75*
Montargón, Jacinto, OSA, *1503*
Montiño, Francisco Martínez, *342*
Montpalau, Antonio, *1486*
Montrevil, Bernardino de, *641*
Montufar, Juan Joseph Mariano, *608*
Morales, Ambrosio de, *1440*, *1460*
Morales Spino, Antonio de, *226*
Morelli, Cyriaci [pseud.] *see* Muriel, Domingo, S.J.
Morelli de Castronovo, Juan Baptista, *83*
Moreno, Joseph, *1423*
Moreno Morales, Antonio, OSST., tr., *1424*
Moreto, Augustín, *942*
Morla, Tomás de, *1299*
Mostazo, Franciscus a., *386*
Mothe Fenelon de Salignac *see* Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de La Mothe
Mühlbauer, *429*
Muñana, Joseph de, OP, *32*
Munárriz, Joseph Luis, *1547*
Munárriz, Juan Manuel, tr., *1542*
Muñoz, Juan Bautista, *1471*
Muñoz, Luis, *691*
Muratori, Luis Antonio, *1112*, *1424*
Murcia, Juan Bautista de, OFM Cap., *650*, *671*
Muriel, Domingo, SJ, *1074*
Murillo Velarde, Petrus, *634*, *1441*
Muscettulae, Franciscus Mariæ, *825*
Muzzarelli, Alfonso, Conde de, *1519*

N

Nannini, Remigio Fiorentino, tr., *1548*
Narbona, Eugenio, *1166*
Natividad, José de, *511*
Nava Palacio, Cesáreo de, tr., *1069* , *1498*, *1502*
Navia Ossorio, Álvaro, *232*
Navia y Bolaño, José, tr., *1476*
Nebrissensis, Antonius, *660*
Nepote, Cornelio, *1543*
Newton, Isaac, *299*, *525*, *752*
Nicolao Tolentino, Osa, *536*
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio, SJ, *59*, *376*, *1236*
Nieüil, Marquis del, *1352*
Nieuwentyt, Bernard, *736*
Nipho, Francisco Mariano, *904*, *941*, *1055*, *1095*, *1096*, *1097*, *1098*, *1128*, *1144*, *1153*, *1154*, *1182*, *1183*, *1226*, *1227*, *1247*, *1248*, *1503*
Noé, Marco Antonio, Obispo de Lescar, *1237*
Noguera, Juan Bautista, *1514*
Nollet, Jean Antoine, *697*, *792*, *793*, *811*, *874*
Noodt, Gerardi, *387*
Novar, Melchor de, SJ, tr., *24*, *589*
Nuix y Perpiña, José, tr., *1252*
Nuix y Perpiñá, Juan de, SJ, *1252*
Núñez de Castro, Alonso, *1353*

O

Ocampo, Florián de, *1442*
Ocampos, Esteban de, *33*
Olea, Alphonsus de, *464*
Oliva e Souza, Feliciano de, *753*
Ordejón, Ignacio de, tr., *1512*
Ordo Praedicatorum, *851*
Ordoñez de Seijas y Tobar, Alonso, tr., *1132*
Orsi, Giuseppe Agostino, Cardenal, OP, *665*, *960*, *961*

Orti y Mayor, Joseph Vicente, *594*
Ortiz Cantero, Joseph, *61*
Ortiz y Sanz, Jose, tr., *1355*, *1492*
Otero, Antonius Fernández de, *343*
Ovidio Nasón, Publio, *33*, *34*, *64*, *349*, *1013*, *1548*
Oviedo, Juan Antonio de, SJ, *151*
Oviedo, Luis Antonio de, *92*
Ozanam, Jacques, *167*, *168*, *169*

P

Paciuchello, Angelo, OP, *170*
Palacios, Félix, *783*
Palafox, Joannes, *989*
Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, Obispo de Osma, *7*
Palamino Velasco, Antonio, *595*
Palanco, Francisco, O. Minim., *47*, *121*
Paláu y Verdera, Antonio, tr., *1282*
Pallotini, Salvatoris, *1317*
Parra y Cote, Alonso, *688*
Parras, Pedro Joseph, *1253*
Pascal, Blaise, *1425*
Pascucci, Thomas, ed., *355*
Passerini de Sextula, Petrus Maria, OP, *344*
Patuzzi, Giovanni Vincenzo, OP, *794*, *1238*, *1426*
Pedro del Espiritu Santo, OCD, *300*
Pellicer, Juan Antonio, *1389*, *1443*
Peltier, Jean-Gabriel, *1549*
Peñalver, Juan, *1472*
Penon, Francisco, OP, *1322*
Peralta, Antonio de, *253*
Pérez, Domingo, OP, *543*
Pérez, Francisco Antonio, tr., *1199*
Pérez, Gonzalo, tr., *847*
Pérez, Michael, *71*
Pérez Bayer, Francisco, *1213*
Pérez de Ayala, Martín, Arzobispo de Valencia, *1076*
Pérez de Baramendi, Joseph, OP, *609*
Pérez de Culla, Martin, tr., *8*
Pérez Dominicus, OP, *345*
Pérez López, Juan, OFM, *35*
Pérez Naharro, Matías, O. Cist., tr., *1200*
Pérez Pastor, Francisco, tr., *925*
Pérez y López, Antonio Xavier, *1447*
Perezius, Antonius, *412*
Peris, Vicente, *1276*
Petau, Denis, SJ, *537*, *698*
Petavii Aurelianensis, Dionysius, SJ *see* Petau, Denis, SJ
Petavius, *524*
Petrus Damianus, Sanctus, *512*
Pey, Jean, *1376*
Phaedrous, *285*
Picart, Bernard, *292*
Pichler, Vito, *20*
Pier Maria da Pederoba, OFM, *1323*
Piganiol de la Force, Jean-Aimard, *1195*
Pignatelli, Jacobus, *355*, *401*, *402*
Pinamonti, Juan Pedro, SJ, *8*
Pineda, Fernando de, *134*
Pinedo, Matheo de, *21*
Pinelo, Antonio de León, *414*
Pinelo, Padre Lucas, *267*
Pini, Pietro Matteo, *415*
Pinio, Ioanne, *616*, *690*
Piquer, Andrés, *905*, *922*, *990*, *1039*, *1077*, *1113*, *1136*, *1196*, *1214*
Pirhing, Enrico, SJ, *199*
Pithou, François, ed., *1159*
Pithou, Pierre, ed., *1159*
Pitisco, Samuel, *108*
Pitonius, Franciscus Maria, Obispo de Imeri, *554*, *555*
Pittono, Juan Bautista, *76*, *101*, *109*
Plautus, T. Maccius, *721*
Pliny, the Younger, *1354*
Pluche, Noēl Antoine, *654*
Plutarch, *227*
Poinsinet de Sivry, Louis, *1137*
Polignac, Melchior de, Cardenal, *596*
Polion, Vitruvio, *1355*
Pomar, Pedro Pablo de, *1473*
Pomey, Francisco, *200*
Ponce de León y Aragón, Francisco de Borja, *22*

Ponsi, Domenicus, OP , *465*
Pontas, Joanne, *335*
Pope, Alexander, *826*
Portugal, Dominicius Antunez, *699*
Portugués, Joseph Antonio, *799*
Possadas, Francisco de, OP, *42*, *181*, *403*
Potesta, Félix, OFM, *356*, *852*
Potestatis, Felices *see* Potesta, Felix, O.F.M.
Pott, Percivall, *1254*
Pouget, Francisco Amado, *1277*
Prezel, Honoré Lacombe de, *1167*
Priestly, Joseph, *963*, *1324*, *1488*
Prigelius, Conradus, OP, *672*
Prosperi, Felix, *526*
Próspero da l'Aquila, tr., *1019*, *1433*, *1433*
Prunetti, Michelangelo, *1325*
Puente, Luis de la, SJ, *700*
Pueyo, Sylvestro, *1278*
Pueyo y Abadía, Luis, OC, Arzobispo de Sta. María de Albarracín, *65*
Puget de la Serre, Juan, *1462*
Puisieux, P.F., *627*
Pulgar, Hernando del, *1197*
Purchotii, Edmundus, *357*
Puysegur, Le Marechal de, *598*

Q

Quadros y Valpuesta, Diego de, SJ, *201*
Quer, Joseph, *766*
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco de, *964*
Quintana Dueñas, Pedro Ignacio de, *1198*
Quintiliano, Fabio, *1550*
Quiros, Joseph Bernardo, *713*

R

Racine, Louis, *673*
Rai, Joannes, *52*
Rajas y Peñalosa, Fulgencio de [pseud.] *see* López de Ayala, Ignacio
Ramirez Galán, Lucas, OFM, *610*
Ramos, Antonio, *1114*
Ramsa, Michael Andrew, *388*
Ranzón, Pascual, *43*
Raulín, Juan Facundo, OSA, tr., *1340*
Raynaldo, Odorico, Co, *611*
Real Academia de la Historia, *1326*
Real Academia Española, *260*, *778*, *1185*
Real Academia Sevillana, *991*
Real Colegio de Santelmo, *1255*
Real Compañía de Impresores y Libreros del Reino, ed., *1496*
Real de Curban, Gaspard, Grand Sénéchal de Forcalquier, *754*
Real Sociedad Bascongada, *1014*, *1041*, *1078*
Real Sociedad Patriótica (Sevilla), *1168*
Real y Pontificia Universidad de México, *1040*
Réaumur, René Antoine Ferchault de, *795*
Reguart, Antonio, tr., *1047*
Reguera Valdelomar, Juan de la, *1544*
Reiffenstuel, Anacleto, OFM, *674*, *714*, *1138*
Rejón y Lucas, Diego Ventura, *1216*
Relandi, Hadrianus, *135*
Requejo, Valeriano, *1489*
Resurrección, Juan de la, OFM, *44*
Reyneau, Charles Rene, CO, *404*, *425*
Reynoso, Michaelis de, *377*
Ribadeneyra, Pedro de, SJ, *1378*, *1427*
Ribadeneyra y Barrientos, Antonio Joachin de, *639*, *675*
Ribaucourt, Pierre de, *1434*
Riccato, Vincentio, *815*
Ricciolo, Jo: Baptista, *556*
Richard, Carlos, OP, *1477*
Richard, Charles Louis, OP, *741*, *1079*
Richard, Jean, *1199*

Richardson, Samuel, *1494*
Richer, Michel, *972*
Riegger, Paul Joseph Ritter Von, *1328*
Riera, Domingo, OP, *9*
Ripia, Juan de la, *876*
Ripoll, Thomas, *306*, *398*
Risco, Manuel, Osa, *1169*
Rivard, Dominique-François, *635*
Rizal, Jose, *33*
Robles, Antonio de, *701*
Rodericio Costio, Antonio, *212*
Rodríguez, Antonio José, O. Cist., *582*, *585*, *782*, *1080*, *1551*
Rodríguez, Cayetano José, *1527*
Rodríguez, Manuel, *1241*
Rodríguez de Castro, Joseph, *1217*
Rodríguez de Fonseca, Bartolomé Agustín, *1050*
Rodríguez de Lena, Pedro, *1275*
Rodríguez Mohedano, Pedro, OFM, *884*
Rodríguez Mohedano, Rafael, OFM, *884*
Rofran, Francisco de, tr., *230*
Rohault, Jacques, *213*
Roldán, Ildephonso, C.S.B., *182*
Rollin, Charles, *539*, *676*, *1081*
Romme, Charles, *1139*, *1218*
Roonptsy, Charles-Elie-Denis, *1140*
Ros de Medrano, Manuel, tr. , *1359*
Roselli, Salvatore Mariæ, OP, *1379*
Rosete, Pedro, *942*
Rosini, Johannis, *23*
Rosweyde, Heribert, SJ, *365*
Roux, Henri Fréderic, *1175*
Roxas, Hermenegildo de, *540*
Roxo, Juan Bernardino, *565*
Royo López, Francisco, *1545*
Rozier, Francois, *1535*
Ruaeus, Carolus, SJ, *1516*
Rubin de Celis, Manuel, Obispo de Cartagena, tr., *1043*
Ruesta y Suescún, Francisco [pseud.] *see* Fonseca, Julián de
Ruiz de Vergara Alava, Francisco, *636*
Rumphius, Georgius Everhardus, *93*, *612*
Rupprecht, Theodoro M., *796*, *965*

S

Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de, *877*, *966*, *439*
Sabatier des Castres, Antoine, *1170*
Sabelli, Marco Antonio, *141*, *142*, *143*, *144*
Sacarelli, Carlos Antonio, *1141*
Sage, Alain-René Le, *1115*
Sainte-Marthe, *574*
Sainz, Julián, OP, tr., *665*, *716*
Sala, Juan, *1176*
Salazar, José de Mazarredo *see* Mazarredo Salazar, José de
Salazar de Mendoza, Pedro, *919*
Salcedo, Andrés de, tr., *856*
Salignac de la Mota Fenelon, Francisco *see* Fenelon, Francois de Salignac, de la Mothe
Salustio Crispo, Cayo, *1042*
Salvá y Campillo, Francisco, *1301*
Salvador et Gilaberte, Francisco, *10*
San Agustín, Buenaventura de, O. S. H., *337*
San Antonio, Juan de, *350*
San Francisco de Assisi, Pedro de, *518*
San Joseph, Fernando de, Fr., ed., *337*
San Joseph, Miguel de, *127*
San Juan Bautista, Cayetano de *see* Cayetano de San Juan Bautista, Sch. P.
San Martín de Chassonvila, tr., *539*
San Martino, Leonardo A. S., *800*
San Miguel et Barco Burgensem, Josephus de, OP, *599*
San Nicolás, Pablo de, *219*
San Sebastián, *827*
Sánchez, Antonio Nunes Ribeiro, *1219*
Sánchez, Pedro, OP, *152*
Sánchez de las Brozas, Francisco, *637*
Sánchez Valverde, Antonio, *1302*
Sancto Augustino, Gaspar de *see* Gaspar de San Agustin, OSA
Sancto Benedicto, Joseph A, *426*

Sancto Bonaventura, Emmanuele A *see* Manuel de San Buenaventura, OCD
Sancto Charo, Hugonis de, OP, *346*
Sancto Joseph, Paulino de, *268*
Sandini, Antonius, *661*, *667*
Sañez Reguart, Antonio, *1446*
Sangro, Raimondo di, *566*
Santa-Romana, Jacinto, OP, *541*
Santiago Palomares, Francis Xavier de, *1082*
Santos, Manuel de Los, *228*
Sanz, Miguel Cayetano, *1015*
Sarabia y Lezana, Joseph de, *77*
Sarnelli, Pompeo, *878*
Sarratel, Vicente, *1387*
Savary des Bruslons, Jacques, *583*
Savérien, Alexandre, *651*, *1043*, *1048*
Scaramelli, Juan Bautista, SJ, *1490*
Scherffer, Carolo, SJ, *920*, *921*, *992*, *1044*
Schmalzgrueber, Francisco, SJ, *255*, *256*, *269*, *286*, *287*, *427*, *467*
Schmier, Franz, OSB, *301*
Schnorremberg, Annone, *840*
Schreiber, M., tr. , *1130*
Schwartz, Conradus, *334*
Segaud, Guglielmo, SJ, *702*
Segura, Jacinto, OP, *358*, *389*, *438*
Segura, Nicolás de, SJ, *302*, *331*
Selvaggio, Julio Laurentio, *971*, *1491*
Seminary of Padua, *1239*
Sempere y Guarinos, Juan, *1306*, *1380*
Senault, Juan Francisco, *1303*, *1307*
Señeri, Pablo, SJ, *183*, *229*, *230*, *231*, *652*, *763*, *1116*
Sequeiros, Miguel de, OSA, tr., *484*
Sera, Francisco, OFM, *159*
Serafino da Vicenza, OFM Cap., *1329*, *1330*
Seriman, Zaccaría, *1146*
Serry, Jacobo Hyacintho, OP, *366*, *499*
Settien Calderón de la Barca, Fernando de, tr., *491*
Seyxo, Vicente de el, *924*
Sguanin, Cæsarii Mariae, *829*, *996*
Siguad de la Fond, Joseph Aignan, *1364*
Siguenza, Pedro de, *853*
Silva y Palafox, Joseph de, *1429*
Simón Abril, Pedro, tr., *1186*
Simonelli, Jacobus Philippus, *568*
Sixti V, *444*, *445*
Smith, Adam, *1492*
Sobrino, Francisco, *378*, *1045*
Sociedad Vascongada de Los Amigos Del País, *879*
Societé de Gens Lettres, *1016*
Socrates Scholasticus, *569*
Solís, Antonio de, SJ, *379*
Solís y Ribadeneyra, Antonio de, *53*, *943*
Solórzano y Pereyra, Juan de, *1084*, *1117*
Soto y Marne, Francisco de, OFM, *584*
Sotomayor, Basilio, *797*
Sozomenus, Hermis, *569*
Spanner, Andreas, SJ, *483*
Spiritu Sancto, Joseph a *see* José del Espiritu Santo, OCD
Sporer, R. P. Patritio, *332*
Spulcioni, Gio: Francesco, *900*
Staidel, Bonaventura, *1411*
Stevens, John, *66*
Stiltings, Ioanne, *616*
Stirling, John, *779*
Strada, Faminiano, SJ, *24*, *589*
Struuii, Friedrich Gottlob, ed., *165*
Suarez de Paz, Gonzalo, *1428*
Suárez de Ribera, Francisco, *359*
Suárez Toledo, Joseph, *1256*
Suárez y Núñez, Miguel Gerónimo, *993*, *1101*, *1148*, *1161*, *1381*
Suppressed Society of Jesus, tr, *1229*
Suyskeno, Constantino, SJ, *689*
Swartz, Olav, *1528*
Swieten, Gerard Van, *573*
Sydenham, Thomas, *390*
Sylva y Arteaga, Alonso de, *72*
Sylvii, Franciscus, *257*
Symmachi Mazochii, Alexii, *825*

T

Tácito, de Cayo Cornelio, *1493*
Tardieu d'Esclavelles Epinai, Louise, *1257*
Tellez, Gabriel, Fr., *810*
Tellez, Manuel Gonzalo, *686 828*
Tercilla, Vicente María de, tr., *1112*
Terentio, Africanus Publius, *1046*
Teresa de Jesús, Santa, *946*
Terrasson, Antoine, *613*
Terreros y Pando, Esteban de, SJ, *654*, *715*, *1332*
Thamara, Francisco, tr., *1003*
Thesauro, Carolo Antonio, SJ, *737*
Thesauro, Emanuele, *360*, *484*
Thiers, Jean Baptiste, *1118*
Thiéry, Luc-Vincent, *1356*, *1382*, *1383*
Thomas, Antoine Léonard, *995*
Thomas á Kempis, *1406*, *1474*
Thomas Aquinas, Saint, *655*, *901*, *994*, *1529*
Thomassino, Ludovico, *829*, *996*
Tirinius, Jacobius, SJ, *738*
Tofiño de San Miguel, Vicente, *1119*, *1357*, *1407*
Tolrá, Juan Joseph, *1530*
Tomé de Jesús, OSA, *1171*
Toro, Juan Bautista de, *1142*
Torquemada, Juan de, *214*
Torre y Mollinedo, Domingo de la, tr., *858*
Torrecilla, Martín de, OFM, Cap, *25*, *36*, *60*, *184*
Torres, Pedro de, SJ, *84*
Torres y Velasco, Antonio A, *391*
Torres y Villaroel, Diego de, *517*, *1444*
Torrubia, Joseph, *428*
Tosca, Tomás Vicente, *185*, *270*
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de, *160*, *1531*
Tournes, Hermanos, ed., *624*
Touron, Antoine, OP, *516*, *1463*, *1465*
Traggia, Joaquín, *1258*
Trento, Gerónimo, *1532*
Tricalet, Pierre Joseph, *1259*
Trigueros, Cándido María, *1279*
Trincado, Manuel, *967*
Turlot, Nicolao, *11*, *215*, *406*
Turre Januen, Joseph Mariae, *94*
Turreau, Louie-Marie, *1515*
Turrecremata, Johannes A, OP, *271*
Turrino, Joannes Maria, *347*

U

Uberto, Gratioso, *45*
Ughelli, *574*
Ulloa, Antonio de, *968*
Ulloa, Bernardo de, *468*
Urtassum, Juan de, SJ, tr. , *282*
Uztariz, Gerónimo de , *793*

V

Vaines, Dom de, *1017*
Vaissete, Joseph, OSB, *677*
Valcárcel, Vicente Fernández, *1366*
Valdés, Juan Meléndez, Dr., *1266*
Valdivieso, José de, *291*
Valentín de la Madre de Dios, OCD, *944*
Valenzuela Velasquez, Joannes Baptista , *272*, *289*
Valin, René Josué, *1085*
Valla, Joseph, *1384*
Valladares de Sotomayor, Antonio, *1365*
Vallarna, Francisci Mariæ, *1504*
Valle, Bartolomé del, tr., *1141*
Valois, Henri de, ed., *569*
Valsecchi, Antonino, OP, *854*, *969*, *1120*
Valsechi, Virginio, *825*
Van Ranst, Francisco S., OP, *171*, *172*
Vanalesti, Saverio, SJ, *528*
Vargas y Ponce, Josef de, *1429*
Vasquez, Joseph, *1220*
Vatabli, Franciscus, *303*
Vázquez Girón, Francisco, CR, tr., *1368*
Veauvais D'orleans, Guillaume, , *1106*
Vega, Garcilaso de la, *203*, *216*, *217*
Vela de Oreña, José, *258*
Velasco, Julián, *136*
Velasco y Herrera, Salvador Silvestre de, *85*

Vellensis, Andreæ *see* Delvaux, André
Venegas, Miguel, SJ, *704*
Vergara, OSA, tr, *1406*
Vernet, Jacob, *1359*
Verney, Luis Antonio de, SJ, *742*, *902*, *997*
Vertot, René Aubert de, *501*
Viator A Coccaglio, *883*
Vicat, Philip, *723*
Vicente de Rustant, Joseph, *813*, *880*, *923*
Vicente, Benitk *see* Vincent, Benoit, OSB
Vicente, Joseph Manuel Domínguez, *348*
Victoria, Francisco de, *814*
Vidal y Mico, Francisco, OP, *513*, *851*
Vieyra, Antonio, *95*
Villacastín, Thomas, *1121*
Villadiego, Alonso de, *830*
Villafañe, Juan de, SJ, *470*
Villalva, Joanne, OP, *129*, *186*
Villanueva, Francisco Xavier de, *679*
Villanueva, Joaquín Lorenzo, *1546*
Villanuño, Mathias de, *1281*
Villaroel, Manuel de, OSB, *110*
Villaroya, Joseph, *1360*
Villarroel, Manuel de, OSB, *322*
Villava, Victoriano de, tr., *1294*
Villaviciosa, Joseph de, *1122*
Villegas, Alonso de, *290*
Villeneuve, Bardet de, *471*
Vincent, Benoit, Osb, *1200*
Vinnii, Arnold, *46*
Virgilio Marón, Publio, *542*, *998*, *1385*, *1516*
Vitale, Francesco Antonio, *687*
Vitoria, Baltasar de, *204*
Vives, Juan Luis, *1243*
Vivien, Michael, OFM, *128*
Voet, Joannes, *333*
Vossius, Gerhard Johann, *218*

W

Wanton, Enrico [pseud.] *see* Seriman, Zaccaria
Ward, Bernardo, *1172*
Werenko, Thadeo, *855*
Wigandt, Martinius, OP, *739*
Winkelmann, Johan Joachim, *1221*
Wolfii, Christianus, *395*, *798*
Worfer-Buch, *161*

X

Ximenio, Francisco, *137*

Y

Yriarte, Juan de, *1018*
Yriarte, Tomás de, *1361*

Z

Zabaleta, Juan de, *663*
Zacagnini, Antonio, tr., *697*
Zaccaria, Francisco Antonio, SJ, *1091*, *1201*
Zacchiæ, Paulus, *259*, *628*
Zacchiroli Ferrarois, Francois, *1260*
Zamora, Bernardo Agustín de, *945*
Zaragoza, Lamberto de *see* Lamberto de Zaragoza, OFM Cap.
Zavala, Miguel de, *600*
Zerate, Fernando, *942*
Zetl, Paulo, SJ, *274*
Zevallos, Fernando de, *1022*
Ziegler, Kaspar, Jurist, *102*
Zoccolante, Guidone, *705*
Zoesii Amersfortii, Henrice *see* Zoesius, Henricus
Zoesius, Henricus, *153*, *514*
Zubia, Ignatio de, *678*

TITLE INDEX of the XVIII CENTURY CATALOGUE

A

Abregé des Elemens de Mathematiques, *635*
Abreviado, o Compendio de la Historia Antigua, *539*
Absolutissima in Omnes Beati Pauli et Septem…, *486*
Academia Pio-literaria, que Dando Prueba de sus Tareas en Latinidad…, *860*
Acta Canonizationis Sanctorum Fidelis a Sigmaringa…, *586*
Acta Græca, *393*
Acta Omnia Congregationum ac Disputationum quæ Coram…, *31*
Acta Sanctorum (Acts of the Saints), *365*
Bollandiana, *666*
Januarii, *365*
Februarii, *392*
Martii, *393*
Aprilis, *413*
Maji, *416*
Junii, *485*
Julii, *571*
Augusti, *616*
Octobris, *689*
Septembris, *690*
Additæ Quæstiones de Compatibilitate Regnorum & Majoratuum…, *419*
Additamiento ac Agiologico Dominico, *511*
Additiones auctores, *1496*
Additiones et Observationes, ad Castillum de Alimentis..., *649*
Adiciones a las Obras, *1103*
Adiciones al Año Christiano del Padre Croiset…, *1481*
Advertencia de la Junta General de la Clerecía de Francia…, *1107*
Advertencias a la Historia del P. Juan de Mariana, *552*
Aerarium Evangelicum : hoc est evangeliorum tertius anni, *195*
Agamemnon Vengado, Tragedia Griega, *1316*
Aggiunta al Libro della Vita della Beata Lucia di Narni, *465*
Agiologio Dominico, Vidas Dossantos, Beatos, Martyres…, *78*
Alegación Jurídica, *249*
La Alegría, *1226*
Alethini Philaretae Epistolarum de Venerabilis Johannis Palafoxii…, *989*
Alma Victoriosa de la Pasión Dominante…, *1104*
Alphabetum Juridicum : Canonicum, Civile, Theoricum…, *325*
Alphabetum Marianum, *97*
Analyse Demontree ou la Methode de Resoudre les Problemes…, *404*
Analysis Conciliorum Generalium et Particularium, *1079*
Anatomía Completa del Hombre, *789*
Annales de la Sagrada Religión de Santo Domingo…, *77*
Annales Ecclesiastici, *611*
Annales Ecclesiastici, una cum Critica Historico-Cronologica P. Antonii Pagii, *430*
Annalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, *684*
Annus Apostolicus Continens Conciones Prædicabiles…, *720*
Año Evangélico, Panegírico, y Moral, *385*
Año Panegyrico o Sermones Escogidos Panegyricos..., *1291*
Año Virgineo, cuyos Días Son, Finezas de la Gran Reyna del Cielo…, *58*
Antigüedades de las Ciudades de España, *1460*
L'Anti-lucrece Poëme sur la Religion Naturelle, *596*
Antiquitatum Christianarum Institutiones, *971*

Antiquitatum Romanarum, *23*
Antiquitatum Romanarum Iuris Prudentiam…, *563*
Antorcha Moral a Cuya Luz se Manifestan Explican…, *44*
Aparato para la Corrección, y Edición de la Obra que Publicó..., *1114*
Apéndice a la Educación Popular, *1024*
Apis Libani Circumvolitans Flores in Horto Salomonis, *17*
Apologema Espejo y Excelencias de la Seráfica Religión de Menores Capuchinos, *25*
Apologético en que se Responde a una Apología del muy Reverendo..., *60*
Apología Contra los Diarios de los Literatos de España, *438*
Apología de la Theología Escholástica, *1517*
Apología de la Venida de Santiago el Mayor a España…, *1231*
Apología del Estado Regular o Reflexiones sobre los Consejos…, *1514*
Apología del Rey Don Pedro de Castilla…, *1190*
Apparatus ad Positivam Theologiam Methodicus…, *383*
Apparatus Biblicus sive Manuductio ad Sacram Scripturam, *850*
Apparatus Eruditionis as Jurisprudentiam Præsertim Ecclesiasticam, *765*
Apuntamientos Prácticos para todos los Trámites de los Juicios Civiles, *1466*
Architecto Perfecto en el Arte Militar, *69*
L'Architecture des Voûtes ou l'Art des Traits et Coupes des Voutes, *506*
Architecture Hydraulique, *418*
Architecture Moderne, *277*
Arithmetica Universalis; sive de Compositione et Resolutione Arithmetica, *752*
L'Arithmetique des Géometrés, ou Nouveaux Élémens de Mathématiques, *433*
Aritmética Pura y Comercial, *1417*
Ars Historica : de historiæ, & historices natura…, *218*
Ars Rhetorica : in usum scholarum Collegii Episcopalis Barcinonensis, *1156*
Ars Rhetorica ad Tullianam Rationem Exacta, *808*
Art de la Guerre, par Principes et par Règles, *598*
L'Art de la Voilure, *1218*
Arte de Cerero, *1101*
Arte de Cocina, Pastelería, Vizcochería y Conservaría, *342*
Arte de Partida Doble, *987*
Arte Explicado y Gramático Perfecto..., *1349*
Arte Histórica y Legal de Conocer la Fuerza…, *560*
Arte Nueva de Escribir, Inventada por el Insigne Maestro Pedro Díaz Morante, *1082*
Arte o Modo de Conocer a los Hombres y Mugeres…, *1372*
Arte Útil, y Compendioso, para Facilitar el Método de las Quentas, *1551*
Artium Cursus, *432*
Astronomie, *947*
Atlante Español o Descripción General, *1147*
Atlas Historique, ou Nouvelle Introduction, *174*
Augustinianum Systema de Gratia ab Iniqua Bajani…, *559*
Aurea Corona Anni in Sanctissimo Rosario, *243*
Aurelianensis Societate Jesu, *698*
Auto Famoso, los Mejores Peregrinos y Jerusalén Sitiada…, *942*
Autos Sacramentales Alegóricos y Historiales del Phenix de los Poetas, *725*
Aventuras, *1216*
Aventuras de Gil Blas de Santillana, *1438*

Avis aux Gens de Guerre, et Préceptes sur Leur santé…, *1151*
Ayuno Militar, Consulta Canónico-Moral..., *693*

B

Bachelier de Salamanque, ou Mémoires et Adventures…, *1115*
Beati Humberti de Romans Burgundi olim Ordinis Praedicatorum…, *435*
Bellum Catilinarium, et Jugurthinum, *1042*
Benedicti XIV Pont. opt. max..., *558*, *1053*
Benedicti Clementis de Arostegui Dissertatio in Sacra…, *768*
Benlagen Zur Trigonometrie, *1501*
Biblia Mariana, Commentarius Excerpta ex Pluribus Divinarum Scripturarum, *599*
Biblia Sacra, *303*
Biblia Sacra : vulgatae editionis cum selectis annotationibus…, *443*
Biblia Sacra Vulgatae Editionis, *444*, *445*
Biblioteca Española, *1217*
Bibliotheca Arábico-Hispana Escurialensis, *731*
Bibliotheca Cancionatoria, *788*
Bibliotheca Concionatoria Complectens Panegyricas Orationes Sanctorum, *848*
Bibliotheca Concionatorum Theologica, Complectens Mysteria…, *957*
Bibliotheca Juris Canonico-Civilis Practica, *557*
Bibliotheca Juris Hispanici…, *1504*
Bibliotheca Manualis Ecclesiae Patrum, *1259*
Bibliotheca Moralis Praedicabilis, *196*
Bibliotheca Ritualis, *1091*
Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ordinis Minorum S. Francisci Capuccinorum, *562*
Bibliotheca Secreta de Pregadores, Fundada…, *268*
Bibliotheca Universa Franciscana, *350*
Bibliotheque de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle, *717*
Bibliotheque des Jeunes Negociants, *711*
Bodas de Camacho el Rico, *1266*
Bomberdier Francois, ou Nouvelle Methode de Jetter…, *336*
Book of Accounts for Receipts & Expenditures of Government Officials, *745*
Boucle de Cheveux Enleve'e , *826*
Bouquet, a Selection of Poems, *1453*
Breve Compendio de la Carpintería de lo Blanco, *265*
Breve Resumen de la Vida y Virtudes del Venerable Illmo..., *510*
Brevissima Depulsio Errorum Indiculi Formati…, *179*
Buen Uso de la Lógica en Materia de Religión, *1519*
Buen Uso de la Teología Moral según la Doctrina…, *1445*
Buffon's Planches enluminées, *809*
Bulario de la Sagrada Religión de Hospitalidad de N.P.S. Juan de Dios, *688*
Bullarium, *740*, *861*
Bullarium Ordinis FF. Prædicatorum, *306*

C

Cabassutius, *974*
Cæremoniale Episcoporum, *104*
Caffé Politique d'Amsterdam, ou Entretiens Familiers, *1140*
Camino más Corto para Quitar Disputas en Materia de Religión, *1502*
Candidatus Rhetoricæ, *200*
Cannocchiale Aristotélico, *484*
La Cantabria, *1315*
Caracteres o Señales de la Amistad, *1182*
Carmina, *843*

Carmina cum Comentariis Antiquis, *750*
Carmina Expurgata Q. Horatii Flacci, *937*
Carta Crítica del Bachiller Gil Porras de Machuca…, *1211*
Carta del Abate Antonio Eximeno al Reverendísimo…, *1268*
Carta Misiva a Don Josef Suárez de Toledo…, *1273*
Carta Misiva a el Doctor Don Manuel Custodio..., *1288*
Cartas Críticas sobre Varias Questiones, *1047*
Cartas de Don Nicolás i de Don Antonio de Solís, *354*
Cartas de Santa Teresa de Jesús, *946*
Cartas de un Presbítero español sobre la Carta del Ciudadamo…, *1546*
Cartas Edificantes y Curiosas Escritas de las Missiones Estrangeras…, *653*
Cartas Eruditas y Curiosas en que, por la Mayor Parte…, *664*
Cartas Familiares, *1432*
Cartas Familiares del Abate D. Juan Andrés…, *1335*
Cartas Físico-Mathemáticas de Teodosio a Eugenio, *1451*
Cartas Importantes del Papa Clemente XIV, *1144*
Cartas Pastorales de Usura, Simonía…, *166*
Cartes et Figures des Voyages, *1007*
Casparis Ziegleri ICTI Superintendens ad Normam…, *102*
Catalogo Degli Ordini Equestri e Militari, *87*
Catalogo Degli Ordini Religiosi della Chiesa Militante, *113*
Catálogo General Alfabético de los Individuos de la Real…,*879*
Catechismus ad Parochos ex Decreto Sacrosancti Concil, *928*
Catecismo de la Doctrina Christiana, *908*
Catecismo para Uso de los Párrocos…, *951*
Cathecismo Predicable de Pláticas sobre la Doctrina Christiana…, *1*
Causas de la Escasez y Deterioro de los Caballos de España…, *1473*
Causes Célèbres et Interessantes avec les Jugemens qui les Ont Décidées, *972*
Censura de Historias Fabulosas, *490*
Centifolium Vernans Flore et Fragrans Odore Rosæ Mysticæ…, *672*
Centones, *1358*
Les Chef-d'Oeuvres Dramatiques, *735*
Christiano Instruido en su Ley…, *1116*
Christo Crucificado con Consideraciones, y Afectos para Pecadores…, *1198*
Chritiana Credendi et Agendi Sapientia in Universum, *1237*
Chrónica Apostólica y Seráphica de todos los Colegios de Propaganda…, *551*
Chrónica Seráphica, *155*
Ciencia de las Medallas…, *1106*, *1099*
Ciencia para las Personas de Corte Espada y Toga, *305*
Clamor de la Verdad contra la Seducción…, *1055*
Clara Harlowe; Novela, *1494*
Clarín Evangélico Panegyrico en una Centuria de Sermones, *650*
Clave Historial, *1483*
Clave Historial con que se Abre la Puerta a la Historia Eclesiástica, y Política., *1061*
Clericus Curatus Circa Obligationes Restitutiones…, *274*
Clerus Sæcularis et Regularis..., *255*
Clypeus Philosophicæ Thomisticæ contra Veteres et Novos ejus Impugnatores, *295*
Codex Theodosianus, *472*
Colección de Ideas Elementales de Educación…, *930*
Colección de Láminas que Representan los Animales…, *1263*
Colección de las Obras del R. P. FR. Joseph de Cádiz, *1520*
Colección de las Partes más Selectas de los Mejores…, *1110*

Colección de los Tratados de Paz, hechos por los Pueblos…, *473*
Colección de Obras en Verso y Prosa, *1361*
Colección de Obras y Opúsculos Pertenecientes a la Milagrosa..., *1295*
Colección de Poesías Castellanas, *1242*
Colección de Varios Papeles Sueltos, *1208*
Colección General de Documentos, Tocantes a la Persecución…, *881*
Colección General de las Ordenanzas Militares…, *799*
Colección General de Máquinas, *993*
Collectanea Doctorum, tam Veterum quam Recentiorum in jus Pontificium Universum, *131*
Collectanea in Codicem Justiniani, *26*
Collectio Maxima Conciliorum Hispanae…, *1278*
Collectio Omnium Conclusionum et Resolutionum quae in Causis…, *1317*
Collection Complette des Mémoires, *1093*
Collegii in S. Thomæ in Universam Aristotelis Logicam Quaestiones, *148*
Collegii Salmanticensis FF. Discalceatorum B. Mariæ de Monte…, *146*
Collegii Sancti Thomæ Complutensis Dissertationes Dialecticæ…, *115*
Collegium Universi Juris Canonici, *497*, *1102*
Colloquia Theologico-polemica, *264*
Comedia Famosa : a lo que obligan los zelos, *942*
Comedia Famosa : el Eneas de Dios y Caballero del Sacramento, *942*
Comediae quae Supersunt, *721*
Comedias de Capa y Espada, *1293*
Comedias de Figurón, *1293*
Comentarios a las Ordenanzas de Minas, *748*
Comentarios de la Guerra de España…, *234*
Comercio Espiritual en Fe de la Iglesia Militante…, *319*
Comment in ejusdem Juris Regulas, *840*
Commentaria ad Constitutionem Sanctæ Mem. Innocentii XI…, *373*
Commentaria in Duodecim Prophetas Minores, *454*
Commentaria in Ecclesiasticum, *455*
Commentaria in Josue, Judicum, Ruth…, *456*
Commentaria in Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum, *1126*, *1181*
Commentaria in Omnes Aphorismos Hermanni Boerhaave..., *573*
Commentaria in Pentateuchum Mosis, *457*
Commentaria in Proverbia Salomonis, *458*
Commentaria in Quatour Evangelia, *459*
Commentaria in Quinque Librum Decretalium, *785*
Commentaria in Singulos Canones de Jurepatro-Natus, *520*
Commentaria Perpetua in Singulos Textus Quinque..., *123*, *686*, *828*
Commentarii in Librum Psalmorum, *411*
Commentarii Juris Civilis in Hispaniæ Regias Constitutiones, *407*
Commentarii Totius Sacræ Scripturæ, *198*
Commentariorum Literalium in Sacras Tautologias, *110*
Commentarium Literale in Omnes ac Singulos tum Veteris…, *323*
Commentarius ad Digestorum seu Pandectarum Juris Civilis Libros, *153*
Commentarius ad Institutionum Juris Civilis, *514*
Commentarius ad Pandectas, *333*
Commentarius historico-apologeticus, *496*
Commentarius Historicus et Dogmaticus de Sacramentis in Genere, et Specie, *936*
Commentarius in IV Libros Institutionum Juris Civilis Divi Justiniani, *806*
Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum Epistolas Canonicas & Apocalypsin, *460*

Commentarius in Canones et Decreta Juris Veteris ac Noviet in Jus Novissimum, *802*
Commentarius in Ecclesiasten Canticum Canticorum et Librum Sapientiæ, *461*
Commentarius in Epistolam Encyclicam Benedicti XIV Adversus Usuram, *548*
Commentarius in Esdram, Nehemiam, Tobiam, Judith…, *456*
Commentarius in Quatour Prophetas Majores, *462*
Commentarius Litteralis et Moralis in Omnes Epistolas Sancti Pauli Apostoli, *80*
Comoediæ Sex : or the Six Comedies of Publius Terence., *779*
Compendiaria Græcæ Grammatices Institutio In usum Seminarii Patavini, *1239*
Compendiaria in Graeciam via sive Praestantiorum Linguae Graecae Scriptorum, *1458*
Compendio Anatómico, *1296*
Compendio de Contratos Públicos, Autos de Particiones Executivos, y de Residencias, *279*
Compendio de la Exemplar Vida, y Santa Muerte del Padre Juan de Santiago, *1311*
Compendio de la Historia de España, *842*
Compendio de la Historia Geográfica, Natural y Civil del Reyno de Chile, *1390*
Compendio de la Vida, i Milagros de el Glorioso Patriarcha…, *21*
Compendio de la Vida, y Virtudes del V. Padre F. Domingo Anadon, *133*
Compendio del Orden Judicial, y Práctica del Tribunal de Religiosos, *27*
Compendio Geográphico i Histórico de el Orbe Antiguo..., *1191*
Compendio Historial de la Provincia de la Rioja de Sus Santos, y Santuarios, *22*
Compendio Histórico de las Grandezas de la Coronada Villa de Madrid…, *1309*
Compendio Histórico en que se da Noticia de las Milagrosas…, *470*
Compendio Histórico, Geográfico, y Genealógico de los Soberanos de la Europa, *967*
Compendio Mathemático, *270*
Compendio Mystico Moral, de Flores Eucharísticas…, *608*
Compendium Commentariorum, *1138*
Compendium Juris Canonici; sive Gregorii IX…, *832*
Compendium juris ecclesiastici, *287*
Compendium Philosophicum, Præcipuas, Philosophiæ Partes Complectens, *185*
Compendium seu Index ad Consultationes Canonicas, *355*
Compendium Theologia Dogmatica et Moralis, *915*
The Complete French Master for Ladies and Gentlemen, *1370*
Computo Eclesiástico, *368*
Concilios Provinciales Primero y Segundo Celebrados en la Muy Noble…, *899*
Concina Vindicatus ab Injurii, *1480*
Concionator Catechisticus, *978*
Concionum de Præcipuis Sanctorum Festis Tomus Primus, *896*
Concionum de Tempore, *824*
Concordato Celebrado en el Año de 1753 entre las Cortes de Roma…, *774*
Concordia Pastoralis Super Jure Diocesano…, *363*
Concursus Dei Prævius, et Efficax Necessario..., *308*
Conferencias Monáticas para las Dominicas de Adviento y Quaresma, *1200*
Conferencias, y Discursos Synodales sobre las Principales Obligaciones de los Eclesiásticos, *1073*
Confessarius Monialium, *489*
Conservación de Monarquías y Discursos Políticos, *1456*

Consilia seu Responsa Juris
Schmalzgrueber, Francisco, SJ, *467*
Valenzuela Velasquez, Joannes Baptista, *272*
Consilia, *408*
Consiliorum sive Responsorum Juris, *312*
Consilium Pietatis, de non Sequendis Errantibus…, *173*
Constituciones de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de México, *1040*
Constitution de l'Angleterre, *1402*
Constitutiones, Insignes Collegii, Sancti Ildephonsi…, *137*
Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones ad Episcopos…, *101*
Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones ad Parochos…, *109*
Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones utriusque…, *76*
Consultas Alegatos, Apologías, y Øtros Tratados, así Regulares…, *36*
Consultationum Canonicarum, *401*
Continuación de Las Memorias de la Real Sociedad Patriótica, *1168*
Contra los Trages, y Adornos Profanos, *190*
Contra Novam Cartesii, et Atomistarum Doctrinam, *432*
Controversia de Necessaria Residentia Personali Episcoporum…, *838*
Controversiarum Juris Illustriorum usuque Frequentiorum…, *223*
La Conversación Consigo Mismo, *1227*
Les Conversations d'Emilie, *1257*
Copia de Dos Cartas Escritas, Real Cédula…, *249*
Copias a la Letra Ofrecidas en el Primer Tomo…, *1339*
Corona Gothica, Castellana y Austriaca, *439*
Corpus Juris, *199*
Corpus Juris Canonici, *1160*
Corpus Juris Canonici Academicum, *977*
Corpus Juris Canonici Emendatum et Notis Illustratum Gregorii XIII Pont. Max., *1064*
Corpus Juris Canonici Gregorii XIII Pont. Max. Jussu Editum, *1159*
Corpus Juris Civilis Romani
Gothofredus, Dionysius, *90*
Leeuwen, Simon Van, *1420*
Corpus Juris Civilis. Codex (Uniform Title)…, *447*
Corpus Juris Ecclesiastici Saxonici, *67*
Correo General de España, *904*
Correspondance de Fernand Cortés avec l'Empereur Charles…, *1157*
Correspondencia de Cinco Cartas entre N.N. Erudito Anti-Jesuíta…, *1004*
Costumbres de los Israelitas, *891*
Cours de la Science Militaire, *471*
Cours de Mathematique
Camus, Charles Étienne Louis, *615*
Ozanam, Jacques, *167*
Cours d'Etude pou l'Instruction du Prince de Parme, *1173*
Crimen Fori Ecclesiastici…, *269*
Crisis Americana sobre el Canonicato Reglar de Sto. Domingo…, *481*
Crisis Theologica Bipartita, sive Disputationes Selectæ, *81*
Crisis Theologica sive Disputationes Selectæ ex Morali Theologia, *81*
Crisol de la Verdad, *2*
Cristiano de estos Tiempos, Confundido por los Primeros Cristianos, *1095*
Crónica, *1275*
Crónica de D. Alfonso el Onceno de este Nombre…, *1341*
Crónica de Don Pedro Niño, Conde de Buelna, *1228*
Crónica de los Señores Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel, *1197*
Crónica General de España
Morales, Ambrosio de, *1440*
Ocampo, Florián de, *1442*

Crónicas de los Reyes de Castilla Don Pedro…, *1174*
Curia Philípica, *934*
Curso Completo o Diccionario Universal de Agricultura, *1535*
Cursus Juris Canonici, Hispani, et Indici., *1441*
Cursus Philosophici, *18*
Cursus Philosophicus : in tres tomos divisus, *162*
Cursus Philosophicus : iuxta miram doctrinam…, *145*
Cursus Philosophicus… utilitate tribus tomis absolutus, *47*
Cursus Phylosophici, Juxta Mentem Angelici Magistri D. Thomæ Aquinatis, *129*
Cursus Theologiæ Moralis, *79*
Cursus Theologiæ Mystico-scholasticæ
José del Espiritu Santo, OCD, *318*
Spiritu Sancto, Josephus a, OCD, *187*
Cursus Theologici Moralis, *49*

D

Daubenton's Planches enluminées, *809*
De Antiquis Ecclesiæ Ritibus, *781*
De Arte Rhetorica, *505*
De Autos Acordados, de las Leyes de Recopilación, *1036*
De Autos-acordados, que Contiene dos Libros…, *1108*
De Canoncis et Dignitatibus, *103*
De Christiana Religione : Libri VII, *1412*
De Controversiis Patronorum, nec non ab eis Præsentatorum, *554*
De Divinis, Apostolicis atque Ecclesiasticis Traditionibus…, *1076*
De Doctrina Temporum, *698*
De Dolo, *3*
De Eligenda Inter Dissentientes Christianos Sententia…, *369*
De Emendatione Gratiani, *726*
De Festis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi…, *816*
De Fundamentis Religionis et de Fontibus Impietatis, *854*, *969*
De Futuro Impiorum Statu Libri Tres…,*794*
De Grangiis, *785*
De Hominum Statibus, et Officiis Inspectiones Morales, *344*
De Illustrissimis Viris pp. Petro Martyre Sansio..., *643*
De imitatione Christi : libri quatuor, *1474*
De Incompatibilitate Regnorum, ac Majoratuum, *540*
De Indiarum Jure, *1117*
De Ingeniorum Moderatione in Religionis Negotio, *910*
De Irreformabili Romani Pontificiis in Definiendis…, *960*
De Judice Conservatore Regularium Tractatus Canonicus, *507*
De Jure, et Legum Disciplina, *1090*
De Jure et Officiis ad usum Tironum, *1063*
De Jure Signaturæ in Justitiæ Ordinem Redacto Commentarius, *687*
De la Quaresma, *1089*
De la Vida y Acciones de Alexandro el Grande, *1206*
De las Dominicas, *1089*
De las Exortaciones e Instrucciones, *1089*
De l'Education des Enfans, *1059*
De l'Education Physique et Morale des Femmes, *1158*
De l'État Reel de la France à la Fin de l'Année 1795…, *1508*
De Locis Montium non Vacabilium Urbis, *373*
De los Conceptos o Reflexiones, *1089*
De los Panegyricos, *1089*
De Magistro Sacri Palatii Apostolici, *618*
De Matrimonio Conscientiæs, *940*
De Matrimonio Personarum, *940*
De Modo et Ratione Citandi et Procedendi in Romana Curia, *45*
De Numis Hebraeo-Samaritanis, *1213*
De Officiis, *620*

De Oratoris Domesticis et de usu Altaris Portatilis, *914*
De Ornatu et Vestibus Aaronis, Commentarii Literales…, *73*
De Poeneis Ecclesiasticis Praxis Absoluta, et Universalis, *737*
De Primogeniorum Hispanorum Origine ac Natura, *696*
De Privilegiis Pauperum et Miserabilium Personarum, *431*
De Re Beneficiaria, *82*
De Re Logica : ad usum adolescentium…, *902*
De Re Metaphysica : ad usum Lusitanorum adolescentium libri quattuor, *997*
De Re Sacramentaria contra Perduelles Hæreticos, *1393*
De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni Historia, *954*
De Recopilación de las Leyes
Leyes de Indias, *1086*
Leyes de Recopilación, *1037*
De Regio Patronatu Indiarum, *1034*
De Romani Pontificis in Synodos Oecumenicas et earum Canones Potestate, *961*
De Sacrosancto Missæ Sacrificio Libri Tres, *575*, *817*
De Sanctitate ac Magnificentia B. Laurentii Levitae et Martyris, *931*
De Secretario Sacræ Congregationis Indicis, *619*
De Sede Inferni in Terris Quærenda Dissertatio..., *1238*
De Theologicis Disciplinis Accurata Synopsis, *857*
De Virtutibus Infidelium ad Mentem P. Augustini…, *179*
De Vita et Cultu B. Alterti Villanuensis…, *577*
De Vita et Rebus Gestis Nonni Alvaresii Pyreriæ, *212*
Decadas de la Guerra de Alemania e Inglaterra, Francia, España y Portugal, *813*
Decisiones Cancellarii et Sacri Regii Senatus Cathaloniæ…, *117*
Decisiones Cathaloniæ, *118*
Decisiones Constitutiones Recentissimæ, Theatrum Veritatis & Justitiæ, *371*
Decisiones Sacramentales Theologicae, Canonicae, et Legales, *694*
Decisiones Sacri Regii Senatus Cathaloniæ, *384*
Declamación contra los Abusos en el Castellano…, *1468*
Decretales Gregorii Papae IX / a Petro et Francisco Pithoeo J.C.…, *1160*
Defensa de la Declaración de la Asemblea del Clero de Francia de 1682, *927*
Defensa de la Historia Literaria de España…, *1256*
Defensa Jurídica…, *249*
Defensa Jurídica, y Méritos de Justicia…, *249*
Défense a une Accusation d'Escroquerie; Mémoire à Consulter, et Consultation, *1313*
Defensio Decretorum Concilii Tridentini et Apostolicarum…, *532*
Delectus Actorum Ecclesiæ Universalis seu Nova…, *62*
Deleytar Aprovechando, *810*
Della Sacrosanta Basilica di S. Pietro en Vaticano, *603*
Della Storia del Probabilismo e del Rigorismo, *576*
Dell'arte di Vedere Nelle Belle Arti…, *1314*
Delle Viziose Maniere del Difender le Cause nel Foro, *844*
Demonstración Crítico-Apologética de el Theatro Crítico Universal, *622*
Demonstration de l'Existence de Dieu, *578*
Derrotero de las Costas de España en el Mediterráneo…, *1357*

Derrotero de las Costas de España en el Oceano Atlántico…, *1407*
Descripción de la Provincia de Madrid, *776*
Descripción de las Festivas Demostraciones de Júbilo…, *1255*
Descripcion de las Indias Occidentales, *315*
Descripción del Elefante, de su Alimento, Costumbres, Enemigos, e Instinto, *979*
Descripción General de la Europa, y Particular de sus Estados…, *933*
Descripción Natural, Geográfica y Económica de Todos los Pueblos de España, *941*
Description de l'Art de la Mâture, *1139*
Description de la Galerie Royale de Florence, *1260*
Description Historique de l'Italie, *1068*
Description of the West Indies, *315*
Descrizione de Quadri del Ducale Appartamento di Modena, *1511*
Descubrimiento Nuevo, a Favor de la Virtud…, *952*
Desengaños Filosóficos que en Obsequio de la Verdad, de la Religión, y de la Patria, *1366*
Desengaños Mysticos a las Almas Detenidas…, *948*, *1392*
Despertador Catequístico…, *380*
Despertador Christiano de Sermones Doctrinales, *756*
Despertador Christiano, Divino, y Eucharistico, de varios Sermones, *729*
Despertador Christiano, Marial…, *744*
Despertador Christiano Quadragesimal de Sermones Doctrinales…, *708*
Despertador Christiano Sanctoral, *718*
Despertador de Juan de Arrieta…, *1421*
Despertador Eucarístico y Dulce Convite para que las Almas Enardecidas en..., *888*
Devoto de la Virgen María, Instruido en los Motivos…, *652*
Devoto del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, *797*
Devoto Peregrino, Viage de Tierra Santa, *57*
Dialogorum Libri Duo De Emendatione Gratiani, *727*
Diálogos de Santa Catalina de Siena…, *1523*
Diálogos de los Muertos Antiguos y Modernos, *719*
Diálogos Socráticos, o Conversaciones sobre varios Asuntos Morales, *1359*
Dialogus Physico-Theologicus contra Philosophiæ Novatores…, *121*
Diana enamorada, *950*
Diario de los Literatos de España en que se Reducen a Compendio…, *417*
Diccionario Apostólico, *1503*
Diccionario Castellano…, *1332*
Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana, *260*
Diccionario Español Latino-Arábigo en que Siguiendo…, *1342*
Diccionario Geográfico-histórico de las Indias Occidentales o América, *1333*
Diccionario Geográfico Universal, *1486*
Diccionario Histórico, Chronológico, Geográfico y Universal…, *1387*
Diccionario Histórico de los Artes de la Pesca Nacional, *1446*
Diccionario Numismático General para la Perfecta Inteligencia…, *999*
Diccionario Portátil de los Concilios, *925*
Diccionario Universal de Física, *1518*
Dicordiæ Forenses Criminales, *367*
Dictámenes, *1236*
Dictionaire de Marine Contenant les Termes de la Navigation…, *189*
Dictionarium Casuum Conscientiæ
Lamet, Adrien Augustin de Bussy de, *751*
Pontas, Joanne, *335*

Dictionarium Historicum, Criticum, Chronologicum, Geographicum…, *819*
Dictionarium Redivivum, *660*
Dictionarium Supplementum ad R.P. Natalis Alexandri Historiam Ecclesiasticam, *1092*
Dictionarium Theologicum portatile, *1019*
Dictionary, Spanish & English-English & Spanish, *771*
Dictionary of the English Language, *1540*
Dictionnaire de Droit Canonique, et de Pratique Bénéficiale, *1060*
Dictionnaire des Artistes, ou Notice Historique et Raisonnée des Architectes…, *1062*
Dictionnaire Historique d'Education, *1269*
Dictionnaire Iconologique, ou Introduction a la Connoissance des Peintures…, *1167*
Dictionnaire Nouveau des Langues Francoise et Espagnole, *378*
Dictionnaire Oeconomique, *839*
Dictionnaire Raisonné de Diplomatique, *1017*
Dictionnaire Universel de Commerce, *583*
Dictionnaire Universel de Mathematique et de Physique, *651*
Dictionnaire Universel Francois et Latin…, *631*
Dictionnaire Universel, Dogmatique, Canonique, Historique…, *741*
Didacus Covarruvias Enucleatus et auctus Practicis in Quæstionibus, *762*
Die Elemente der Mathematik, *1501*
Diez Libros de Architectura, *1355*
Diferencia entre lo Temporal y Eterno…, *59*
Digesto Teórico-práctico o Recopilación de los Derechos Común..., *1050*
Dignitas Philosophiæ Acclamata et Vindicata, *32*
Directorio Ascético, en que se Enseña el Modo de Conducir..., *1490*
Directorio Catechístico Glossa Universal de la Doctrina Cristiana, *61*
Directorio Moral, *1415*
Directorium Asceticum, *1490*
Directorium Sacrificantium id est Tractatus de Sacris Missae Ritibus, *347*
Direttorio ascetico in cui's insegna il modo di condurre..., *1490*
Diritto Libero della Chiesa di Acquistare…, *903*
Disceptationum Ecclesiasticarum, *555*
Disceptationum Forensium, Ecclesiasticarum, Civilium…, *56*
Disciplina Antica e Moderna della Romana Chiesa..., *495*
Disciplina Populi Dei in Novo Testamento, *1229*
Discordiæ Forenses, *367*
Discordiæ Forenses Civiles et Criminales, *820*
Discordiæ Forenses de Pensionibus Ecclesiastici, *367*
Discordiæ Forenses de Regularibus, *367*
Discours de Notre Très-Saint Pere le Pape Benoît XIV, *516*
Discurso Antisofístico, *1358*
Discurso Histórico sobre el Principio y Progresos del Grabado, *1429*
Discurso Leído a la Sociedad Matritense de los Amigos del País, *1429*
Discurso Político en la Junta Pública General…, *1344*
Discurso que para Alentar las Virtudes Militares...,*1237*
Discurso sobre la Aplicación de la Filosofía a los Asuntos de Religión, *1136*

Discurso sobre la Educación Popular de los Artesanos, y su Fomento, *1030*
Discurso sobre la Historia Universal, *856*
Discurso sobre las Penas Contrahido a las Leyes Criminales…, *1232*
Discurso sobre varias Antiguedades de Madrid…,*1443*
Discursos Críticos sobre las Leyes, y Sus Intérpretes, *804*
Discursos Jurídicos sobre las Acceptaciones, Pagas, Interesses…, *348*
Discursos Políticos, y Morales, Deducidos de la Historia..., *250*
Discursos Predicables o las Homilías, *1430*
Discursos Pronunciados en el Parlamento de París…, *1202*
Discursos Pulpitables, y Políticos, sobre el Libro Primero de los Reyes, *72*
Discursus Legales de Commercio, *446*
Disertación Físico-médica, en la qual se Prescribe un Método Seguro…, *1270*
Disertación Histórico-Teológica sobre la Antigüedad de los Párrocos, *1125*
Disertación sobre las Causas de los Pocos Progresos…, *1244*
Disputatio Juris Ecclesiastici Inauguralis Juridica…, *119*
Disputationes Juris Variæ, *531*
Disputationes Theologicæ ad Mentem Parentis Augustini..., *361*
Dissertaciones Eclesiasticas, por el Honor de los Antiguos Tutelares…, *564*
Dissertatio Theologico-legalis de Sponsalibus et Matrimoniis…, *825*
Dissertationes de Antiquitate Ecclesiæ Hispanæ, *475*
Dissertationes Scholasticæ de Sacratissima Virgine Maria…, *253*
Dissertationum Juris Controversii, *258*
Dissertazioni Varie Italiane a Storia Ecclesiastica, *1201*
Divi Thomæ Aquinatis, Doctoris Angelici…, *901*
Divi Thomae Aquinatis Opera, *655*
Divisio Lucis a Tenebris hoc est D. Basilii Magni…, *182*
Divus Thomas cum Patribus ex Prophetis Locutus…, *530*
Dizionario Portatile della Bibbia, *1433*
Doctrina Política Civil, *1166*
Doctrina Prácticas que solía Explicar en sus Misiones, *1534*
Dogmata Theologica, De Poenitentia, *524*
Don Quixote, *1250*
Donde las dan las Toman, Diálogo Joco-Serio…, *1133*
Dos Adventos, *1089*
Dos Robinsones o Aventuras de Carlos y Fanny…, *1522*

E

L'Ecole de Mars, ou Memoires Instructies, *242*
Economía de la Vida Humana, *1350*
Economía Política, *600*
Editio Compendiaria, *674*, *1138*
Egregia S. Sacramenti Matrimonii Honorificentia…, *296*
Ekklesiastike istoria, *569*
L'Electricité Soumise a un Nouvel Examen, *874*
Élémens d'Algebre, *734*
Élémens de Botanique, ou Méthode pour Connoitre les Plantes, *1531*
Élemens de l'Architecture Navale, ou Traite Pratique…, *632*
Elemens de Musique, *1149*
Elemens d'Histoire Naturelle et de Chimie, *1396*
Elementa Matheseos Universæ, *395*
Elementa Philosophiae in Adolescentium Usum, *1150*
Elementa Recentioris Philosophiæ, *1005*
Elementos de Física Teórica y Experimental, *1364*
Elementos de Matemática, *1177*

Elementos de Química Docimástica para Uso de los Plateros…, *1434*
Elements de l'Histoire Romaine, *821*
Elevaciones del Alma a Dios sobre Todos los Misterios…, *886*
Elevations a Dieu sur Tous les Mysteres de la Religion Chretienne, *642*
Elogio de Carlos Tercero, *1418*
Elogio de D. Ventura Rodríguez Leído en la Real Sociedad de Madrid, *1418*
Elogios Históricos de los Santos con los Misterios de Nuestro Señor Jesu Christo…, *1199*
Elucidationes ad Quatour Libros Institutionum Imperatoris Justiniani, *1363*
Embriología Sagrada, *1002*
Empressas Panegyricas, *669*
En los Autos, *249*
Encyclopedia Canónica, Civil, Moral, Regular, y Orthodoxa…, *184*
Enigmas Sagrados Oración Fúnebre, *1311*
Ensayo Chronológico para la Historia General de la Florida, *208*
Ensayo de la Sociedad Bascongada de Amigos del País : año 1766, *879*
Ensayo de una Biblioteca Española de los Mejores Escritores…, *1306*
Ensayo Histórico-Apologético de la Literatura Española…, *1240*
Ensayo sobre el Blanqueo de los Lienzos…, *1161*
Ensayo sobre la Jurisprudencia Universal en donde se Examina…, *1308*
Entretiens sur les Sciences, dans les quels on Apprend la Maniere d'Etudier…, *633*
Eorum Erratorum, quæ Librarorium, Aut Typographorum Incuria…, *263*
Ephemerides Sacræ et Profanæ, *322*
Epigrammatum, *659*
Epigrammatum Libros XV, *437*
Epistola Familiaris quam Ego Franciscus Xaverius, *1237*
Epistolæ ad Amicum Scriptæ Theologico-Historico-Polemicæ, *276*
Epistolæ Præpositorum Generalium ad Patres et Fratres Societatis Jesu, *89*
Epistolarum ad Justinum Febronium, *1088*
Epístolas o Cartas de Marco Tulio Cicerón, *1186*
Epistole dette Eroidi, *1548*
Epitome Cursus Theologici ad Mentem D. Thomae, *246*
Epítome de la Bibliotheca Oriental, y Occidental, Náutica, y Geográphica, *414*
Epitome Historico-chronologico Gestorum Populi Hebraici, *623*
Epstolas Familiares, *929*
Errores et Synopsis Vitæ, *172*
Eruditos a la Violeta o Curso Completo de Todas las Ciencias, *1220*
Escala Prodigiosa Representada en la Vida de S. Pedro de Arbues, Martyr, *85*
Escuela del Corazón: instrucción para que el corazón aserso se convierta a Dios, *164*
España Dividida en Provincias é Intendencias, y Subdividida en Partidos…, *1395*
España Sagrada…, *574*
España Sagrada, o teatro geográfico-histórico de la Iglesia de España, *574*
Espectáculo de la Naturaleza o Conservaciones a cerca de las Particularidades de la Historia Natural, *654*
Esprit de Leibnitz, ou Recueil de Pensées Choisies, *956*
Esprit de Marivaux, ou Analectes de ses Ouvrages…, *898*
Essai sur l'Electricite des Corps, *811*

Estado Político de la Europa, *450*
Estado Sagrado Chronológico, Genealógico y Universal del Mundo, *1058*
Estatutos Aprobados por S.M. para Gobierno de la Real Sociedad…, *1014*
Estrella Dalva a Sublimissima, e Sapientissima Maestra de Santa Igreja…, *448*
Estrella del Norte de México Aparecida al Rayar…, *477*, *1292*
Estudio de la Verdad contra el Demasiado Aprecio de la Opinión, *127*
Ethica Christiana sive Theologia Moralis, *1426*
Evenemens Miraculeux, *1511*
Exámen Apologético de la Histórica Narración de los Naufragios, *591*
Examen de l'Essai de M. Pope Sur l'Homme, *826*
Examen du Gouvernement d'Angleterre Compare aux Constitutions des Etats-unis, *1394*
Examen Ecclesiasticum, *356*
Examen Ecclesiasticum, Ubi Universae Materiae Morales, *852*
Exámen Marítimo Theorico Práctico…, *935*
Examina Scripturistica Proemiala in S. Scripturam et in Genesim, *800*
Excelencias de la Virginidad Evangelica en Tres Libros…, *1422*
Excelencias de S. Joseph, Varón Divino, Patriarcha Grande…, *84*
Excitationes Dormitantis Animæ circa Psalmum Octogesimum Sextum…, *170*
Exempla Biblica in Materias Morales, *451*
Exemplar de Arrepentidos y Perfectos, *1311*
Exercicio Público de Matemáticas, *1429*
Exercitationes Academicae XII, *535*
Exigua Remuneratio, sive Exhortationes ad Scientias, & Præcipue Juris utriusque, *136*
L'Existence de Dieu Démontrée par les Merveilles de la Nature., *736*
Explicación de la Bula de la Santa Cruzada, *710*
Explicación de la Doctrina Christiana, *1205*
Explicación de la Doctrina, según el Método con que la Enseñan los Padres…, *1056*
Exposición del Breve en que N.M.S. P. Pio Sexto Concedió..., *1449*
Exposición del Libro de Job, *1163*
Exposición del Miserere, *229*
Expositio Juris Pontificii Juxta Recentiorum Ecclesiæ Disciplinam, *892*
Expositio Litteralis et Moralis Sancti Evangelii …, *37*
Extracto de las Leyes del Fuero Juzgo, *1544*
Extractos de las Juntas Generales Celebradas por la Real Sociedad Bascongada..., *879*, *958*, *1078*

F

Les Fables de Phedre affranchi d'Auguste…, *285*
Fabrique des ancres / lue a l'académie en juillet 1723 par M. de Reaumur, *795*
Fábulas Morales, *1343*
Falsa Filosofía, o el Ateismo, Deísmo, Materialismo…, *1022*
Fama, y Obras Posthumas del Fénix de México…, *16*
Familia Regulada, con Doctrina de la Sagrada Escritura…, *1391*
Familiar Introduction to the Study of Electricity, *1324*
Familles des Plantes, *767*
Fasciculus Rosarum Selectus, *243*
Fasti Novi Orbis et Ordinationum Apostolicarum…, *1074*
Fastos de la Academia Real de la Historia, *476*
Fe Triunfante del Amor y Cetro o Xayra, Tragedia Francesca, *1316*

Feriæ Autumnales, *845*
Filosofía Moral Declarada y Propuesta a la Juventud..., *1424*
Filosofía Moral Derivada de la Alta Fuente…, *360*
Filosofía Racional, Natural, Metafísica i Moral, *396*
Física Moderna, Racional y Experimental, *1196*
Flora Española o Historia de las Plantas, que se Crian en España, *766*
Flora Indiae Occidentalis aucta at que Illustrata…, *1528*
Flores del Yermo, Pasmo de Egypto, Assombro del Mundo…, *733*, *1249*
Florida del Inca Historia del Adelantado, Hernando de Soto…, *216*
Flos Sanctorum de las Vidas de los Santos, *1427*
Folia Sacræ Congregationis Concilii, *544*
Formularium Legale Practicum Fori Ecclesiastici, *791*
Fragmentos Gramaticales, según el Orden y Estilos de las Aulas…, *492*
Francilogium Sacrum Opus Anna..., *105*
Fructus Sanctorum, *290*
Fuero de la Conciencia con las Bulas de N. SS. Padre Benedicto Decimoquarto, *944*
Fuero Real de España, Diligentemente Hecho…, *1203*
Fuerza de la Humana Fantasía : tratado, *1112*
Fundamenta Stili Cultioris, *508*, *1230*

G

Galatea, *950*
Galatea, Divida en Seis Libros, *950*
Gallia christiana, *574*
Génie de M. de Buffon, *1264*
Geografía Moderna, *1162*
Geographia Histórica, *634*
Geographía o Moderna Descripción del Mundo y sus Partes, *74*
Geographie et Cosmographie, *168*
Geographie Historique, Ecclesiastique et Civile, *677*
Giro del Mondo del Dottor D. Gio : Francesco Gemelli Careri *176*
Glorias de María : dividida en dos partes, *1164*
Glorias Dominicanas en su Esclarecido, e Ilustre Militar Tercer Orden, *1497*
Glorias Sagradas Aplausos Festivos y Elogios Poéticos…, *397*
Gnomonique, *168*
Gobernador Christiano, *988*
Gobierno de los Regulares de la América, *1253*
Goce o Posesión de sí Mismo, *1183*
Gradus ad Parnassum sive Bibliotheca Musarum…, *805*
Græcum Lexicon Manuale Tribus Partibus…, *1009*
Gramática Arábigo-Española, Vulgar, y Literal, *1029*
Gramática Griega Filosófica según el Sistema del Brocense, *945*
Gramática que Contiene Reglas Fáciles para Pronunciar…, *1265*
Gramática Vulgar Griego-Española, *1035*
Grammaire Angloise-Francoise, *685*
Gran Comedia : Judas Macabeo, *942*
Gran Defensa; Nuevo Methodo de Fortificación, *526*
Gran Torre del Orbe : comedia famosa, *942*
Grandeza del Alma, *1096*
Gratiani Canones Genuini ab Apocryphis Discreti..., *1245*
Gratiani Decretorum Libri Quinque Secundum Gregorianos…, *271*
Gregorii Papae IX Decretales…, *1065*
Gritos del Infierno para Dispertar al Mundo…, *1094*

Guerra de Granada, que Hizo el Rey D. Felipe II…, *1067*
Guerras de Flandes; Primera y Segunda Década, *24*, *589*
Guida de Forestieri (Pozzuoli), *878*
Guida de Forestieri per la Citta di Napoli, *1373*
Guide des Amateurs et des Éstrangeres Vayageurs à Paris, *1356*, *1383*
Guide des Amateurs et des Estrangers Voyageurs, *1382*
Guide Nouveau et Universel dans les Villes de Londres et de Westminster, *1298*

H

Hadriani Relandi Palaestina, ex Monumentis Veterbus Illustrata, *135*
Herbarium Amboinense, *612*
Hierolexicon sive Sacrum Dictionarium, *100*
Hieromelissa Rhythmica Thalia Devota, Variis Elegiis, *30*
Hija del Aire : comedia famosa, *942*
Hints; or a Short Account of the Principal Movers of the French Revolution, *1526*
Histoire Abregee des Plus Fameux Peintres…, *595*
Histoire Critique des Pratiques Superstiteuses, *614*
Histoire de l'Art de l'Antiquité, *1221*
Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagnesous la Domination des Arabes, *801*
Histoire de la Jurisprudence Romaine, *613*
Histoire de Thucydide, *1500*
Histoire des Chevaliers Hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jerusalem, *501*
Histoire des Hommes Illustres de St. Dominique, *516*
Histoire des Modes Françaises, ou Révolutions du Costume en France, *985*
Histoire des Ordres Religieux et Militaires, *1459*
Histoire des Perruques, *1118*
Histoire des Progres de L'esprit Humain dans les Sciences…, *1048*
Histoire des Temples Payens, des Juifs et des Chretiens, *728*
Histoire du Ciel, ou l'on Recherche l'Origine de l'Idolatrie…, *521*
Histoire du Vicomte de Turrene, Marechal General des Armees du Roy, *388*
Histoire Générale des Cérémonies, Mœurs…, *479*
Histoire Naturelle, Generale et Particulaire, avec la Description du Cabinet du Roy, *602*
Histoire Navale d'Angleterre, depuis la Conquete des Normands en 1066…, *627*
Historia Antigua de los Egipcios, de los Asirios…, *679*
Historia Compendiosa del Cisma de la Nueva Iglesia de Utrecht, *1436*
Historia Coro-gráphica Natural y Evangélica de la Nueva Andalucía…, *1155*
Historia Cronológica del Pueblo de Dios, *1472*
Historia de España, *138*
Historia de Gibraltar, *1233*
Historia de Nueva-España, *909*
Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la Provincia del Paraguay, *662*
Historia de la Conquista de México, *53*, *943*
Historia de la Milicia Española…, *1072*
Historia de la Prodigiosa Vida, Virtudes, Milagros…, *513*
Historia de la Provincia de España, de la Orden de Predicadores, *247*
Historia de la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús del Nuevo Reyno de Granada…, *474*
Historia de la Vida del Hombre, *1410*
Historia de la Vida Maravillosa y Admirable del Segundo Pablo Apóstol…, *1207*

Historia de la Vida, Virtudes y Milagros de S. Pedro González…, *134*
Historia de la Vida y Viages del Capitán Jaime Cook, *1498*
Historia de las Artes y Ciencias, *1081*
Historia de las Guerras de los Judíos y de la Destrucción del Templo…, *1435*
Historia de las Turbaciones de Polonia, *880*
Historia de las Variaciones de las Iglesias Protestantes…, *949*
Historia de los Progresos del Entendimiento Humano en las Ciencias…, *1043*
Historia del Derecho Real de España, *422*
Historia del Gran Tamorlan, *1228*
Historia del Luxo, y de las Leyes Suntuarias de España, *1380*
Historia del Nuevo-Mundo, *1471*
Historia del Señor Cardenal D. Francisco Ximénez de Cisneros, *980*
Historia del Viejo y Nuevo Testamento, *1021*
Historia Dolorosa, o Dolores Historiados, y en Siete Dolorosos Santos Divididos, *787*
Historia Eclesiástica, *569, 665*
Historia Ecclesiástica, y Monástica, *219*
Historia Ecclesiastica Veteris Novique Testamenti, *1051*
Historia Familiæ Sacræ ex Antiquis Monumentis, *667*
Historia General de España, *374, 1261*
Historia General de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas…, *316*
Historia General de los Religiosos Descalzos del Orden…, *518*
Historia General del Perú, *203*
Historia Hæreticorum, et Hæresum antea Inscripta Lux Fidei, *171*
Historia Legal de la Bula Llamada in Coena Domini…, *871*
Historia Literaria de España, Origen Progresos…, *884*
Historia Literaria de la Edad Media, *1437*
Historia Natural y Moral de las Indias, *1450*
Historia Natural, General y Particular, *1305*
Historia Política de los Establecimientos Ultramarinos de las Naciones de Europeas, *1284*
Historia Universal de las Fuentes Minerales de España, *786*
Historia, y Descripción General de los Intereses de Comercio…, *970*
Historiadores Primitivos de las Indias Occidentales, *591*
Historiæ Plantarum, *52*
Historiam Ecclesiasticum Supplementum, *1124*
Las Historias, *1493*
Historica Demonstratio de Guzmana Stirpe S. Dominici…, *452*
Histórica Política y Literaria de Grecia, *1476*
Historico-apologeticus Commentarius, *496*
History & Present State of Discoveries Relating to Vision…, *963*
History and Present State of Electricity, with Original Experiments, *1488*
History of the Clergy during the French Revolution, *1479*
Hombre es la Meior, y Peor Criatura…, *65*
Hombre Feliz, Independiente del Mundo y de la Fortuna…, *1262*
Homiliæ Selectæ Sanctorum Ecclesiæ Patrum Basilli Magni…, *1469*
Hymnus Angelicus sive Doctoris Angelici Summae Theologicae., *1322*

I

Idea Consiliarii sive Methodus Tradendi Consilii ex Regulis Conscientiæ, *98*
Idea de una Nueva Historia General de la America Septentrional, *545*
Idea del Valor de la Isla Española…, *1302*
El Idioma de la Razón, *1097*

El Idioma de la Religión Contra los Nuevos Secretarios de la Incredulidad, *1153*
Il Sangue Miracoloso del Santo Protettore di S. Chiesa Nicolo di Tolentino, *239*
La Iliada de Homero, *1374*
Ilustración Apologética al Primero, y Segundo Tomo del Theatro Crítico, *657*, *1103*
Ilustración, y Continuación a la Curia Philípica, *917*
Ilustraciones a las Maravillas del Apóstol de Valencia S. Vicente Ferrer, *221*
Imago Innocentis Adolescentiae D. Bernardi A. V. Guillelmo…, *692*
Immortalidad del Alma del Hombre, *1209*
In Rescriptum Benedicti XIV, *533*
In Sacram Esther Historiam, *14*
In Universam Sacram Scripturam Commentarius Tribus…, *738*
Incrédulo sin Escusa, *763*
Index Generalis, *141*
Índice de la Philosofia Moral, Christiano -Política…, *645*
Índice de las Leyes de las Siete Partidas del Rey D. Alfonso el Sabio, *835*
Índice de las Proposiciones de las Leyes de la Recopilación…, *252*
Índice de los Documentos…, *626*
Indices Locupletissimi Rerum et Nominum quae Continentur…, *617*
Infierno, *230*
Informe Dado al Consejo por la Real Academia de la Historia…, *1326*
Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, *1185*
L'Inginieur Francois, *400*
Instituciones Antiquario-Lapidarias, *1485*
Instituciones del Derecho Civil de Castilla, *1318*
Instituciones Oratorias, *1550*
Instituciones Políticas, *858*
Instituciones Prácticas de los Juicios Civiles, *1478*
Institurionum ad Verbi Dei, *94*
Institutio Concionatorum Tripartita seu Præcepta et Regulæ ad Predicatores, *13*
Institutiones Analyticæ, *815*
Institutiones Dialecticæ ad Primam Partem Breviati..., *329*
Institutiones Dialecticæ, Vulgo Summulæ…, *177*
Institutiones Hispanæ Practico-theorico Commentatæ, *391*
Institutiones Imperiales Erotematibus Distinctæ…, *412*
Institutiones Juris Canonici
Bartholi, Johannis Baptista, *587*
Gasparro, Francesco María, *478*
Institutiones Juris Civilis, *341*
Institutiones Medicae, *990*
Institutiones Philosophicæ
Jacquier, Francisco, *764*
Purchotii, Edmundus, *357*
Valla, Joseph, *1384*
Institutiones Philosophicæ ad usum Scholarum Piarum, *504*
Institutiones Rei Herbariæ, *160*
Institutiones Summulisticæ in Logicam Aristoteles…, *10*
Institutiones Theologiæ Moralis, *862*
Institutiones Theologiae Scholasticae, *863*
Institutiones Theologicae, *1524*
Institutiones Theologicæ ad Usum Seminariorum, *50*
Institutiones Theologicae in Usum Tironum, *1285*
Institutions de Géométrie Enrichies de Notes Critiques…, *807*
Institutions de Physique, *453*
Institutionum Analyticarum, *921*
Institutionum Canonicarum, *1491*
Institutionum Ecclesiasticarum, *818*
Institutionum Geometricarum sive Geometria Elementaris, *920*
Institutionum Imperialium Commentarius Academicus & Forensis, *46*

Institutionum Jurisprudentiæ Ecclesiasticæ, *1328*
Institutionum Mechanicarum, *992*
Institutionum Medicinæ Practicæ, *1388*
Institutionum Opticarum, *1044*
Institutionum Philosophiae Moralis, *1123*
Instrucción de Sacerdotes, en que se les da Doctrina muy Importante..., *524*
Instrucción Manual para las más Breve Expedición de los Casos Prácticos…, *823*
Instrucción Política y Practica, Judicial, Conforme al Estilo de los Consejos, *830*
Instrucciones Generales en Forma de Catecismo, *1277*
Instrucciones y Señales para el Régimen y Maniobras de la Esquadra…, *1212*
Instructions sur Tous les Mysteres de Notre Seigneur Jesus-Christ…, *849*
Instructissima Bibliotheca Manualis Concionatoria, *194*
Interesses de Inglaterra Mal Entendidos en la Guerra Presente con España, *282*
Interpretationum Juris Libri Duo, *205*
Introducción a la Historia Natural, y a la Geografía Física de España, *1027*
Introducción a la Sagrada Escritura, o Aparato para Entender…, *1499*
Introducción a la Vida Devota de San Francisco de Sales
Cubillas Donyagüe, Francisco de, *864*
Francisco de Sales, Santo, *561*
Introducción al Símbolo de la Fe, *897*
Introductio in Jus Electorale at que Commune Saxoniam…, *149*
Investigación de la Naturaleza y Causas de la Riqueza de las Naciones, *1492*
Istoria di S. Anastacia, Vergine e Martire Romana, *191*
Italia Sacra, *574*
Italus ad CL. Justinum Febronium…, *883*
Italus ad Febronium J.C. Clar de Statu Ecclesiaepro…, *883*
Ius Ecclesiasticum Protestantium, *220*
Iustitiæ Naturalis, et Romanae Novum Systema, *757*

J

Le Jardinier Fleuriste, *1347*
Judex Ecclesiasticus (seu Decretalium Gregorii IX Pont. Max. Liber I), *286*
Judex Perfectus seu de Judice Perfecto, *441*
Judicium Ecclesiasticum (seu Decretalium Gregorii IX. Pont. Max. Liber II), *256*
Juicio o Dictamen, sobre el Proceso de la Inoculación, *1301*
Jurisprudentia Canonico-civilis…, *301*
Jus Canonicum ad Libros V Decretalium Gregorii IX Explicatum, *423*
Jus Canonicum in V. Libros Decretalium Distributum..., *199*
Jus Canonicum Practice Explicatum, seu Decisiones Casuum…, *20*
Jus Canonicum Universum Juxta Titulos Decretalium…, *674*, *1138*
Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum…, *287*, *427*
Jus Gentium Methodo Scientifica Pertractatum..., *798*
Jus Naturæ et Gentium…, *855*
Justa Repulsa de Iniquas Acusaciones, *1103*
Justificación Histórica-crítica de la Venida del Apóstol Santiago el Mayor a España, *1530*
Juzgados Militares de España y sus Indias, *1386*

K

Kempis Religioso; Tratado de la Perfección Religiosa…, *267*

L

Latinæ Diffinitiones Super Octo Orationis…, *226*
Lecciones de Comercio o Bien de Economía Civil, *1294*
Lecciones de Physica Experimental, *697*
Lecciones sobre la Retórica y las Bellas Letras, *1547*
Leçons Elementaires de Mathematiques, *1272*
Lectiones Opticæ, *299*
Leges Tauri Commentarium Absolutissimum, *749*, *1484*
Letanía Lauretana de la Virgen Santíssima…, *866*
Lettera al Gazzettier Romano Signor Filippo Neri, *1320*
Lettera Seconda di Fra' Guidone Zoccolante…, *705*
Lettere Controcritiche Scritte dalSuo Ritiro da Godefrisio Toante, *784*
Lettere Scelte, *784*
Lettre, *1495*
Lettres sur l'Electricité, *792*
Lexico Grecum ad Intell N. test, *309*
Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanorum…, *108*
Leyes de Indias…, *938*
Librería de Jueces Utilísima, y Universal, *1012*
Libri Sex Ecclesiasticae Rhetoricae, *872*
Libro de los Secretos de Agricultura, Casa de Campo y Pastoril, *1286*
Libro del Passo Honroso, *1275*
Libros de Generatione, Coelo Mundo, et Anima, *432*
Libros de Marco Tulio Cicerón, de los Oficios…, *1003*
Libros en que están Reatados Diferentes Quadernos Physicos…, *517*
Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and Other Principal Saints, *1409*
Lo Stato Presente o Sia la Relazione della Corte di Roma, *1011*
Loa para el Teatro de la Cruz, Dispuesta con Motivo…, *1266*
Loa para el Teatro del Principe, Dispuesta con Motivo…, *1267*
Logica, *859*, *1214*, *1384*
Logica sive Ars Cogitandi…, *593*
La Loi de Nature, Développée et Perfectionnée par la Loi Evangelique, *1376*
Les Loix Civiles dans Leur Ordre Naturel le Droit Public et Legum Delectus, *841*
Les Loix Ecclésiastiques de France dans Leur Ordre Naturel…, *682*
Lucerna Mystica, *1234*
Luz de Verdades Catholicas y Explicación de la Doctrina Christiana, *6*
Luz de la Senda de la Virtud, Desiderio, y Electo en el Camino de la Perfección, *364*
Luzero Evangelico o Instrucción de los Principales Artículos de la Religión Christiana, *83*

M

Magnum Bullarium Romanum, *440*
Maná del Alma o Exercicio Fácil…, *230*
Manifiesto de la Verdad, y Crédito de la Prudenciana…, *541*
Manifiesto en Derecho Vacante, *249*
Mantissa Decisionum Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ…, *370*
Manual Compendido del Regio Patronato Indiano, *675*
Manual de Exercicios Espirituales, para tener Oracíon Mental, *1121*
Manual de los Dominicos, Informe de los Blasones más Gloriosos…, *553*
Manual para los Terceros de la Sagrada Orden de Predicadores, *502*
Manuale Parochorum (Manual of Parish Priest), *1102*
Manuale Parochorum, de Plerisque Functionibus & Obligationibus…, *497*

Martini Lipenii Bibliotheca Realis Iuridica..., *165*
Matthaeus Explanatus, sive Commentarii Litterales…, *40*
Máximas sobre Recursos de Fuerza y Protección, *1371*
Mayor Gloria de Dios El Nuevo Cielo de Empyreo…, *19*
Mechanique ou Il est Traite, *169*
Medallas de las Colonias, Municipios y Pueblos Antiguos de España, *706*
Medicina Vetus, et Nova, *1077*
Meditaciones Christianas para un Retiro Espiritual, *836*
Meditaciones Espirituales, *700*
Meditaciones sobre los Evangelios del Año y para las Fiestas de SS. Ma. Virgen y de los Santos, *712*
Mejor Luz de Sevilla N. Señora de los Reyes…, *942*
Mémoires Concernant l'Histoire, les Sciences, les Arts…, *488*
Mémoires de Sébastien-Joseph de Carvalho et Mélo..., *1271*
Mémoires du Général Dumouriez, *1482*
Mémoires pour Servir a l'Histoire d'Espagne, sous le Règne de Philippe V., *680*
Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de la Guerre de la Vendée, *1515*
Memoria sobre los Métodos de Hallar la Longitud en la mar por las Servaciones Lunares, *1545*
Memorial de la Vida Christiana…, *320*
Memorial Relativo de el hecho en Derecho, *249*
Memorias de Felipe de Comines; historia de los Reyes…, *116*
Memorias de las Reynas Catholicas…, *747*, *911*
Memorias Históricas de la Vida y Acciones del Rey…, *1251*
Memorias Históricas del Rei D. Alonso el Sabio…, *1105*
Memorias Históricas sobre la Marina Comercio y Artes…, *1152*
Memorias Instructivas y Curiosas sobre Agricultura…, *1148*
Memorias Literarias de la Real Academia Sevillana de Buenas Letras, *991*
Memorias Políticas y Económicas sobre los Frutos, Comercio…, *1367*
Los Menestrales, *1267*
Mercurio Histórico y Político que Contiene el Estado…, *1038*, *1193*
Mesure des Surfaces et des Solides, par l'Arithmetique…, *449*
Les Metamorphoses d' Ovide en Latin et François, , *33*
Metaphysica, *1384*
Méthode pour Etudier la Geographie, *870*
Methodo de Predicar Bien, *868*
Método Práctico de Hacer Fructuosamente Confesión…, *1287*
México Conquistada : poema heroyco, *1539*
Milicia de Jesu Christo, o Penitencia de Santo Domingo, *351*
Minerva, seu de Causis Linguæ Latinæ Commentarius, *637*
Miscelánea Instructiva, Curiosa y Agradable…, *1533*
Miscelánea, o Colección de varios Discursos, *1470*
Miscelánea Sagrada de Varios Discursos, Panegíricos…, *75*
Misiones y Sermones, *1506*
Modo de Enseñar, y Estudiar las Bellas Letras…, *676*
Modo, y Forma de Instruir y Substanciar las Causas Criminales, *1015*
Monarchia Hebrea, *261*
Monarquía de España
González Davila, Gil, *932*
Salazar de Mendoza, Pedro, *919*
Moralem, & Metaphysicam Complectens, *859*
Moralis, *1384*

Moralis Christiana ex Scritura Sacra, Traditione…, *1001*
Moralis Divi Thomæ Doctoris Angelici, *207*
Mosquea, Poética Inventiva en Octava Rima, *1122*
Muger Feliz, Dependiente del Mundo y de la Fortuna, *1403*
Mundus Peripateticus Restitutus…, *709*
Música Poema, *1399*
Mystica Ciudad de Dios, Milagro de su Omnipotencia…, *670*

N

New Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages…, *1538*
New Spanish and English Dictionary…, *66*
New Spanish Grammar or the Elements of the Spanish Language…, *822*
Nomenclator o Diccionario de las Ciudades, Villas, Lugares…, *1404*
Norte Crítico con las Reglas Más Ciertas…, *358*
The North Briton, *777*
Notæ, Additiones et Resolutiones ad Glossas Legum Partitarum, *624*
Notæ Historicæ in Universum Jus Canonicum, *796*, *965*
Noticia de la California, y de su Conquista Temporal…, *704*
Noticias Americanas…, *968*
Noticias de la Vida y Escritos del Rmo. P. Mro. Fr. Henrique Flórez, *1192*
Notitia Ecclesiastica Conciliorum, *974*
Notitia ecclesiastica historiarum, conciliorum et canonum invicem collatorum, *974*
Notitia Orbis Antiqui sive Geographia…, *334*
Nouveau Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine, du Mois d'Aout, 1681, *1085*
Nouveau Cours de Mathematique, *236*
Nouveau Dictionaire des Passagers Francois-Allemand, Allemand-Francois, *161*
Nouveau Dictionnaire François-Allemand et Allemand-François a l'Usage des Deux Nations, *1175*
Nouveau Dictionnaire, Francois, Espagnol et Latin, *1045*
Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique-portatif…, *1016*
Nouveau Theatre d'Agriculture et Menage des Champs, *209*
Nouveau Voyage de France, *1195*
Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des Médailles, Inscriptions…, *1137*
Novelas Exemplares de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, *1250*
Novissimæ Consultationes Canonicæ, *402*
Novum Dictionarium Tetraglotton, *120*
Novum Lexicon Geographicum, *420*
Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis et Canonici, *629*
Nuevo Aspecto de Theología Médico-Moral…, *782*
El Nuevo Predicador Instruído, *130*
Nuevo Promotor de la Real Protección Dissertación, *713*

O

El Obispado, *1461*
Obras, *1089*
Obras
Ávila, Juan de, *724*
Camões, Luís de, *1225*
Gracián, Lorenzo, *175*, *320*
Luis de Granada, OP, *1223*
Teresa de Jesús, Santa, *946*
Zabaleta, Juan de, *663*
Obras Chronológicas, *522*
Obras de Hippócrates, *905*
Obras de la Gloriosa Madre Santa Teresa de Jesús, *946*
Obras del Venerable Kempis, *1406*
Obras en Prosa y Verso del Cura de Fruime, *1179*
Obras Espirituales que Encaminan a una Alma a la Más Perfecta..., *41*, *1010*
Obras Poéticas, *894*

Obras Posthumas, *403*
Obras Sueltas, *1018*
Observaciones Astronómicas Hechas en Cádiz…, *1119*
Observaciones Astronómicas y Phisichas, Hechas de Orden…, *986*
Observaciones Prácticas sobre los Recursos de Fuerza, *1475*
Observationes Practicæ, in quibus Multa, quæ per Controversiam.., *377*
Octo Libros Physicorum Comprehendens, *432*
Œuvres
Boileau Despréaux, Nicolas, *132*
Destouches, Néricault, *656*
Gresset, Louis, *1189*
Oeuvres Completes, *1134*
Oeuvres de M. Thomas, de L'Academie Francoise, *995*
Oeuvres de Nicolas Boileau Despréaux avec des éclaircissemens historiques…, *292*
Opera
Cano, Melchor, OP, *114*, *1054*, *1454*
Dionisio de Halicarnaso, *1023*
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *831*
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus, *592*, *606*
Livius, Titus, *122*, *1109*
Virgilio Marón, Publio, *542*, *998*, *1516*
Opera cum Delectu Commentariorum, in Usum Serenissimi Delphini, *515*
Opera, in hac Primum Editione Clarius Divisa, *366*
Opera Iuridica, *681*
Opera Médica, *390*
Opera Médica Theorico-práctica, *399*
Opera Omnia,
Amat de Graveson, Ignacio Hyacintho, OP, *1000*
Aretio, Franciscus Maria de, OFM Cap., *307*
Benedictus XIV, Pope, *834*
Covarruvias y Leiva, Diego, Obispo de Segovia, *758*
Hippocratis, Coi, *415*
Noodt, Gerardi, *387*
Petrus Damianus, Sanctus, *512*
Vives, Juan Luis, *1243*
Opera Omnia Ascetica, *340*
Opera Omnia Canonica, *889*
Opera Omnia in Septem Tomos Tributa, *442*
Opera Omnia in Universam Vetus, & Novum Testamentum, *346*
Opera Omnia Liturgica…, *1129*
Opera Omnia, Physico-medica, *579*
Opera Omnia tum Latino, tum Hispano Sermone, *426*
Operum, *34*, *349*
Opuscula Mathematica, Philosophica et Philologica, *525*
Opuscula Poética, *297*
Opuscula quæ dam Inedita quibus Doctrina Moralis…, *906*
Opúscula Theológico-Jurídico Política, *289*
Opuscula Varia, *257*
Opúsculo de el Patrimonio Verdadero de el Mejor de los Guzmanes…, *658*
Opusculum in Parvulam Dialecticam..., *15*
Opusculum Ostensivum Peragrationis Prædicationisque Sanctissimi..., *398*
Oración que en la Solemne Fiesta de la Santísima Trinidad…, *1311*
Oración, y Meditatión…, *320*
Oraciones varias Consagradas a María Señora Nuestra…, *140*
Oraisons Funèbres, *032*
Orationes, *3*
Orationes Latinae, *1258*
Orationes Sacrae; Panegyricae et Morales…, *35*
Orationes Selectae, Argumentis, et Notis Hispanicis…, *1020*
Orazioni Sacre, *1329*
Orbis Eucharisticus : ubi materialis mundi creatio…, *233*
Ordenanzas de la Ilustre Universidad y Casa de Contratación…, *827*, *1507*

Ordenanzas de S.M. para el Régimen, Disciplina, Subordinación…, *869*
Ordenanzas de su Magestad para el Gobierno Militar, *581*
Oriens Christianus, in Quatour Patriarchatus Digestus, *463*
Oriental Navigator; or New Directions for Sailing to and from the East Indies., *1194*
Origen de los Indios de el Nuevo Mundo, *293*
Origen, Progresos y Estado Actual de Toda la Literatura, *1283*
Original Correspondence between Generals Dumourier, Miranda…, *1487*
Orlando Furioso, *1310*
Ortografía de la Lengua Castellana, *778*

P

Palæstra Scholastica, sive Ars Subsidiaria pro Incipientibus ad Rite…, *201*
Palatii Eloquentiæ Vestibulum, *436*
Paleografía Española, *715*
Palestra Crítico-Médica, en que se Trata Introducir la Verdadera Medicina…, *585*
Palestra Farmacéutica, Chímico-Galénica, *783*
Pan Eucharistico, de Todo el Año, o Año Perpétuo Eucharístico para Todos los Días, *1312*
Panegirici, *528*
Panegirici de Santi, Discorsi Sacri, Orazioni Funebri e Ragionamenti Morali., *702*
El Panegírico, *1354*
Panégiriques, *1032*
Panegyrici Veteres, *284*
Panegyricos Aplausos del Aclamado Martyr de la Francia…, *63*
Panegyricos Sagrados, *151*
Panegyricus, *647*
Paratitla Juris Canonici : sive decretalium D. Gregorii Papæ IX…, *840*
Parfait Ingenieur Francois, ou la Fortification Offensive et Défensive, *375*
Paris, Pendant l'Année 1799, *1549*
Parnaso Español, Colección de Poesías Escogidas de los más Célebres Poetas Castellanos, *875*, *959*
Parte Práctica de Botánica; que Comprehende las Classes…, *1282*
Passatiempo para Uso de el Excelentíssimo Señor Don Manuel Bernardino de Carvajal…, *639*
Pastoral de Nuestro Padre Benedicto XIV, *1340*
Pastoralis Solicitudinis sive de Officio et Protestate Parochi, *103*
Patrocinio de Nuestra Señora en España…, *158*
Pecador sin Escusa, *983*
Pecador sin Escusa, o los Falsos Pretextos con que Suspende…, *984*
Pedacio Dioscorides Anazarbeo, *359*
Penitente Mal Preguntado del Nombre, y Lugar de la Habitación…, *865*
Pensador Matritense, *1187*
Pensamientos sobre la Religión, *1425*
Peregrinación de un Christiano, o Viage a la Ciudad Celeste…, *1075*
Persiles y Sigismunda, *1204*
Perspective Theorique et Pratique, *169*
Pharmacopœia Matritensis Regii, ac Supremi Hispaniarum Protomedicatus, *760*
Pharsalia sive de Bello Civili Caesaris et Pompeii lib, *178*
Philiosophia Thomistica Juxta Inconcussa…, *859*
Philosophia Antiqua Peripatetica Clarissima Divi..., *761*
Philosophia Moral para la Juventud Española, *1039*
Philosophia Peripatetica : tomis quatuor comprehensa, *588*

Philosophia Sceptica : extracto de la physica antigua, y moderna, *321*
Philosophia Thomistica juxta Inconcussa Tutissima..., *1397*
Philosophia Vetus et Nova ad usum Scholæ Accommodata, *324*
Philosophie Chimique, ou Vérités Fondamentales de la Chimie Moderne, *1457*
Philotheo en Conversaciones del Tiempo, *1080*
Phoenix Jurisprudentiæ Hispanicæ, *126*
Physica de los Árboles, en la qual se Trata de la Anatomía de las Plantas…, *955*
Physicæ, *1384*
Pictor Christianus Eruditus, sive de Erroribus qui Passim Admittuntur…, *317*
Pintura de la Muerte, *1247*
Planches Enluminées d'Histoire Naturelle; Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, *809*
Plantæ per Galliam, Hispaniam et Italiam Observatæ, *112*
Pláticas Doctrinales y una Puntual Relación del Maravilloso…, *695*
Poblacion General de España, *570*
Poemas de la Única Poetisa Americana, Musa Dézima, *240*
Poemata, *1066*
Poésies de Dorat, *1100*
Poética de Aristóteles, *1132*
Poetica ó Reglas de la Poesía en General, y de sus Principales Especies
Ignacio de Luzán, *1398*
Lorini, Joannes, *410*
Política de Dios, y Gobierno de Christo Sacada de la Sagrada Escritura, *962*
Política Indiana, *1084*
Política para Corregidores, y Señores de Vasallos, en Tiempo de Paz, y de Guerra, *1026*
Politicum Universæ Romanorum Nomothesiæ, *873*
Polyanthea Sacra, ex Universæ Sacræ Scripturæ…, *483*
Pontificale Romanum in Tres Partes Distributum Clementis VIII ac Urbani VIII., *429*
El por qué de Todas las Ceremonias de la Iglesia, y sus Misterios…, *1210*
Práctica Criminal por Principios, o Modos y Forma de Instruir..., *1521*
Práctica de el Confessonario y Explicación, *54*
Práctica de la Administración, y Cobranza de las Rentas Reales…, *876*
Práctica de la Palabra de Dios en una Quaresma Entera..., *646*
Práctica del Amor de Dios, *1033*
Práctica del Catecismo Romano y Doctrina Christiana, *376*
Practica Piu Agevole, e Piu Utile Esercizi Militari per l'Infanteria, *566*
Práctica Universal Forense de los Tribunales Superiores…, *1178*
Practica Universale, *142*
Practicarum Questionum Civilium, *310*
Præcepta et Regulæ ad Prædicatores, *326*
Praelectiones Theologicæ-Dogmaticæ -Polemicæ-Scholasticæ, *499*
Prænotionum Canonicarum, Libri Quinque, *759*
Praxis Criminalis Civilis et Canonica, *311*
Praxis Ecclesiastica, et Saecularis, *1428*
Praxis Médica, *922*
Praxis Methodica Exigendi Pensiones…, *28*
Prediche Quaresimali, *1323*
Prediche Quaresimali del Padre Fr. Serafino da Vicenza Cappuccino…, *1330*
Primam & Secunam Physicæ Partem Continens, *859*

Primera Parte de la Introducción del Symbolo de la Fe…, *320*
Primera Parte de los Commentarios Reales, *217*
Primicias Evangélicas, Oraciones Varias, *228*
Les Principes de la Morale et du Gout, *826*
Principios de Matemática de la Real Academia de San Fernando, *1537*
Principios Filosóficos de la Literatura…, *1536*
Principios Geográficos Aplicados al Uso de los Mapas, *1049*
Prolegomena et Dissertationes in Omnes et Singulos S. Scripturæ, *394*
Promptuarium Sacrum ac Morale; hoc est Discursus Exegetici, *197*
Promta Bibliotheca Canonica, Juridica, Moralis…, *1496*
Prontuario de los Tratados de Paz, Alianza, Comercio, etc…, *597*
Propinomio Evangélico o Evangélicas Resoluciones, *353*
Propositiones damnatæ a summis pontificibus, *714*
Propositionum Canonice Damnatarum Prædamnation Augustino-Thomistica, *755*
Propugnaculum Probabilismi, *241*, *245*
Propyleum ad Acta Sanctorum Maii, *509*
Prosodia Bononiensis Reformata, *556*
Proyecto de una Escuela Patriótica Presentado a la Junta…, *1041*
Proyecto Económico; Escrito en el Año 1762, Obra Póstuma., *1172*
Proyecto para Galeones y Flotas del Perú y Nueva-España, *249*
Prudenza Umana Ovvero I Mezzi co'quali l'Uomo…, *900*
Pruebas del Espíritu del Sr. Melon y de las Proposiciones de Economía Civil…, *1345*
Psalterium Marianum Praefiguratum, *9*

Q

Quæstiones Medico-legales, *628*
Quæstiones Metaphysicas Comprehendens, *432*
Quæstiones Novæ Super Epistolas, et Evangelia…, *186*
Quæstionum Medico-legalium, *259*
Quaresima Appellante dal Foro Contenzioso di Alcuni…, *519*
Quaresma, *231*, *1304*
Quaresma Contínua, Adornada con Oraciones Morales Evangélicas…, *159*
Quaresma, Pláticas Morales y Panegíricos, *1532*
Quarta Parte de la Introducción del Symbolo de la Fe…, *320*
Quatros Quaresma Contínuas Reducidas a Una, *225*
Quinque de Poenitentia Conciones Habitæ in Quadragesima, *824*
Quodlibet a Theologica, Mystica, et Moralia…, *96*
Quotidianarum Controversiarum Juris, *640*

R

R.P.F. Lucii Ferraris Soler-Alexandrini, Ordinis Minor…, *1496*
R.P.M. Henrique Flórez, Vindicado del Vindicador de la Cantabria..., *1169*
Racionales Centellas que a Impulsos de un Verdadero, *281*
Rapport a sa Majeste Louis XVIII, *1513*
Raquel, *1316*
Rationarium Temporum, *537*
Razón del juicio seguido en la ciudad de Granada..., *1215*
Real Cédula de Su Magestad, *837*
Real Maestrazgo de Montessa, *1360*
Recherches sur les Causes Particulieres des Phenomenes Electriques, *793*

Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphere, *1274*
Recopilación de Diferentes Resoluciones, Órdenes de su Magestad, *249*
Recreación Filosófica, o Diálogo sobre la Filosofía Natural…, *1452*
Recreasaõ Filozofica ou Dialogo sobre a Filozofia Natural…, *707*
Recueil de Pieces Authentiques et Interessantes a l'Affaire le Cardinal, Prince de Rohan, *1327*
Reflexiones Christianas sobre la Devoción de la Virgen, *1311*
Reflexiones Christianas y Políticas sobre el Estado Religioso y el Celibato…, *924*
Reflexiones Críticas sobre el Tomo Octavo de la Historia Literaria, *1246*
Reflexiones Crítico-Apologéticas sobre las Obras del R.R.P. Maestro Fr. Benito Geronymo Feyjoo..., *584*
Reflexiones Imparciales sobre la Humanidad de los Españoles en Indias, *1252*
Reflexiones Militares del Mariscal de Campo, *232*
Reflexiones Político-militares, sobre la Guerra del Turco…, *923*
Reflexiones Religiosas, y Christianas para todos los Días del Año, *493*
Reflexiones Theológico-canónico Médicas sobre el Ayuno Eclesiástico…, *582*
Regia Parnassi seu Palatium Musarum…, *538*
Regla de la muy Humilde, y Real Hermandad de la Hospitalidad…, *1300*
Regla de S. Agustín, Constitutiones de la Orden de la Hospital de San Juan de Dios, *527*
Regla y Establicimientos Nuevos de la Orden..., *636*
Reglamento y Aranceles Reales para el Comercio Libre…, *1135*
Reglamentos Expedidos por su Magestad para su Observancia desde Primero de Enero de 1746..., *550*
Regula, et Constitutiones Fratrum Discalceatorum Ordinis…, *534*
Relación de la Proclamación del Rey Nuestro Señor Don Carlos IV…, *1416*
Relación de las Solemnes Exequias que la Real Sociedad Económica…, *1400*
Relación del Último Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes…, , *1377*
Relación del Viage que Ambrosio de Morales, *1460*
Relación Histórica del Viage a la America Meridional, *580*
Relation des Voyages Entrepris par Ordre de sa Majesté Britannique, *1008*
Relectiones Theologicæ, *814*
Religio Victrix, *1120*
Religión del Hombre de Bien, *1098*
Religion, Poëme, *673*
Religiosa en Soledad, *8*
Religiosa Enseñada, y Entretenida, en las Obligaciones de su Noble…, *262*
Religiosa Hospitalidad, *498*
Religioso en Soledad o Exercicios Espirituales, *494*
Remarques sur Cette Espèce de Paralysie des Extremites Inferieures, *1254*
Remedio Universal de Todas las Necessidades, y Trabajos…, *338*
Repertorium General, *674*
Repertorium Generale Rerum Notabiliorum, *248*
Repertorium Generale seu Index Absolutissimus Rerum et Materium Omnium, *327*
Repetitiones et Allegationes sive Consilia Plura et Informationes Juris, *312*

Representación contra el Pretendido Voto de Santiago…, *926*
República Literaria, *877*, *966*
Rerum Regularium Praxis Resolutoria, *280*
Resguardo Contra el Olvido, en el Breve Compendio…, *701*
Residence in France during the Years 1792, 1793, 1794 & 1795, *1525*
Resoluciones Morales y Canónicas, acerca del Sacramento del Baptismo…, *668*
Resolutiones, *143*
Resolutiones Quæstionum, *790*
Responsa Fiscalia Selectiora, *224*
Responsiones ad Consultationem, *202*
Respublica Jurisconsultorum, *846*
Respuesta a la Pregunta : que se debe a la España?, *924*
Respuestas a los Cargos Recopilados por el Señor Abate…, *1319*
Restablicimiento de las Fábricas y Comercio Español, *468*
Restauración de la Abundancia de España, *106*
Resumen de Actas de la Real Sociedad Bascongada…, *958*
Retratos de los Reyes de España desde Atanarico hasta Nuestro…, *1241*
Review of the Proceedings at Paris during the Last Summer, *1455*
Reyes Nuevos de Toledo, *266*
Reynar por Obedecer : comedia famosa, de tres ingenios, *942*
Rhetórica, *1321*
La Riada, *1279*
Riflessioni sopra la Lettera Responsiva ad un Amico in Torno alla Quaresima Appellante, *466*
Riqueza de la Inglaterra, *1006*
Rituale Romanum, *732*
Rival de Su Amo; Comedia en un Acto, y en Prosa, *1439*
Rizal as a Bibliophile, *33*
Roma Antica, e Moderna o Sia Nuova Descrizione…, *812*
Rudimentos Históricos, o Método Fácil y Breve…, *1405*

S

S. Augustinus de Virtutibus Infidelium…, *210*
S. Augustinus Exantiquatus denuo Disputans de Peccato Originali, *330*
S. Augustinus Gratiæ Efficacis Efficacissimus Propugnator…, *298*
S. Augustinus Gratiae Sufficientis Assertos, et Vindex…, *157*
S. Augustinus sui Interpres, et Assertor, Dissertatio Dogmatica, *150*
S. Augustinus, Sanctae Vocationis Exaltator Contra…, *180*
S. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones, *82*
S. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Recentissimæ, *272*
Castillo Sotomayor, Joannis del, *644*
Fontanellæ, Joannes Petrus, *154*
Suarez de Paz, Gonzalo, *1428*
Sábado Mariano, o Historia de el Sábado…, *379*
Sac. Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Recentissimæ, *192*
Sacra Themidis Hispanae Arcana Jurium Legumque Ortus…, *1188*
Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ Decisiones Novissimæ & Recentissimæ., *327*
Sacro Diario Dominicano en el qual se Contiene una Breve…, *851*
Sacrorum Bibliorum, *916*
Sacrorum Bibliorum Vulgatæ Editionis Concordantiæ..., *254*, *482*
Sacro-Sanctum, Oecumenicum Concilium Tridentinum, *976*
Sacrosanto y Ecuménico Concilio de Trento
Concilio de Trento, *1290*
López de Ayala, Ignacio, *1348*
Sacrosantos Concilios Generales y Particulares…, *1477*
Saggio Pittorico, *1325*
Saggio Storico-Apologetico della Letteratura Spagnoula…, *1143*
Sancti Beati, Presbyteri Hispani Liebanensis…, *912*

Sancti Thomæ Summa suo Auctori Vindicata…, *68*
Sanctissimi Domini Nostri Benedicti XIV..., *625*
Sanctissimi Domini Nostri Benedicti Papæ XIV de Synodo Diocesana…, *1224*
Scholapia Aristolelico-Thomistica, seu Brevis Philosophiæ…, *529*
Science des Geométres, ou la Théorie et la Pratique de la Géométrie, *434*
Science du Gouvernement, *754*
Scientia Eclipsium ex Imperio et Commercio Sinarum Illustrata, *568*
Scienza delle Medaglie Antiche e Moderne, *288*
Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum, *163*
Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum Recensiti, Notisque Historicis Illustrati, etc., *163*
Secular Religioso, para Consuelo, y Aliento de los que Viviendo..., *1142*
Seguro de Tordesillas, *1275*
Seis Libros de la Rhetórica Eclesiástica, *1111*
Selecta Patrum Societatis Jesu Carmina, *567*
Selectarum Stirpium Americanarum Historia, *775*
Semanario Erudito, que Comprehende varias Obras Inéditas…, *1365*
Sepulcro de las Delicias del Mundo, *1462*
Sermoens Varios, *381*
Sermón de la Primera Dominica de Adviento, *1448*
Sermón Panegírico-Histórico-Sagrado…, *1527*
Sermón que en las Solemnes Exequias Celebradas en el Convento…, *1413*
Sermones
Almeida, Teodoro de, CO, *1368*
Bertrán, Luis, OP, Santo, *4*
Bocanegra y Xibaja, Francisco Alexandro de, *973*
Eliseé, Jean François López, OCD, *1331*
Flechier, Esprit, *1032*
Frey de Neuville, Carlos, *1389*
Gallo, Nicolás, *1145*
Lafitau, Pierre François, Obispo de Sisteron, *1069*
La Rue, Carlos de, SJ, *1419*
Sermones de la Seráfica Fundadora Sta. Teresa de Jesús, *43*
Sermones de los Mysterios, *1089*
Sermones de Tiempo, *1431*
Sermones de Varias Celebridades, *70*
Sermones dichos en el Palacio Apostólico a la Santidad de Innocencio XII, *183*
Sermones Doctrinales para las Dominicas, y Ferias todas de la Quaresma, *125*
Sermones Familiares, *913*
Sermones Panegíricos, *1369*
Sermones Panegyricos de los Santos más Celebrados en la Iglesia, *1303*, *1307*
Sermones Panegyricos de Santos, *302*
Sermones Panegyricos Morales, Predicados a Varios Assumptos…, *300*
Sermones Panegyricos, Morales, y Políticos, *222*
Sermones Panegyricos, y Morales : obra posthuma, *337*
Sermones Panegyricos, y Morales, que a Diversos Assumptos…, *543*
Sermones para los Misterios mas Clásicos de las Festividades de Jesuchristo, y de María Santísima, *1509*
Sermones para Todas las Dominicas del Año, *671*, *1510*
Sermones sobres Varios Asuntos, *1083*
Sermones Varios
Arce y Miranda, Andrés, *743*
Vieyra, Antonio, *95*
Sermones Varios, Repartidos en Tres Tomos, *421*
Sermons, *1032*
Sex Afri Comoediae, *1046*

Siestas de San Gil; Analysis Histórico Crítica de un Árbol…, *428*
Siete Partidas del Rey D. Alfonso el Sabio, *833*
Silva Locorum Communium, *939*
Sistema de los Vegetales o Resumen de la Parte Práctica de Botánica, *1375*
Sobre la Vacante, *249*
Sobrino Aumentado, o Nuevo Diccionario de las Lenguas…, *1057*
Sol de la Verdad en su Movimiento, y Luz Vida..., *294*
Solemne Acción de Gracias por el Feliz Alumbramiento…, *1276*
Specimen Panopliæ Sacræ Militantis Ecclesiæ ad Cunctas Hæreses Debellandas *610*
Spicilegium Catechetico-concionatorium, id est Conceptus Excegetici, *572*, *975*
Spicilegium Concionatorium, hoc est Conceptus Morales pro Cathedra, *487*
Spicilegium de Cessione Jurium et Actionum, *464*
Succesión Pontificia, Epítome Historial de las Vidas…, *304*
Succesión Real de España…, *382*
Sueños Morales, Visiones y Visitas de Torres…, *1444*
Suma de la Teología Moral, *48*
Suma Moral para Examen de Curas, y Confesores, *1031*
Sumario de los Reyes de España, *1228*
Summa Apostolicarum Decisionum, Extra Jus Commune Vagantium, *39*
Summa Conciliorum Hispanæ, quotquot Inveniri…, *1281*
Summa Conciliorum Omnium, *206*
Summa Diversorum Tractatuum, *144*
Summa Philosophica ad Mentem Angelici Doctoris S. Thomæ Aquinatis., *1379*
Summa Theologica, *994*, *1529*
Summulas et Logicam Comprehendens, *432*
Superstitions Anciennes et Modernes Prejugés Vulgaires…, *362*
Suplemento a la Última Edición del Año Christiano del Padre Juan de Croiset, *1467*
Supplementa ad Sex Institutionum Mathematicarum Volumina…, *921*
Supplemento a Colleccao dos Breves Pontificios, Leys Regias, *730*
Supplementum ad varias Collectiones Operum Clar…, *890*
Supplementum Theologiæ Moralis Decalogalis Patritii Sporer, *328*
Sylloge aliquot Scriptorum de Bene Ordinanda et Ornanda Bibliotheca, *283*
Sylva Cogitationum Sacrarum pro Cathedra seu Conceptus Prædicabiles, *251*
Synodicon Diocesanum S. Beneventanæ Ecclesiæ, *211*
Synopsis Exegetica Fere Amnium Dubitationum…, *536*
Synopsis Histórica Chronológica de España, *12*
Systemae Naturæ per Regna Tria Naturæ, *1401*

T

Tables Generales de la Hauteur et de la Longitude du Nonagesime, *1070*
Tabulæ Motuum et Lunæ Novæ et Correctæ, *918*
Tactique et Signaux de Jour, de Nuit et de Brume, *1352*
Talentos Logrados en el Buen Uso de los Cinco Sentidos, *5*
Teatro de la Legislación de España e Indias, *1447*
Teatro de los Dioses de la Gentilidad, *204*
Teatro Histórico-Crítico de la Eloquencia Española, *1336*
Teatro o Colección de los Saynetes, y demás Obras Dramáticas, *1334*

Tercera Parte del Teatro de los Dioses de la Gentilidad, *188*
Tertulia de la Aldea y Miscelánea Curiosa de Sucesos Notables…, *1235*
Tertulianus Prædicans et Supra quam Libet Materiam…, *128*
Testimonio de la Sentencia, *249*
Theatro Crítico Universal, o Discursos Varios en Todo Genero de Materias…, *630*
Theatro Hespañol, *1293*
Theatrum Veritatis at Justitiæ, *372*
Theologia Concionatoria Docens et Novens, *107*
Theologia Dogmatica et Moralis in Epitomen Redacta, *1338*
Theologia Dogmatica et Moralis Secundum Ordinem Catechismi Concilii Tridentini, *38*
Theologia Fundamentalis, seu Apparatus Eruditionis, *1087*
Theologia Mentis et Cordis, *882*
Theologia Moralis
Busembaum, Herman, S.J., *238*
Reiffenstuel, Anacleto, *714*
Theologia Moralis juxta Sacræ Scripturæ…, *1222*
Theologia Moralis Super Decalogum ad Praecepta Secundae Tabulae, *332*
Theologia Moralis Universa, *1411*
Theologia Morum, *1127*
Theologia Patrum Dogmatica, Scolastico-positiva, *147*
Theologia Redacta in Compendium per Interrogata et Responsa ad usum Examinandorum, *99*
Theologia Sacratissimi Rosarii, *152*
Theologia Scholastico-dogmatica Juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis, *604*
Theologia Supplex Coram Clemente XII, Pont. Max. Clementinæ Constitutionis, *405*
Theologie Physique, ou Demonstration de l' Existence et des Attributs de Dieu…, *339*
Theoria Lunæ juxta Systema Newtonianum, *918*
Theórica y Práctica de Comercio y de Marina…, *793*
Theorico-praxis Criminalis, *907*
Thesaurus Doctrinæ Christianæ, *11*, *215*, *406*
Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus, *1489*
Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus utriusque Linguae Verbis et Phrasibus Abundans., *1028*
Thesaurus Resolutionum Sacræ Congregationis Concilii, *544*
Thesaurus Sacrorum Rituum, *590*
Thesaurus Sacrorum Rituum seu Commentaria in Rubricas Missalis et Breviarii Romani, *590*
Thesaurus, Piscium Testaceorum; Cochlearum; Conchylia, Mineralia, *93*
Thesaurus Zeylanicus, *409*
Thessoro Escondido de el Nobilíssimo Reyno de Navarra…, *609*
Theurgia General, y Específica de las Graves Calidades…, *565*
Tiara Simbólica de San Pio, Papa Quinto, *124*
Tom Jones o el Expósito. Obra Escrita en Inglés, *1512*
Trabajos de Jesús, *1171*
Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda, *1204*
Tractacus de Citationibus et de Modo Citandi, *45*
Tractacus de Officio Fiscalis de que Fiscalibus Privilegiis, *1180*
Tractatum de Privilegiis Monasteriorum (Treatise on the Privileges of the Monasteries), *1102*
Tractatus Apici-legius Canonicus Forensis de Iure Superveniente in Omni Iudicio, *156*, *244*
Tractatus Beneficiarius, *829*, *996*
Tractatus de Causis Piis in Genere, et in Specie, *386*
Tractatus de Cessione Jurium et Actionum, *464*

Tractatus de Collectis, et Tributis, *235*
Tractatus de Conciliis in Genere, *893*
Tractatus de Donationibus Jurium et Bonorum Regiæ Coronæ. , *699*
Tractatus de Foro Ecclesiæ…, *753*
Tractatus de Ineffabili Incarnationis Mysterio Juxta D. Thomæ Mentem, *345*
Tractatus de Jure Prælationis…, *192*
Tractatus de Lege, et Gratia Sufficienti, *139*
Tractatus de Libertate Creata sub Divina Scientia…, *546*
Tractatus de Mysteriis et Annis Christi Servatoris…, *86*
Tractatus de Officialibus Reipublicæ, necnon Oppidorum utriusque Castellæ…, *343*
Tractatus de Officiis Venalibus Vacabilibus Romanae Curiæ, *373*
Tractatus de Pactis Nuptialibus sive de Capitulis Matrimonialibus, *154*
Tractatus de Pascuiset Jure Pascendi, *343*
Tractatus de re Criminali, sive Controversiarum, *424*
Tractatus de Regimine Ecclesiæ Episcopalis in Octo Libros Distributus, *55*
Tractatus de Regimine Regni Valentiæ, *51*
Tractatus de Regularis Morum, *88*
Tractatus de Regulis Juris, *674*, *1138*
Tractatus de Sodalitiis, *386*
Tractatus Novus de Tutelis & Curis Minorum…, *313*
Tractatus Theologici, pro Variis Gravibusque Difficultatibus Enodandis, *331*
Tractatus Theologico-biblicus ad Verba Pauli, *71*
Tractatus Tripartitus de Juramento Confirmatorio et Aliis…, *314*
Traducción de las Obras del Príncipe de los Poetas Latinos P. Virgilio Marón, *1385*
Tragedias; suplemento al Theatro Hespañol, *1316*
Traité Complet d'Electricité, *1289*
Traité de la Construction et des Principaux Usages des Instrumens de Mathematique, *237*
Traité de Perspective a l'Usage des Artistes, *607*
Traite de Physique, *213*
Traite des Erreurs Populaires sur la Sante, *1025*
Traité des Jardins, ou le Nouveau de la Quintinye, *1297*
Traite du Navire, de sa Construction, et de ses Mouvemens, *547*
Traite Elementaire de Mechanique et de Dinamique, *770*
Traité sur la Science de l'Exploitation des Mines, par Théorie et Pratique, *1130*
Traités Élémentaires de Mathématiques, *722*
Tratado de Artillería, *1299*
Tratado de Calenturas, *1113*
Tratado de Cláusulas Instrumentales, Útil, y Necessario para Jueces…, *853*
Tratado de la Confianza en la Misericordia de Dios…, *523*
Tratado de la Conservación de la Salud de los Pueblos, y Consideraciones sobre los Terremotos, *1219*
Tratado de la Religión y Virtudes que Debe Tener el Príncipe..., *1378*
Tratado de los Estudios Monásticos, Divido en Tres Partes., *1165*
Tratado de Navegación, *1351*
Tratado Definitivo de Paz concluido entre el Rey Nuestro Señor…, *772*
Tratado del Cultivo de las Tierras, según los Principios de Mons. Tull, Inglés, *621*
Tratado Elemental de Química, *1542*
Tratado Instructivo, y Práctico sobre el Arte de la Tintura…, *1131*
Tratado Legal Theórico y Práctico de Letras de Cambio, *1381*

Tres Últimas Musas Castellanas, *964*
Tribunal Confessariorum et Ordinandorum, *739*
Trismegistus Juris Pontificii Universi…, *500*
Tristium, *64, 1013*
Triunfos de la Verdadera Religión, *1464*
Les Trois Siecles de la Litterature Francoise…, *1170*
Trompeta de Ezechiel. Carta Pastoral, *7*

U

Ulixea de Homero, *847*
Última Despedida de la Mariscala a sus Hijos, *1154*
Unica Quæstio circa Sacerdotis Excommunicati & Denuntiati…, *678*
Universæ Theologiæ Moralis Accurata Complexio, *953*
Universalia Sacrorum Rituum Congregationis Decreta…, *109*
Universi Juris Theologico-Moralis Corpus Integrum, *503*
Universo Enigmático, *1128*
Usage de l'Analyse ou la Maniere de l'Appliquer a Decouvrir…, *425*
Usos o Problemas de las Esferas i Globos, Celestes i Terráqueos, *1414*
Usura Contractus Trini Dissertationibus Historico-Theologicis Demonstrata. , *549*

V

Variæ Resolutiones Juris Civilis, Communis, et Regii, *749*
Varias Poesías, *895*
Varias Sermones, *1337*
Varietés Historiques, Physiques et Litteraires, ou Recherches d'un Sçavant, *638*
Varios Papeles, *111*
Varios Sermones, Predicados en Diversas Ocasiones…, *193*
Varios Tratados, *1358*
Veinte i un Libros Rituales i Monarquía Indiana, *214*
Vera Christi Gratia Illuminans, Vocans…, *352*
Vera Ecclesia Christi Signis ac Dogmatibus Demonstrata…, *773*
Verborum Explicatio, *91*
Verdadera Iglesia de Christo, *716*
Verdadero Método de Estudiar para Ser Útil a la República y a la Iglesia…, *742*
Verdaderos Entretenimientos, *868*
Veritable Maniere d'Instruire les Sourds et Muets…, *1230*
Veritas in Medio seu D. Thomas Doctor Angelicus, *172*
Veritas Religionis Christianæ, *605*
Veteris et Recentioris Philosophiae Dogmata Joannis…, *867*
Vetus et Nova Ecclesiæ Disciplina circa Beneficia, & Beneficiarios, *829, 996*
Viage a Constantinopla en el Año de 1784, *1423*
Viage de la Razón por la Europa, *1248*
Viage del Comandante Byron al rededor del mundo…, *887*
Viagero Universal, o Noticia del Mundo Antiguo y Nuevo, *1505*
Viages de Enrique Wanton, *1146*
Viaje de Ambrosio de Morales por Orden del Rey D. Phelipe II, *803*
Víctima Real Legal, Discurso Único Jurídico-histórico-político…, *885*
Vida de Fray Bartholomé de los Mártire, *273*
Vida de Jesu-Christo : historia de los principios…, *641*
Vida de S. Fernando III, Rey de Castilla y León, *1353*
Vida de S. Ignacio de Loyola, *648*
Vida de Santa Juana Francisca, Fremiot de Chantal, , *1141*
Vida de Sta. Rosa de Sta. María, *92*
Vida de Thamas Kouli-Kan, *480*
Vida del Duque de Riperda, *469*

Vida del Glorioso Patriarcha S. Domingo de Guzmán, *42*, *181*
Vida del Papa Clemente XIV, (Ganganeli), *1184*
Vida del Portentoso Negro San Benito de Palermo…, *769*
Vida del V. Siervo de Dios el M.R.P. Presentado Fr. Francisco de Possadas, *275*
Vida Excelencias, y Muerte del Gloriosíssimo Patriarca San Joseph, *291*
Vida, hechos de San Pio V. Pontífice Romano…, *982*
Vida Histórica de Santo Tomás de Aquino, *1463*, *1465*
Vida Prodigiosa del Ángel de las Escuelas…, *746*
Vida, Virtudes, y Dones Sobrenaturales de la Ven. Sierva de Dios Sor María de Jesús, *683*
Vida, Virtudes, y Favores de la Venerable Luisa Zaragozá, *594*
Vida y Milagros de S. Nicolás, Arzobispo de Mira, *601*
Vida y Virtudes del V. Varón el P.M. Fr. Luis de Granada…, *691*
Vidas de los más Famosos Capitanes Griegos, *1543*
Vidas de los Padres, Mártires, y Otros Principales Santos, *1409*
Vidas de Varios Santos y Beatos, Volume One, *1427*
Les Vies des Hommes Illustres, *227*
Vindicias de la Virtud y Escarmiento de Virtuosos…, *491*
Vindicias Históricas por la Inocencia de Fr. Gerónimo Savonarola, *389*
Vinnius Castigatus ad usum Tironum Hispanorum Accommodatus…, *1176*
Vita Abscondita, seu Speciebus Eucharisticis Velata, *278*
Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum ex Antiquis Monumentis Descriptæ, *661*
Vocabularium Iuris Utriusque, *723*
Votorum Decisivorum, et Consultivorum Canonicarum, Tomus Secundus., *29*
Voyage de Jeune Anacharsis en Grece, *1408*
Voyage du Tour du Monde, *1071*
Voyage en France, en Italie et aux Isles de l'Archipel…, *780*
Voyage en Italie, *1346*, *1362*
Voyage Fait par Ordre du Roi en 1768 et 1769, *981*
Voyage Round the World, *1052*
Voz del Zelo Pastoral, *924*

W

Werke, *1541*

PRINTER INDEX of the XVIII CENTURY CATALOGUE

Alcala de Henares
(*Compluti*)

Josephi Espartosa, *252*, *266*, *363*
Juliani Garcia Briones, *137, 148*
Imprenta de la Real Universidad, *115, 1472*

Amsterdam
(*Amstelædami*)

Arksteeum et Merkum, *537*, *736*
Balthazarum Lakeman, *205*
Boom and Goethals, *33, 46*
La Compagnie, *501*
Compagnie des Libraires, *375*
Corneille Mortier, *189*
Costard, *985*
François Changuion, *292*
Gerardus et Jacobus Borstius, *30*
Janssons à Waesberge, *33, 46, 409*
Jean Covens, *189*
Jean Frederic Bernard, *362*
Jean Rodolphe Croker, *578*
M. M. Bousquet, *637*
Marcum Michaelum Rey, *752*, *1016*
Meinardum Uytwerf, *612*
Michel Rhey, *972*
Moutard, *995*
P. & J. Blaev, *33*
R & G Wetstein, *227*
Rud.and Gerh. Wetstenios, *120*
Salomonem Schouten, *409, 647*
Societatis, *34*
Veuve Merkus, *1059*
Zacharie Chatelain, *174*, *680*

Ancona (Italy)
(*Anconæ*)

Poletti, *694*

Antwerp
(*Amberes, Antuerpiæ, Anvers*)

Baptistæ Novelli, *781*
Bernardum Albertum Vander Plassche, *666*
Cornelio Verdussen, *670*
Freres de Tournes, *1045*
Henrico y Cornelio Verdussen, *11*, *24*, *69*, *74*, *104*, *116*
Joannem Baptistam Verdussen, *73*, *97*, *439*, *444*, *445*
Marcos-Miguel Bosquet, *589*
Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, *539*, *714*
Michaelem Knobbarbum, *509*
Societatis, *674*
Tournes, *1057*
Tournes de Leon de Francia, *670*

Augsburg
(*Augustæ Vindelicorum, Ausugii*)

Eckebrechtiana, *451*
Georgii Schlüter, *128*
Ignatii & Ant. Wagner Bibliop., *765*
Josephi Wolffii Bibliopolæ, *672*
Martini Happach, *128, 341*
Matthiæ Wolff p.m. Viduæ, sumptibus Josephi Wolf, Bibliopolæ, *500*
Philippi, Martini & Joannis, *307*

Avignon

Franc Seguin, *874*
Jean Aubert, *1070*
Louis Chambeau, *1118*
Veuve Girari, *874*

Barcelona
(*Barcinonae*)

Antonio Arroque, *524*
Antonium Lacavalleria..., *64*
Bernardo Pla, *1111*
Carlos Sapéra, *8*, *650*, *671*, *942*
Carmelitas Descalzos, *225*
Consortes Sierra, Olivér, y Martí, *1427*
Diego López de Haro, *942*
Francisco Barnola, *27*
Francisco de Leefdael, *942*
Francisco Generas, *860*, *1187*
Francisco Moreno, *518*
Franciscum Suria, *965*
Jayme Ossét, *8*, *650*
Joseph Cormellas, *342*
Joseph Padrino, *942*
Juan Jolis, *1111*
Juan Pablo y María Martí, *27, 188,518*
Juan Piferrer, *204*, *229*, *230*, *231*, *1116*, *1286*
Juan Solís, *159*
Martí, *700*
Pablo Nadal, *648*
Pauli Campins, *296*
Rafael Figueró, *16*
Thomam Bettinelli, *503*
Thomas P. Ferrer, *943*
Thomas Piferrer, *891*, *948*
Torrente Regente, *1156*

Basel (Switzerland)
(*Coloniæ Munatianæ*)

Manuelis Turneysen, *977*
Tournes, *325, 1159*, *1160, 1420*

Bassano (Italy)
(*Bassanensi*)

Remondini, *808, 816, 817, 818, 1000, 1234, 1238, 1124, 1129, 1259, 1426, 1516*
Remondini Veneti, *834, 1329*, *1433*

Benevento
(*Beneventi*)

Archiepiscopali, *211*

Bergoni

Locatellium, *1412*

Berlin

Arnold Wever, *1175*

Bologna (Italy)
(*Bononiæ*)

Sancti Thomae Aquinatis, *264, 815*
Simonem Occhi, *532, 1127*

Brest (France)

R. Malassis, *1352*

Brussels
(*Brusselle*)

Pierre Foppens, *53,378, 596*

Cadiz

Compañía de Cavalleros Guardias, *1119*
Hieronymi de Peralta, *398*
Manuel Espinosa de los Monteros, *987*
Manuel Ximenez Careño, *924*
Real de Marina, *1212*

Caen (France)

Manoury, *1297*

Cervariæ (Rome)

Academicis, *535*

Cervera (Spain)

Pontificia, y Real Universidad, *1252*
Joseph Faig, *281*

Charleville (Paris)

Pierre Thesin, *770*

Chemnitii

Conradum Stoesselium, *149*

Cologne
(*Coloniæ Agrippinæ*)

Arnoldi Metternich, *45*
Thomæ von Cöllen, & Josephum Huisch, *280*
Wilhelmi Metternich, *82*

Compluti Regalis

August. de Valdivia et Velasco ..., *139*

Cordoba

Acisclo Cortes de Ribera Prieto, *42, 275*
Diego del Valverde, y Leyva, *42*
Juan de Ortega y León, *403*
Juan Rodríguez de la Torre, *1288*
Señor Card., *42*

Dillingen
(*Dilingæ*)

Bencardianis, *467*
Joannem Federle, *199*
Joann. Ferd. Schwertlen, *255, 256,269*
Ratisbonæ, *467*

Dresden

Augustus Beyer, *119*
Johann Jacob Bindler, *67*

Erlangen (Germany)
(*Erlangae)*

Benj. White et Filium, *1528*
Jo. Jacobi Palmii, *1528*
10/17/2014

Ferrariæ

Jo. Manfre, *661*

Filippopoli (Bulgaria)

All'Insegna del Sole, *705*

Florence

Pierre Allegrini, *1260*

Frankfurt
(*Francofurti am Main*)

Aere Societatis Venetae, *798*
Guilhelmi Broncart, *107*
Joannem Stein Bibliopol, *283*
Matthaes Birckneri, *165*

Gandavi

Petri de Goesin, *800*

Geneva
(*Coloniæ Allobrogum, Genevae, Genève*)

Borde Manget and Compagnie, *1402*
Buisson, *1402*
Cramer, *644, 649, 753*
Cramer, & CL. Philibert, *515, 563, 640*
Cramer, Perachon & Socci, *154*
Du Villard Fils & Nouffer, *1173*
Fabri and Barrillot, *132*
Henricum-Albertum Gosse, *395*
Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, *431, 441*
Marcum-Michaelem Bousquet, *525*
Matheo Garbizza, *253*
Perachon & Cramer, *248, 258, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 327, 384*
Tournes, *343, 399, 419, 557, 579, 624, 758, 762, 806, 831, 840*

Genova
(*Genoa*)

Caffarelli, *1314*
Felice Repetto, *1143*
Joannis Baptista Lertius, *567*
Lertiana, *599*

Gerona

Antonio Oliva, *645,646*, *652*

Granada

Alfonso Fernández, *130*
Nicolás Prieto, *130*
Joseph de la Puerta, *498*

Hague
(*Hagæ-Comitum*)

Benjamin Gibert, Libraire, *656*
C. Alberts Van Der Kloot, *261*
Jean Neaulme, *521*
Jean Van Duren, *471*
Petrum de Hondt, *333, 629*

Halle an der Saale
(*Halae*)

Orphanotrophei, *220*

Hamburg
(*Hambourg*)

B.G. Hoffmann, *1495*
Pierre Francois Fauche, *1508*

Ienæ ***see*** **Leipzig**

Ingolstadt
(*Ingolstadii*)

Joan Andreae de la Haye, *251, 255, 256, 269*, *274, 286*, *287, 340*

Innsbruck
(*Oeniponti*)

Josephi Wolffii Bibliopolæ, *672*

Konstanz
(*Conimbricæ*)

Benedictum Secco Ferreyra, *377*

La Haye

Compagnie, *1093*
Moutard, *1170*
Pierre Frederic Gosse, *1025*, *1068*

La Puebla

Viuda de Miguel Ortega Bonilla, *249*

La Rochelle

Jerome Legier, *1085*

Lausanne (Switzerland)
(*Lausonii*)

Marci Michaelis Bousquet, *757*
Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, *441*

Leiden
(*Lugduni Batavorum*)

Joannem Arnoldum Langerak, *387*
Joannem Maire, *218*
Petrum Vander Aa, *93*

Leipzig
(*Lipsiæ*)

Aere Societatis Venetae, *798*
l'Auteur, *1221*
Ben Joh, Friedrich, *161*
Christophori Barthelii, *447*
Georg Joachin Goschen, *1541*

Gotth.Theoph. Georgi, *1023*
Johannis Friderici Gleditschii, *90, 334*
J.G. Mullerschen Buchbandlung, *1501*
Jean Gotti. Imman.Breitkope, *1221*
Matthaes Birckneri, *165*
Mullerianis, *119*

Leuwarden
(*Leovardiae*)

Franciscus Halma, *108*

Lisbon
(*Lisboa, Lisboa Occidental, Olisipone Occidentali, Ulyssipone Occidentali*)

A.P. Emmanuele da Sylva Ribeyro, *243*
Antonio Pedrozo Garlam, *78*
Bernardo da Costa, *268*
Mauricio Vicente de Almeida, *381*
Michaelis Deslandes, *40*
Paschalem a'Sylva, *212*
Regia Oficina Typografica, *707*
Secretaria de Estado, *730*
Silviana, *564*
Simao Thaddeo Ferreira, *1225*
Sylviana, e da Academia Real, *448*
Valentim da Costa Deslandes, *70*

London
(*Londini*)

A. Millar, J. Nourse, *771*
B. Law and Co., *779*
Baron Vanwerle, *1189*
Baylis, *1515, 1549*
Benj. Walford, *52*
Bowyer, *1052*
C. Dilly, *1298*
De Boffe, *1515, 1549*
Debrett, Piccadilly, *1453*
E and T. Williams, *1455*
E. Ballard, *1370*
E.Bathurst, *1540*
E. Hodson, Bell-yard, Temple-Bar, *1453*
Froulle, *1394*
General Miranda, *1487*
George Sawbridge, *66*
Guil. Innys, *299*
Gul. Sandby, *592*
Gulielmi et Johannis Richardson, 918
Henry Gregory, *1194*
J. Deighton, Holborn, *1453*
J. Egerton Whitehall, *1526*
J. Johnson, *963*
J. Johnson and F. and C. Rivington, *1324, 1488*
J. Nichos, *1052*
J. Nourse, *822*
J. P. Coghlan, *1479, 1511*
J. Plymsell, *1525*
J. Rivington, R. Baldwin, J. Richardson, S. Crowder and Co., *779*
J. Williams, *777*
Johannem Nourse, Johannem Mount et Thomam Page, *918*
P. Vaillant, *771*
Richardson, Royal exchange, *1453*
Sam. Smith & Benj. Walford, *52*

Louvain

Ægidium Denique, *31, 153*
Martinum Van Overbeke, *443*
Societatis, *802*

Lucca
(*Lucæ*)

Francisci Michaelis Battisti, *883*
Leonardi Venturini, *344, 430, 611*
Salvatoris et Joannis Dominici Marescandoli, *394*

Luxemburg
(*Luxemburgi*)

Andreæ Chevalier, Bibliopolæ, *335*
Henrici-Alberti Gosse, *440*
Marci-Michaelis Bousquet & Sociorum, *335*

Lyons
(*Leon de Francia, Lugduni*)

Andreæ Laurens, *254*
Anisson, *51*
Anisson & Joannis Posuel, *17*, *103*, *117*, *118*,*123*, *131*, *235*, *259*, *325*
Deville, *407*, *408*,*514*
Deville Hermanos, *354*
Freres Duplain, *627*
Jacques Certe, *633*
J.B. Delamolliere, *1401*
Jean-Baptiste Reguilliat, *711*
Jean-Marie Bruyset, *956*
Jean Marie Bruyset, Pere & Fils, *1149*
Joannem Mariam Bruyset, *862*, *863*
Joannis Antonii Huguetan, *272*
Joannis Arnaud, *39*
Joannis Certe, *62*
Joannis Posuel, *51*
Joh. & Herm. Verbeek, *205*
Joseph Duplain, *1060*
L. Chalmette, *354*
Perisse, *1384*
Petri Borde, & Joannis Arnaud, *26, 28, 29*
Petri Borde, *39*
Petri Bruyset, & Sociorum, *424*, *531*, *540*, *749*
Pierre Bernuset et Comp., *1531*
Tournes, *464*, *699*, *805*

Madrid
(*Madriti, Mantuæ Carpetanorum*, *Matriti*)

Administración del Real Arbitrio de Beneficencia, *1550*
Alfonso López, *1308*
Alonso Balvas, *428*
Andrés de Sotos, *1166*, *1263*, *1249*
Andrés Ortega, *724*, *813*, *858*, *856*, *868*, *885*, *886*, *908*, *949*, *1183*, *1236*
Andres Ortega, en la Imprenta de la Viuda, *913*
Andres Ramirez, *836*, *979*, *993*, *1047*
Andrés Soto, *1318*
Angelum Paschalem Rubio, *226*
Antonii à Regibus, *244*
Antonio Baylo, *1308*
Antonio Cruzado, *1547*
Antonio de Reyes, *58*, *63*
Antonio de Reyes; a costa de Francisco Laso, *175*
Antonio de Sancha, *952*, *958*, *959*, *1001*, *1022*, *1024*, *1030*, *1033*, *1043*, *1046*, *1061*, *1072*, *1082*, *1122*, *1132*, *1146*, *1152*, *1174*, *1181*, *1188*, *1191*, *1204*, *1206*, *1223*, *1228*, *1336*, *1398*, *1233*, *1250*, *1251*, *1275*, *1267*, *1268*, *1283*, *1284*, *1309*, *1326*, *1335*, *1341*, *1342*, *1390*, *1429*
Antonio Espinosa, *1354*, *1447*,*1477*
Antonio Fernández, *1022*, *1032*, *1089*, *1419*, *1434*
Antonio Marín, *270*, *417*, *468*, *484*, *550*, *565*, *580*, *639*, *660*, *675*, *706*, *747*, *799*, *803*, *810*, *830*, *869*, *911*
Antonio Mayoral, *842*,*853*
Antonio Muñoz del Valle, *719*, *1350*
Antonio Pérez de Soto, *585*, *731*, *760*, *763*, *774*, *778*, *945*, *954*, *1029*
Antonio Sanz, *422*, *476*, *510*, *793*, *837*
Antonio Ulloa, *1533*
Antonium Sancham, in Platea vulgo de la Aduana Vieja, *1123*
Augustiniana Ven. Fr. Ildephonsi Orozco, *330*
Balleoniana, *1034*
Bartholome Ulloa, *938*
Benedicti Cano, *1322*, *1379*, *1411*, *1469*, *1454*, *1489*
Benito Cano, *1179*, *1287*, *1333*, *1361*, *1372*, *1405*, *1417*, *1422*, *1424*, *1435*, *1440*, *1442*, *1456*, *1460*, *1475*, *1478*, *1494*, *1499*, *1503*, *1506*, *1512*, *1514*, *1518*, *1534*
Benito Cano, por Don Antonio Espinosa, *1367*
Bernardi Peralta, *345*
Blas de Villa-Nueva, *121*,*127*, *145*, *184*, *219*
Blas Roman, *125*, *1081*, *1087*, *1089*, *1116*, *1131*, *1104*, *1164*, *1165*, *1262*, *1303*, *1307*, *1365*, *1366*, *1387*, *1389*, *1486*

Blas Román, Plazuela de Santa Cathalina de los Donados, *1012*
Cano, *1546*
Casa de González, *1358*
Casa de Juan Muñoz, *502*
Causae V. Matris de Agreda, *350*
Consejo de Indias, *1296*
Convento de Jesús María de Valverde, *320*
Conventus Prefati Ordinis, *297, 317*
Didacum Abbad, *15*
Diego Martínez Abad, *61, 106*
Domingo Fernández de Arroyo, *359, 746*
Emmanuelis Ruiz de Murga, *79*, *96*
Fermín Estrada, *222*
Francisci Ferrantini, *201*
Francisco de Mena..., *360*
Francisco de Villa-Diego, *12*
Francisco del Hierro, *138, 151, 162, 260, 291, 426*
Francisco López, *240*
Francisco Manuel de Mena, *935*, *968*, *1018*, *1027*
Francisco Martínez Abad, *140*, *293*, *414*
Francisco Xavier García, *688*, *847, 884*
Gabriel del Barrio, *228, 247*
Gabriel Ramírez, *481*, *634*, *641*, *654, 676,858*, *871*
Gerónimo de Estrada y Junco, *36*, *48, 54, 60*
Gerónimo Ortega, *1510*
Gerónimo Ortega e Hijos de Ibarra, *1391, 1509*
Gregorio Hermosilla, *181*, *193*
Herederos de Antonio González de Reyes, *250*
Herederos de D. Agustín de Gordejuela, *676*
Herederos de Francisco del Hierro, *382*, *622*, *664*, *710*
Herederos de Juan García Infanzón, *348*
Herederos de la Viuda de Juan García Infanzón, *708*, *718*
Ildephonsi Balvas, *298*
Imprenta de Aznar, *1410*
Imprenta de Hernández, *1190*
Imprenta de Sancha, *1443*, *1507*, *1536*
Imprenta de Villalpando, *1410*
Imprenta de la Gazeta, *1026*
Imprenta del Mercurio, *570, 621*
Imprenta del Real, *865*
Imprenta del Reyno, *450*, *480*
Imprenta Real, *156, 1242, 1244, 1265, 1277, 1282, 1293, 1290, 1306, 1334, 1337, 1340, 1343, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1364, 1368, 1375, 1380, 1395, 1403, 1404, 1415, 1421, 1423, 1437, 1439, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1462, 1463, 1465, 1466, 1475, 1485, 1493, 1498, 1502, 1519, 1523, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1545*
Imprenta Realde la Gaceta, *585, 772, 852*, *881*, *887*, *925*, *986*, *1038*, *1080*, *1084*, *1133*, *1193*, *1211*, *1202*, *1217*
Imprenta Real, Joseph Rodríguez, *57*
Imprenta Real Pedro Julián Pereyra, *1535*
Imprenta Real, por Joseph Rodríguez de Escobar, *164*
Imprenta Real, por Pedro Julián Pereyra, Impresor de Cámara de S.M., *1539*
Imprenta Real, y Imprenta del Villalpando, *1505*
Iosephum Rodríguez de Escobar, Sanctæ Cruciatæ, & Hispanicæ Academiæ Typographum, *146*
Isidoro de Hernández Pacheco, *1220*, *1246*, *1273*, *1345*
Joachim Ibarra, *641, 654, 664, 665, 679, 697, 709, 715, 716, 729, 742, 744, 748, 756, 766, 776, 783, 804, 832, 859, 875, 876, 884, 905, 912, 919, 922, 932, 955, 962, 964, 973, 990, 999, 1019, 1021, 1036, 1049, 1050, 1060, 1073, 1077, 1099, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1136, 1141, 1142, 1162, 1171, 1172, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1185, 1196, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1219, 1232, 1253, 1256, 1266, 1270, 1278, 1281, 1294, 1305, 1473*

Joachín Ibarra, Impresor de Cámara de S.M., *926*, *1035*, *1039*
Joachín Ibarra, Lorenzo de San Martín, *1241*
Joannis Garcia Infanzon, *391*
Josef deUrrutia, *1461*
Josef Herrera, *1392*
Joseph de Orga, *621*
Joseph Doblado, *933, 946, 1055, 1096, 1098, 1222, 1381, 1444, 1529*
Joseph García, *1467*
Joseph García Lanza, *733*
Joseph González, *302*
Joseph Matías Escribano, *941*
Joseph Rodríguez de Escobar, *79*
Josephæ Fernandez viduæ, *361*
Josephus a Gonzalez, *331*
Juan de la Cuesta, *267*
Juan de San Martín, *663*, *1155*
Juan de Zúñiga, *360*, *376,421, 545*, *581*
Juan de Zúñiga, Antonio Marín y la viuda de Peralta,*473*
Juan García Infanzón, *5*, *22*, *77*, *92*
Juan Gomet Bot, *345*
Librerías de Escribano, *904*
Lorenzo de San Martín, *1292, 1295,1315*
Lorenzo Francisco Mojados, *110, 182, 304*
Lucam Antonium Betmar, *47*
Manuel de Godos, *1089*
Manuel de Sancha, *1205*, *1207*
Manuel Fernández, *59,273*, *470*, *474,491*, *493*, *494*, *543*
Manuel González, *1331*, *1447,1470*
Manuel Martín, *691*, *814*, *897*, *923*, *988*, *1058*, *1094*, *1112*, *1145*, *1208*, *1235*
Manuel Moya, *582*
Manuel Ruiza de Murga, *95*
María Fernández de Jáuregui, *1337*
Mariano de Zuñiga y Ontiveros, *1337*
Melchor Pérez, *712*
Miguel Escribano, *769, 894, 895, 929, 970, 1006, 1042, 1066, 1095, 1097, 1128, 1144, 1153, 1154, 1182, 1184, 1210, 1226, 1227, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1311*
Miguel Francisco Rodríguez, *146,574*
Música de Don Eugenio Bieco, *657*
Narbaez, *47*
Nicólas Rodríguez Franco, *203*, *208*, *214,217*, *216, 316*
Oficina Real, *203*, *208*, *217*, *216*, *315*
Officina Regia, *146*
Pacheco, *1520*
Pantaleón Aznar, *880*, *944*, *967*, *1083*, *1103*, *1121*, *1147*, *1203*, *1316*, *1353*, *1374*, *1378*, *1450*, *1476*
Pedro Gómez, *364*
Pedro Joseph Alonso de Padilla, *279, 561, 601*
Pedro Julián Pereyra, *1518, 1523*
Pedro Marín, *927*, *928, 980*, *983*, *984*, *1002*, *1028*, *1037*, *1069*, *1075*, *1086,1101*, *1125*, *1135*, *1148*, *1161*, *1163*, *1169*, *1192*, *1291*, *1302, 1359, 1428*
Pedro Marín, *654*, *1397*
Plácido Barco López, *1431*, *1436*
Placidum Barco Lopez in via de la Cruz, *1491*
Ramón Ruíz, *1490*
Real Compañía de Impressores, y Libreros del Reyno, *934*
Regiæ Typographorum et Bibliopolarum Societatis, *1496*, *1504*
Reyno Pazuela de la Paz, *469*
Supremo Consejo de Indias, *1110*
Supremo Consejo de la Inquisición, *630*
Typog. eiusdem Colegii, *361*
Typographia Regia, *998*, *1458*
Typographia Regia, vulgo de la Gazeta, *976, 1013, 1102, 1117, 1180*
Ulloe a Ramone Ruiz, *1441*
Viduae Elisae Sanchez, in Platea, vulgo, de Santa Cathalina de los Donados, *838*
Viduæ Elisæi Sanchez, *901, 1053*
Viduæ Francisci del Hierro, *322*
Viuda de Antonio Román, *25*

Viuda de Blàs de Villanueva, *300*
Viuda de Diego Miguèl de Peralta, *641*
Viuda de Don Joachin Ibarra, *1337*, *1416*, *1446*
Viuda de Don Manuel Fernández, *725*
Viuda de Geronymo Roxo, *374*
Viuda de Ibarra, *1300*, *1312*, *1386*, *1418*, *1432*, *1468*, *1471*, *1483*, *1521*, *1530*
Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos & Compañía, *1332,1349*, *1357,1371*, *1377*, *1407*
Viuda de Juan García Infanzón, *155*
Viuda de Manuel Fernández, *653*, *704*, *662*, *789*, *864*, *950*
Viuda de Melchor Álvarez, *72*
Viuda e Hijo de Marín, *1481*, *1522*, *1532*, *1544*
Viudæ et Filii Marin, *1484*
Viuda/Hija de Joaquín Ibarra, *1537*
Viuda Petri Enguera, *436*

Maestricht (Netherlands)

Jean-Edme Dufour, *1134, 1137*
Philippe Roux, *1134, 1137*

Malaga

Dignidad Episcopal, y de la Santa Iglesia, *1114*

Mallorca

Michaelem Capó, *9*

Mantua (Italy)
(*Mantuæ*)

Franciscum Pitteri, *472*

Mexico

Antonio Velázquez, *477*
Bibliotheca Mexicana, *678, 743*
Felipe de Zúñiga y Ontiveros, *1040*, *1339*
Hæredes Viduæ Michælis de Ribera Calderon, *136*
Herederos de la Viuda de D. Joseph Bernardo de Hogal, *668, 669, 701*
Herederos del Lic. D. Joseph de Jauregui, *1385*
Hospition Sancti Hiacinthi, *1480*
Imprenta Real, *1337*
Imprenta Real del Superior Gobierno, *380*
Josef de Jáuregui, *951*, *1005*
Joseph Bernardo de Hogal, *111*, *282*
Joseph Fernández de Jáuregui, *1497*
Juan Lernardo, *477*
María Fernández de Jáuregui, *1337*
Mariano de Zuñiga y Ontiveros, *1337*
Mariano Ontiveros, *1448*
Nuevo Rezado de Doña María de Rivera, *608,658*
Philippum Zunnigam & Ontiveros, *1363*
Superior Gobierno del Br. D. Joseph Antonio de Hogal, *899,909*
Viduæ Josephi Bernardi de Hogal, *546*, *610*
Viuda de D. Joaquín Ibarra, *1337*
Viuda de D. Joseph Bernardo de Hogal, *551*

Modena (Italy)
(*Mutinæ*)

Jo: Baptistæ Albritii, Hieronymi Filii, *507*

Montauban (France)

Charles Crosilhes, *1376*

Murcia (Spain)

Jayme Mesnier, *190*
Manuel Muñiz, *1464*

Naples
(Neapoli)

Abbatiana, *542*
Domenico-Ant., *176*
Domenico Torres, *844*
Dominici Raillardi, *223*, *224*
Dominici Terres Typis Josephi Raymundi, *843*
Giovanni di Simone, *566*
Giuseppe de Bonis, *784*
Jo. Baptistam Pasquali, *1230*
Josephi Raymundi, *845*, *846*
Josephum Bortoli, *427*
Josephus de Dominicis, *971*
Josephus Raymundus, *873*
Nicola Parrino, *176*
Nunzio Rossi, *1373*
Saverio Rossi, *878*
Simoniana, *768*

Nuremberg
(Norimbergae)

Joannis Georgii Lochneri, *681*
Petrum Conradum Monatnum, *135*

Orihuela (Spain)

Jayme Mesnier, *19*

Oviedo

Francisco Plaza, *158*

Padua
(*Patavii*)

Joannem Manfre, *114*, *178*, *357*, *366*, *667*, *1009*, *1239*
Typographia Seminarii, *206*, *556*, *732*

Pamplona
(*Pampelone*)

Franciscum Picart, *241*, *245*
Josef Miguel de Ezquerro, *1231*
Joseph Longas, *1301*
Pasqual Ibañez, *1010*
Pedro Joseph Ezquerro, *609*

Paris
(*Lutetiæ Parisiorum, Parigi, Parisiis*)

Andre Cailleau, *506*
Antonii Dezallier, *38*
Babuty, ruë St. Jâcques, à Saint Chrysostome, *516*
Bailly, *1195*
Bauche, *754*, *839*
Belin, *1257*
Borde Manget and Compagnie, *1402*
Brasson, Jean Thomas Herissant,
Briasson, David l'Aine, *685*
Briasson, Libraire, rue Saint Jacques, à la Science, *826*
Buisson, *1402*
Bure, *1408*
Cailleau, *728*
Carolum Robustel, and Natalem Le Loup, *659*
Charles Antoine Jombert, *418*, *433*, *434*, *449*, *547*, *598*, *607*, *632*, *651*, *741*
Charles Osmont, *237*
Charles Saillant, et le Prieur, *635*
Charpentier, *780*
Chaubert, Quay des Augustins, à la Renommée & à la Prudence, *339*
Christophorum Ballard, *163*
Cl. Rigaud, *99*
Claude Jombert, *167*, *168*, *169*, *277*
Claude Robustel, *237*
Compagnie des Libraires Associe's, *631*
Cuchet, *1396*
Debure Pere, *807*
Delaguette, *595*
Delalain, *893*
Desaint, *677*, *682*
Du Pont Imprimeur-Libraire, *1457*

Durand, *615*, *734*, *841*
Etienne Ganeau, *237*
Francisci Ricciardi, *486*
Freres Barbou, *285*
Freres Estienne, *839, 1158*
Freres Guerin, *811*
Froulle, *1071*, *1394*
G. Desprez & P.C. Cavelier, *614*
Ganeau, *839*
Guillaume Desprez, *213*
Guillot, Libraire de Monsieur, rue S. Jacques, *1289*
H.L. Guerin, & L.F. Delatour, *792*, *793*
Hardouin, *1167*
Hardouin & Gattey, *1356*, *1382*, *1383*
d'Houry, *839*
Humblot and Lacombe, *1048*
Imprimerie Royale, *981*
J. Barbou, *721*
J. Fr. Bastien, *1151*
J.B. Gail et P.F. Aubin, *1500*
J.B. [Garnier, impremuers & Libraires de la Reine], *388*
Jacques Barois, *677*
Jacques Rollin, *651, 741*
Januarii Mutii Typographorum, *486*
Jean Baptiste Coignard, *673*
Jean Desessartz, *213*
Jean Dessaint, *635, 673*
Jean-Baptiste-Claude Bauche, Quai des Augustins, à Sainte Genevieve, *741*
Jean Thomas Herissant, *677*
Jean-Thomas Herissant,rue S. Jacques, a S. Paul, *682*
Joannem Anisson, *13*, *37*
Joannem-Baptistam Delespine, *68*
Joannis Gravier, *726*, *727*
Josephum Corona, *512*
L. Cellot, *1313*
L.F. Delatour, *1139*
Lacombe, *1017*
Louis, *1459*
Méquignon l'aîne, Libraire. *1254, 1269*
Michel Brunet, *237*
Michel-Estienne David, *209*
Moutard, *1218*
N.M. Tilliard, *870*
Nic. Aug. Delalain, *821*
Nicolaum Simart, *163*
Nyon, *236*, *1230*
Nyon Fils, à l'occasion; Guillyn, au Lys d`or, du côté du Pont S. Michel, *638*
Nyon l'aîné, *488*
P. Théopile Barrois, *767*
P.G. Le Mercier, *642*
P.G. Le Mercier, rue S. Jacques, au Livre d'Or, *682*
Panckoucke, *1264*
Petrum-Franciscum Giffar, *147*
Pierre-Alexandre Le Prieur, rue S. Jacques, a la Croix d'Or, *682*
Philippe-Denys Pierres, *1130*
Prault Fils, *453*
Quillau, *404*, *425*
Raccolta di Cazin, *1310*
Rollin, *479*
Royale, *602*
Royale and aux Depens de la Compagnie, *336*
S. Hilaire; Durand, rue de Foin, au Griffon, *682*
Saillant, *677, 801*
Saillant et Nyon and Panckoucke, *1007, 1008*
Saillant, rue S. Jean de Beauvais, *682*
Simart, *242*
Societatis, *303*
Stephanum Ganeau, *112*
Theodore de Hansy, *613*
Typographia Regia, *160, 463*
Veuve David Jeune, Quai des Augustins, pres le Pont S. Michel, au Saint Esprit, *717*
Veuve Dessaint, *1272*
Veuve Desaint, rue du Foin Saint Jacques, *947*
Veuve Duchesne, *1274*
Veuve Estienne et Fils, *583*
Veuve Pierres, *898*
Veuve Savoye, *685, 849*
Vincent, *1062*
Vueve Mazieres, *388*

Parma (Italy)
(*Parmæ*)

Bodonianis, *1474*
Paolo Monti all 'insegna della Fede, *94,141, 142, 143, 144*

Prague

Carolo-Ferdinandeæ in Coll. Soc. Jesu ad S. Clementem, *89*

Ravenna (Italy)
(*Ravennæ*)

Balleonianis, *520*

Rome
(*Roma, Romæ*)

Anton de Rubeis, *429, 435, 568*
Antonii de Rubeis è Foro Rotundæ, *278*
Antonii de Rubeis in Platea Serensi, *91*
Antonium Fulgoni, *1524*
Antonii Fulgoni apud S. Eustachium, *618, 619*
Caroli Barbiellini, *892*
Fausti Amidei Biblipolæ, *623*
Franciscus Gonzaga, *86*
Fratres Palearinos, *475*
Fratrum Puccinelli, *1091*
Georgii Plachi, *98*
Gio : Zempel, *1325*
Giorgio Placco, *87, 113*
Giovanni Bartolomicchi, *1011*
Giovanni Maria Salvioni, *603*
Girolamo Mainardi, *239, 465*
Haeredes Jo : Laurentii Barbiellini, *737*
Hieronymi Mainardi, *271, 306, 452, 577, 643, 740*
Jo. Dom. Maresc., *568*
Jo: Francisci Chracas, *88*
Jo: Mariam Salvioni, *173, 559*
Joannem Baptistam Recurti, *544*
Johannis Zempel, *825*
Joseph, y Phelipe de Rossi, *683*
Komarek, *191*
Lucae, *568*
Michaelis Angeli Barbiellini, *940*
Natalis Barbiellini, *914, 1338*
Niccola Roisecco, *812*
Nicolaus et Marcus Palearini, *558, 575, 586, 617, 625*
Octavii Puccinelli, *1091*
Palladis, *548, 549, 684*
Pauli Junchi, *960, 961*
Remondinianis, *857*
Rochi Bernabó, *276, 308, 352, 369*
Rubeis, *687*
S. Congregationis de Propaganda Fide, *1317*
Sacræ Congregationis de Propaganda Fide, *1090*
Salomoni, *1201*
Salomoniana, *931*
Salvioni, *1088*
Salv. & Jo. Dom. Maresc., *568*
Typographia Vaticana, *202*
Venantii Monaldini, *914*

Rouen (France)
(*Rothomagi*)

Eustachium Herault, *80*
Petrum Le Boucher, *80*
Veuve de Pierre Dumesnil, *1347*

Salamanca
(*Salamanticaæ*)

Antonio Villargordo y Alcaraz, *517, 693*
Eugenio Antonio García, *124*
Eugenio García de Honorato, *233, 713*
Eugenio García de Honorato y S. Miguèl, *584*
Francisci Garcia Onorato & San Miguel, *157, 179, 180, 210*
Francisco do Toxar, *1430*
Francisco García, *166*

Francisi García Onorato & San Miguel, *150*, *177*, *179*, *210*
Gregorii Ortiz Gallardo, *71*
Isidro de León, *44*
Juan Antonio de Lasanta, *1200*
Pedro Ortiz Gómez, *517*
S. Cruz, *397*
Salmantina Sanctæ Crucis, *692*
Santa Cruz, *294*
Typographia Universitatis, *761*

Salzburg
(*Salisburgi*)

Joannis Josephi Mayr, *301*

San Sebastian

Lorenzo Joseph Riesgo, *827*

Santiago

Ignacio Aguayo, *786*

Segovia

Antonio Espinosa, *1299*
Imprenta de Espinosa, *1517*

Seville
(*Hispali, Sevilla*)

Carlos Sapera, *942*
Diego López de Haro, *942*
Francisco de Leefdael…, *41*, *126*, *187*, *318*, *942*
Francisco Garay, *134*
Francisco Sánchez, *221*
Geronymo de Castilla, *823*
Hispana, & Latina Didaci Lopez de Haro, *263*
Hispano-Latina Francisco Sánchez Reciente, *152*
Joannem de la Puerta in vico de las *Siete Rebueltas*, *32*
Joseph Padrino y Solís, *797*, *942*, *991*, *1413*
Juan de la Puerta, *85*
Lucas Martín de Hermosilla, *1*, *7*
Manuel Caballero, *21*
Manuel de la Puerta, *353*
Manuel Nicolás, *787*
Manuel Nicolás Vasquez, *888*, *1198*
Manuel Nicolás Vazquez y Compañía, Impresores de dicha Real Sociedad, *930*
Matheo Garvizza, *234*
Oficina de Vásquez, Hidalgo y Co., *1344*
Oficina de Vázquez y comp., *1279*
Real Sociedad, *1168*
Regalibus, *536*
Siete Revueltas, *379*, *523*
Thomas López de Haro, *6*, *14*, *84*
Vásquez, Hidalgo y Compañía Impresores de dicho Real Seminario, *1255*
Viuda de Francisco de Leefdael, *942*
Viuda de Francisco Lorenzo Hermosilla, *265*

Suisse

Libraves Associés, *1157*

Toulouse

Pierre Robert, *722*
Tournai, *974*

Trent
(*Tridentini*)

Francisci Michaelis Battisti, *883*
Tridenti, *883*

Turin (Italy)
(Augustae Taurinorum)

J.J. Avondus, *882*
Juan Francisco Mairesse, *232*
Regia Typographia, *569*
Typographia Regia, *1064*, *1065*

Utrecht
(*Trajecti ad Rhenum*)

Guilielmum vande Water, *23*

Valencia
(*Valentæ, Valentiæ Hedetanorum*)

Agustín Laborda y Campo, *851*
Antonio Balle, *185, 246, 305, 389*
Antonio Bordazar y Artázu, 183, *396, 490, 522*
Benedicti Monfort, *764,936, 997, 1076, 1213, 1243, 1285*
Benito Monfort, *833, 835, 966, 982, 1003, 1067, 1197, 1261, 1276, 1304, 1360, 1369, 1400, 1438, 1445*
Francisco Bertón, *917*
Francisco Burguete, *1031*
Fratrum Josephi, *939*
Hieronymum Conejos, *530*
Josef i Thomas de Orga, *1321*
Joseph de Orga, *636, 755*
Joseph Estevan Dolz, *492, 594, 755*
Joseph Estevan y Cervera, *1237*
Joseph García, *358*
Joseph Thomas Lucas, *438, 513*
Joseph, y Thomas de Orga, *1176,1186, 1199*
Juan Gonzáles, *133*
Petrum Patricium Mey, *289*
Regalis Conventus, Prædicatorum, *4*
Salvador Fauli, *877, 1020*
Thomæ de Orga, *939*
Viduæ Josephi de Orga, *824, 872, 896, 902*
Viuda de Antonio Bordazar de Artazu, *552*
Viuda de Gerónimo Conejos, *560*
Viuda de Joseph de Orga, *866*

Valladolid
(*Vallis Oleti*)

Antonio Figueroa, *75*
Bonae-Ortis, *329*
Thomas de Santander, *1015,1209*
Viuda e Hijos de Santander, *1406,1409, 1492, 1551*

Venice
(*Venetia, Venetiis, Venezia*)

Andream Poleti, *207, 367*
Antonii Zatta, *1074, 1229, 1548*
Antonio Curti Q. Giacomo, *1399*
Antonium Bortoli, *751, 907*
Balleoniana, *170, 192, 195, 196, 197, 215, 257, 295, 355, 356, 370, 371, 372, 373, 383, 386, 390, 401, 402, 406, 412, 446, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 483, 487, 489, 497, 504, 505, 508, 538, 554, 555, 572, 588, 590, 604, 605, 606, 759, 773, 785, 790, 791, 820, 829, 848, 889, 890, 916, 957, 1079*
Bartholomæi Occhi, *861*
Bartholomæus Baronchelli, *698*
Bartolomaeum Javarina, *284*
Carolum Bonarrigum, *122*
Eduardum Foliolum, *587*
Franciscum ex Nicolao Pezzana, *937, 969, 1051, 1092, 1120*
Giambatista Pasquali, *528*
Giovanni Gatti, *1330*
Giuseppe Remondini, *1054*
Haeredes Balleonios, *828*
Hæredis Nicolai Pezzana, *974, 975, 1063, 110, 1328*
Hertzianis, *194*
Homobonum Bettaninum, *420*
Jacobum Tomasinum, *410*
Jacobum Zatta, *324*
Jo : Baptistam Albrizzi Hieron Fil, *365, 392, 393, 413, 416, 485, 571, 616, 689, 690*
Jo. Baptistae Pasquali and Bassani, Apud Remondini, *573*
Joannem Baptistam Recurti, *198, 347, 442*
Joannis Antonii Pezzana, *1138*
Josephum Orlandelli, *1388*
Laurentium Basilium, *171, 172, 326, 850*
Leonardus Pittonus Collectoris Pater, *76, 101, 109*

Lorenzo Baseggio, *288*
Nicolaum Pezzana, *20, 81, 200, 238, 328, 332, 346, 423, 478, 482, 686, 696, 739, 738, 854, 855*
Paulum Balleonium, *50*, *55*, *56*, *100*
Petri Savioni, *996*
Petri Valvasensis, *1126*
Radiciana, *415*
Remondiniana, *720*, *788*, *794*
Sebastianum Coleti, *323, 365, 392, 393, 413, 416, 437, 485, 562, 571, 616, 689, 796, 819*
Sebastianum Coleti, Bernardum Alb. Vander Plassche, *690*
Simone Occhi, *466, 495, 496, 519, 533,620, 628, 655, 900, 906*
Simonis Occhi Curis, *764*
Thomam Bettinelli, *499*, *593*, *702,867*, *953*, *978*, *1150*, *1393*
Zerlettiana, *915*

Vicenza (Italy)

Giacomo Leoni, *1323*

Victoria

Tomás de Robles y Navarro, *1041*, *1078*

Vienna
(*Vindobonæ*)

Officina Krausiana, *775*
Joannis Thomæ, *920*, *921*, *992*, *1044*

Vitembergae

Christ. Theoph. Ludovici, *102*

Vitoria

Thomás de Robles y Navarro, *879, 958, 1014*

Zaragoza
(*Cæsar-Augustæ,Saragossa*)

Blas Miedes, *1240*, *1258, 1319*
Diego de Larumbe, *43*, *65*
Dominici Gascon, *10*
Emmanuelem Roman, *18*, *35*
Francisco Moreno, *385, 529, 534, 553, 1056*
Francisco Revilla, *411*
Gaspar Thomas Martínez, *65*
Hæredes Emmanuelis Roman, *105*
Herederos de Pedro Ximénez, *351*
Luis de Cueto, *338*
Paschasii Bueno, *129, 186*
Pedro Ximénez, *262*, *319*
Petrum Carreras, *49*
Regali Monasterio Sanctæ Engratiæ, *432*
Viuda de Blas Micdes, *1425*

Place of Printing Unknown

Bousquetiana, *723*